





REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01147 7343














Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013



1755008

YEAR BOOK  
OF  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY  
OF NEW YORK



1905

(*SECOND ALBANY BOOK*)



PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY  
HENRY L. BOGERT

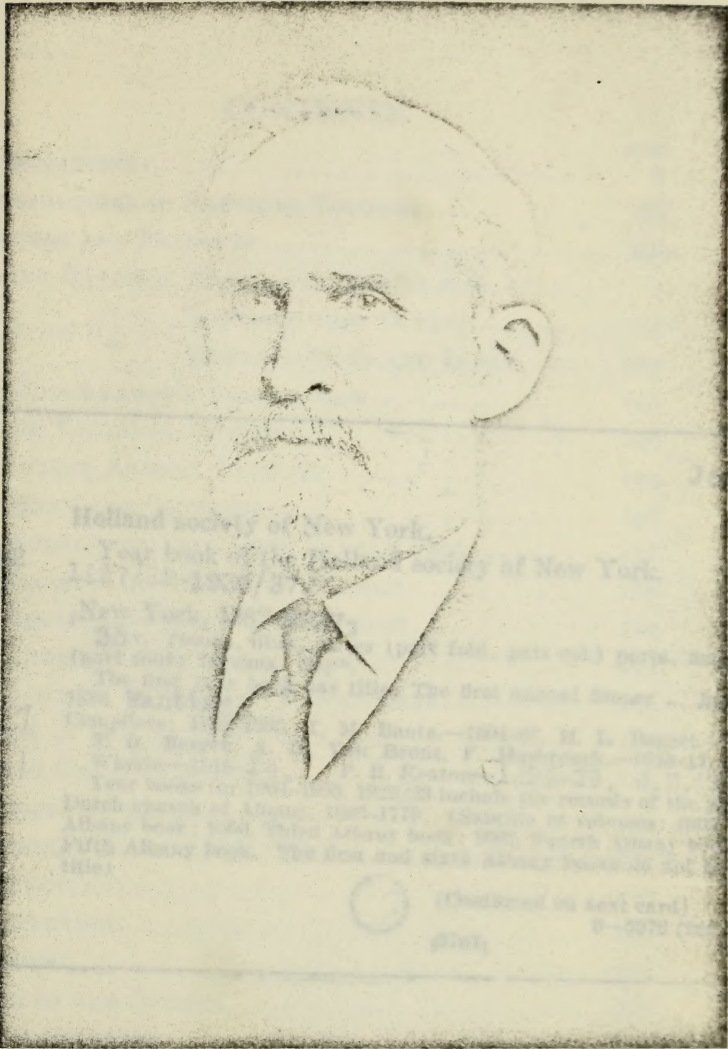
THE POLIO LIBRARY  
OF  
JOHN WYMAN & ALLEN CO., INC.

*Handwritten signature*





1755008



*A. Vander Veer*





ILLUSTRATIONS.....	vii
ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.....	xviii
OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.....	xix
ALBANY RECORD: MARCH 1896 TO DECEMBER 1897.....	1
" " JANUARY 1898 TO 1899.....	12
" " ADVANCEMENTS AND INDEX.....	107
THE POPPINKETTS' COLLECTION.....	145
SECOND EDITION.....	147
TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.....	149

F

8392

.417

He

974.7

1471

[37n1]





## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	v
ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.....	vii
OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.....	xiii
ALBANY RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1700 TO 1725.....	i
"        "        BAPTISMS 1700 TO 1725.....	18
"        "        ABBREVIATIONS AND INDEX.....	107
THE POUGHKEEPSIE CELEBRATION.....	141
SECOND INFORMAL MEETING.....	146
TWENTIETH ANNUAL BANQUET.....	149
MENU AND SOUVENIR.....	156
ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT VANDER VEER.....	158
ADDRESS OF ANDREW S. DRAPER.....	166
ADDRESS OF JACOB G. SCHURMAN.....	184
ADDRESS OF JAY SLOAT FASSETT.....	198
ADDRESS OF WILLIAM F. WHITAKER.....	207
ECHOES OF THE BANQUET.....	217
BERGEN COUNTY BRANCH.....	227
ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY.....	236
TWENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING.....	241
IN MEMORIAM.....	271
CONSTITUTION.....	289
BY-LAWS.....	297
BADGE OF THE SOCIETY.....	302
LIST OF MEMBERS.....	309
LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS.....	335







## ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

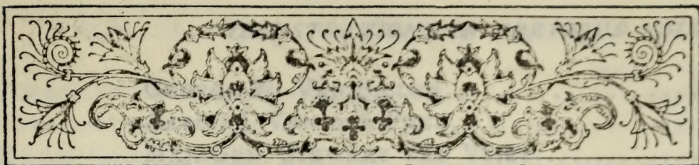
### ILLUSTRATIONS.

	FACING PAGE
PRESIDENT VANDER VEER.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
FIRST MANOR HOUSE, RENSSELAERSWYCK.....	I
FIRST LORD OF THE MANOR.....	I
MENU OF THE BANQUET.....	149
SOUVENIR.....	156
DR. ANDREW S. DRAPER.....	166
DR. JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN.....	184
HON. JAY SLOAT FASSETT.....	198
REV. DR. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER.....	207
THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICIAL MEDAL.....	217
TREASURER VAN BRUNT.....	241
THE SOCIETY BADGE.....	302
BANNER CARRIED AT LEYDEN, OCTOBER 3, 1834.....	30
KINGSTON RELICS.....	39, 39
DOMINE WENGERSTEIN.....	39
COL. CORNELIUS D. WENEGOT.....	39
MISS CATHALINA.....	39
GENERAL GEORGE.....	39
THE TAPEN HOMESTEAD.....	39
THE OLD DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, KINGSTON.....	39
THE OLD SENATE HOUSE, KINGSTON.....	39
THE DEDENICK HOUSE, KINGSTON.....	39
THE HASBROUCK HOMESTEAD, KINGSTON.....	39
JOHN C. F. HORN.....	39
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	39









## ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

### FIRST DINNER-BOOK.

	FACING PAGE
HOOVER C. VAN VORST.....	10
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	17
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	26
DUTCH WOMAN READING HER BIBLE.....	28
HENRY J. VAN DYKE, JR.....	33
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT.....	42
WM. C. DE WITT.....	51
DINING-ROOM DECORATIONS.....	57
WYNKOOP COAT-OF-ARMS.....	60
VAN NORT COAT-OF-ARMS.....	60
JOHN DE WIT, PENSIONARY OF HOLLAND.....	62

### YEAR BOOK, 1886-87.

D. VAN NOSTRAND.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BANNER CARRIED AT LEYDEN, OCTOBER 3, 1886.....	10
KINGSTON RELICS.....	29, 30, 31
DOMINE WEECKSTEIN.....	32
COL. CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP.....	33
MISS CATHALINA POST.....	34
GENERAL GEORGE H. SHARPE.....	35
THE TAPPEN HOMESTEAD, KINGSTON.....	52
THE OLD DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, KINGSTON....	54
THE OLD SENATE HOUSE, KINGSTON.....	58
THE DEDERICK HOUSE, KINGSTON.....	60
THE HASBROUCK HOMESTEAD, KINGSTON.....	61
JOHN C. F. HOES.....	62
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	75



# ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

	FACING PAGE
BURGMAS GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN.....	89
BURGMAS AARON J. VAN DER POEL.....	90
WATER GAT MAJ.-GEN. STEWART VAN VLIET.....	94
OFFICERS OF REV. J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	98
UTRECHT P. BADGE OF THE BEGGARS OF THE SEA.....	109
GEO. W. V. HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	128
HOOPER C. MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	136
W. A. OGDEN WM. WALDORF ASTOR.....	138
REV. HENRY REV. WM. R. DURYEE, D.D.....	140
WM. WALDORF ALBERT VAN DER VEER, M.D.....	155
THOMAS F. A. T. CLEARWATER.....	159
T. HOPKINS TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	164
JOHN RUTGER PLANTEN.....	169
NEAR THE HAGUE.....	173

## YEAR BOOK, 1887-88.

CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	17
GEO. WM. CURTIS.....	25
CHAS. P. DALY.....	39
PRINCE MAURICE OF NASSAU.....	40
WOUTER SCHOUTEN.....	43
VONDEL.....	56
JOHN VAN VOORHIS.....	57
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	69
JOHN WOODHULL BEEKMAN.....	75
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	82
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	83
GEO. M. VAN HOESEN.....	84
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	85
GEO. W. VAN SLYCK.....	86
GEO. W. VAN SICLEN.....	87
BADGE OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.....	88
BARTON W. VAN VOORHIS.....	97

## YEAR BOOK, 1888-89.

SOUVENIR OF THE HOLLAND EXCURSION.. <i>Frontispiece</i>	
THE PROCESSION IN LEYDEN.....	64
VAN DER WERFF OFFERING HIS BODY AS FOOD.....	76
PRINCESS WILHELMINA.....	112
A FRISIAN BABY.....	124





## ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

	FACING PAGE
BURGOMASTER OF LEUWARDEN.....	128
BURGOMASTER OF SNEEK.....	128
WATER GATE, SNEEK.....	133
OFFICERS OF SNEEK YACHT CLUB.....	136
UTRECHT PORTRAIT OF WASHINGTON.....	141
GEO. W. VAN SICLEN.....	170
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	175
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN.....	179
REV. HENRY J. VAN DYKE, JR., D.D.....	182
WM. WALDORF ASTOR.....	188
THOMAS F. BAYARD.....	191
T. HOPKINSON SMITH.....	199

## YEAR BOOK, 1890-91.

THE RAPELYE CRADLE.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY PRIZE FOR THE SNEEK YACHT CLUB RACES.....	11
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT.....	39
GEO. G. DE WITT, JR.....	79
GEN. WM. S. STRYKER.....	85
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	90
GENERAL JOUBERT.....	156
GAVEL PRESENTED BY CONSUL PLANTEN.....	179
ABRAHAM LANSING.....	183
EDWARD ELSWORTH.....	199

## YEAR BOOK, 1892-93.

THE FRIESLAND MEDALS.....	14
GEO. M. VAN HOESEN.....	45
REV. WM. ELLIOT GRIFFIS, D.D.....	53
REV. CHAS. H. HALL, D.D.....	66
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	114
THOMAS F. BAYARD.....	168
REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.....	185
REV. WM. R. DURYEE, D.D.....	200
MAJOR DOUGLAS CAMPBELL.....	214

## YEAR BOOK, 1894.

PRESIDENT BEEKMAN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, "VAN SPEYK" DINNER AT THE WALDORF....	22





# ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

FACING PAGE

ADMIRAL GHERARDI.....	32
CAPTAIN ARRIENS.....	82
DR. RAYMOND.....	96
BOWL PRESENTED TO THE "VAN SPEYK".....	115
GEN. HORACE PORTER.....	147
FRANK R. LAWRENCE.....	154
MENU, NINTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	154
REV. DR. VAN ANTWERP.....	169
INSIGNIA OF THE ORDER OF ORANGE-NASSAU.....	191
SECRETARY BANTA.....	207

## YEAR BOOK, 1895.

PRESIDENT VAN NORDEN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BANNER OF THE SOCIETY.....	23
REV. DR. TALMAGE.....	44
FREDERICK J. DE PEYSTER.....	60

## YEAR BOOK, 1896.

PRESIDENT ROOSA.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BANNER OF THE SOCIETY.....	1

## YEAR BOOK, 1897.

PRESIDENT TRUAX.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>	
MENU, TWELFTH ANNUAL DINNER.....		10
GEO. C. BARRETT	} .....	16
REV. JAS. M. BUCKLEY, D.D.		
REV. THEO. L. CUYLER, D.D.		
ASHBEL P. FITCH		
HERMAN OELRICHS		

## YEAR BOOK, 1898.

PRESIDENT VROOMAN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, THIRTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	14
LANDSCAPE WITH WINDMILLS.....	15
QUEEN WILHELMINA.....	223

## YEAR BOOK, 1899.

PRESIDENT R. A. VAN WYCK.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, FOURTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	26
THE STADT HUYS, NEW AMSTERDAM.....	27
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.....	83



# ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

## YEAR BOOK, 1900.

	FACING PAGE
PRESIDENT BERGEN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, FIFTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	16

## YEAR BOOK, 1901.

PRESIDENT VAN DYKE.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PRESIDENTS KRUGER AND STEYN.....	16
THE FIDDLER, BY VAN OSTADE.....	17
EX-PRESIDENT CLEVELAND.....	33
DR. ANDREW H. SMITH.....	38
GEO. LAWYER.....	45
CHARLES W. DAYTON.....	52
ADDRESS TO QUEEN WILHELMINA.....	62
QUEEN WILHELMINA AND THE PRINCE CONSORT.....	64
PRESIDENT KRUGER.....	80
BADGE OF BEGGARS OF THE SEA.....	109

## YEAR BOOK, 1902.

PRESIDENT STARIN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU.....	40
NEW YORK IN 1642.....	<i>On Menu</i>
WILLIAM THE SILENT.....	" "
GROTIUS.....	" "
THE RIVER AND DOCK FRONT.....	" "
TIMOTHY L. WOODRUFF.....	52
CLINTON R. WOODRUFF.....	60
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT.....	67
MARTIN W. LITTLETON.....	70
MONTAGU WHITE.....	90

## YEAR BOOK, 1903.

PRESIDENT DE WITT.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU.....	127
DEAN VAN AMRINGE.....	131
REV. DR. BURRELL.....	136
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	153
WM. H. McELROY.....	165
THE SOCIETY BADGE.....	267





ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

YEAR BOOK, 1904.

	FACING PAGE
PRESIDENT BANTA.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PLANS OF ALBANY AND THE FORT.....	1
MENU AND SOUVENIR.....	127
REV. DR. GEORGE C. LORIMER.....	138
SIR CHENTUNG LIANG CHENG.....	151
JAMES M. BECK.....	155
WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN.....	169
SECRETARY BOGERT.....	201
THE SOCIETY BADGE.....	287

OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.









## OFFICERS.

Elected April 8, 1904.

PRESIDENT.  
GARRET J. GARRETSON.

## OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

New York .....	JOHN L. FIERCE.
Kings County .....	PETER WICKOFF.
Queens County .....	JOSEPH W. TRALL.
Westchester County .....	JOSEPH HASTINGS, M.D.
Orange County .....	REV. WM. WICKOFF, D.D.
Dutchess County .....	REV. A. F. VAN GILDER.
Ulster County .....	HENRY EDWARDS, M.D.
Columbia County .....	WILLIAM V. VAN GILDER.
Albany County .....	ROBERT C. FOSTER.
Rensselaer County .....	JOHN KENNEDY, M.D.
Schenectady County .....	JAMES E. TOLAN.
Montgomery County .....	JOHN D. WOODHILL.
Oneida County .....	FRANCIS HARRISON.
Hudson County, N. J. ....	EVERETT B. KIMMER.
Bergen County, N. J. ....	MILTON DEMAREST.
Passaic County, N. J. ....	ROBERT I. HOPPER.
Essex County, N. J. ....	FRANK B. VAN SWEL.
Monmouth County, N. J. ....	HENRY H. LONGWORTH.
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	LOUIS Y. SCHLESINGER.
United States Army .....	Gen. HENRY C. HARRINGTON.
United States Navy .....	Chaplain EDWARD R. HARR.

## TREASURER.

ARTHUR H. VAN BUREN.

## SECRETARY.

HENRY L. BOCKERT.





## OFFICERS.

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1905.

### PRESIDENT.

GARRET J. GARRETSON.

### VICE-PRESIDENTS.

New York.....	JOHN L. RIKER.
Kings County.....	PETER WYCKOFF.
Queens County.....	JOHN H. PRALL.
Westchester County.....	JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.
Orange County.....	REV. WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP.
Dutchess County.....	REV. A. P. VAN GIESON.
Ulster County.....	HYMAN ROOSA, M.D.
Greene County.....	PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN.
Albany County.....	ROBERT C. PRUYN.
Rensselaer County.....	JOHN KNICKERBACKER.
Schenectady County.....	JAMES R. TRUAX.
Montgomery County.....	JOHN D. WENDELL.
Onondaga County.....	FRANCIS HENDRICKS.
Hudson County, N. J.....	EVEREST B. KIERSTED.
Bergen County, N. J.....	MILTON DEMAREST.
Passaic County, N. J.....	ROBERT I. HOPPER.
Essex County, N. J.....	FRANK R. VAN NEST.
Monmouth County, N. J.....	HENRY H. LONGSTREET.
Philadelphia, Pa.....	LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.
United States Army.....	Gen. HENRY C. HASBROUCK.
United States Navy.....	Chaplain ROSWELL R. HOBS.

### TREASURER.

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.

### SECRETARY.

HENRY L. BOGERT.





## COMMITTEES.

### TRUSTEES.

#### *Term Expires in 1906.*

GARRET J. GARRETSON,  
FRANK HASBROUCK,  
CHARLES H. TRUAX,  
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,  
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

#### *Term Expires in 1907.*

THEODORE M. BANTA,  
HENRY VAN DYKE,  
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,  
WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

#### *Term Expires in 1908.*

TUNIS G. BERGEN,  
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL,  
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,  
JOHN H. STARIN,  
JAMES B. VAN WOERT.

#### *Term Expires in 1909.*

GEORGE G. DE WITT,  
JOHN L. RIKER,  
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,  
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK,  
FOSTER M. VORHEES.

---

## COMMITTEES.

### *ON GENEALOGY.*

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,  
FRANK HASBROUCK,  
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

---

### *ON FINANCE.*

WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
THEODORE M. BANTA,  
JOHN H. STARIN.

---

### *ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.*

HENRY L. BOGERT,  
HENRY VAN DYKE,  
TUNIS G. BERGEN.

---

### *ON STATUE TO WILLIAM THE SILENT.*

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,  
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,  
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL,  
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,  
WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
TUNIS G. BERGEN,  
JOHN R. VAN WORMER,  
ALBERT VANDER VEER.

---

### *ON TRI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.*

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,  
WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
THEODORE M. BANTA,  
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,  
HENRY VAN DYKE.





## OFFICERS.

### PRESIDENTS.

	ELECTED.
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1890
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1891
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1892
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1893
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1894
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1895
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1896
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1897
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1898
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1899
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1900
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1901
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1902
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER.....	1904
GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1905

### VICE-PRESIDENTS.

#### FOR NEW YORK.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
MAUS ROSA VEDDER.....	1890
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1891
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1894
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1896
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1898
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1899
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1901

#### FOR KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN.....	1885
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1888
HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD.....	1890
JUDAH BACK VOORHEES.....	1891
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1893
WILLIAM C. DE WITT.....	1895
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1896
PETER WYCKOFF.....	1897

#### FOR QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND (for Newtown).....	1886
ANDREW J. ONDERDONK (for North Hempstead).....	1890
HENRY A. BOGERT.....	1894
JOHN H. PRALL.....	1904

#### FOR STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

WILLIAM PRALL.....	1890
JAMES D. VAN HOBVENBERG (served three years).....	1891





## OFFICERS.

### FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED.
CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.....	1886
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1889
EZEKIEL JAN ELTING.....	1891
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1892
CHARLES H. ROOSEVELT.....	1892
DAVID COLE.....	1893
HARRIS E. ADRIANCE.....	1894
JOHN R. HEGEMAN.....	1896
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1898
CHARLES R. DUSENBERRY.....	1900
PETER J. ELTING.....	1902
JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.....	1904

### FOR ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.

GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.....	1886
CORNELIUS R. BLAUVELT.....	1892
ISAAC C. HARING (served one year).....	1893

### FOR ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

AMOS VAN ETTEN, JR.....	1888
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1893
SEYMOUR DE WITT.....	1894
SELAH R. VAN DUZER.....	1896
CHARLES H. SNEDEKER.....	1897
JOHN SCHOONMAKER.....	1898
JOHN D. VAN BUREN.....	1899
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1901
HIRAM LOZIER.....	1903
REV. WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP.....	1905

### FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1887
EDWARD ELSWORTH.....	1894
REV. A. P. VAN GIESON.....	1905

### FOR ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

ALRHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1885
SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.....	1888
AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER.....	1891
ELIJAH DuBois.....	1894
AUGUSTUS H. BRUYN.....	1895
CHARLES BURHANS.....	1898
JACOB LE FEVRE.....	1901
JESSE ELTING.....	1903
HYMAN ROOSA, M.D.....	1904

### FOR COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

AUGUSTUS W. WYNKOOP.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1886
PETER VAN SCHAICK PRUYN.....	1887
PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.....	1891
CHARLES KING VAN VLECK.....	1894
JOHN C. DuBois (served one year).....	1896

### FOR GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

EVERT VAN SLYKE.....	1886
PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN.....	1898





## OFFICERS.

### FOR ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED.
ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.....	1886
THOMAS J. VAN ALSTYNE.....	1901
ROBERT C. PRUYN.....	1904

### FOR RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK.....	1889
CHARLES R. DE FREEST.....	1894
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1897
CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY.....	1903
JOHN KNICKERBACKER.....	1905

### FOR COBLESKILL, N. Y.

JOHN VAN SCHAICK (served eight years).....	1886
--	------

### FOR SCHENECTADY COUNTY, N. Y.

JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1886
GILES YATES VAN DER BOGERT.....	1890
JOHN LIVINGSTON SWITS.....	1893
JAMES A. VAN VOAST.....	1895
THOMAS L. BARHYDT.....	1896
JAMES R. TRUAX.....	1901

### FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.....	1886
ALFRED DE GRAAF.....	1893
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1894
MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	1896
JOHN D. WENDELL.....	1898

### FOR ONONDAGA COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN VAN DUYN.....	1901
FORBES HEERMANS.....	1904
FRANCIS HENDRICKS.....	1905

### FOR BUFFALO, N. Y.

SHELDON THOMPSON VIELE (served five years).....	1889
---	------

### FOR HUDSON COUNTY, N. J.

THEODORE ROMEYN VARICK.....	1886
J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	1887
HENRY M. T. BEEKMAN.....	1888
ISAAC I. VANDER BEEK.....	1889
GEORGE CLIPPINGER VARICK.....	1890
HENRY TRAPHAGEN.....	1891
CORNELIUS C. VAN REYPEN.....	1892
FRANCIS I. VANDER BEEK.....	1893
GARRET DANIEL VAN REIPEN.....	1894
CHARLES HENRY VOORHIS.....	1895
ISAAC PAULIS VANDER BEEK.....	1896
ISAAC ROMAINE.....	1897
WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF.....	1898
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1899
HENRY H. BRINKERHOFF, JR.....	1900
JOHN WARREN HARDENBERGH.....	1901
DANIEL VAN WINKLE.....	1902
JOHN J. VOORHEES.....	1903
JOHN J. VOORHEES, JR.....	1904
EVEREST B. KIERSTED.....	1905





## OFFICERS.

### FOR BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.

	ELECTED.
GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN.....	1886
JOHN QUACKENBUSH.....	1891
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1893
JOHN PAUL PAULISON.....	1894
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF.....	1895
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1896
PETER BOGERT.....	1897
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1898
EDWARD STAGG.....	1901
MORSE BURTIS.....	1903
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1904
MILTON DEMAREST.....	1905

### FOR PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.

MARTIN JOHN RYERSON.....	1886
JOHN HOPPER.....	1888
ROBERT I. HOPPER.....	1898

### FOR ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

JOHN N. JANSEN.....	1894
ANSON A. VOORHEES.....	1896
MOSES J. DEWITT.....	1898
CARLYLE E. SUTPHEN.....	1899
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.....	1901
HARRISON VAN DUYN.....	1902
BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST.....	1903
JAMES SUYDAM POLHEMUS.....	1904
FRANK R. VAN NEST.....	1905

### FOR MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.....	1888
WILLIAM H. VREDENBURG.....	1894
PETER STRYKER.....	1897
WILLIAM E. TRUAX.....	1899
HENRY E. LONGSTREET.....	1903

### FOR SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.

LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.....	1888
JAMES J. BERGEN (served three years).....	1891

### FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK.....	1886
CHARLES H. VOORHEES.....	1891
ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK.....	1894
WILLIAM R. DURYEE (served one year).....	1896

### FOR CAMDEN, N. J.

PETER L. VOORHEES (served five years).....	1889
--	------

### FOR PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1889
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1893
EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1895
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1897
THEODORE VOORHEES.....	1898
LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.....	1903





## OFFICERS.

### FOR UNITED STATES ARMY.

Major-General STEWART VAN VLIET.....	ELECTED. 1890
Gen. HENRY C. HASBROUCK.....	1901

### FOR UNITED STATES NAVY.

DEHAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1890
WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN.....	1891
CASPER SCHENCK.....	1895
EDWARD S. BOGERT.....	1896
ARTHUR BURTIS.....	1897
ROSWELL R. HOES.....	1901

## SECRETARIES.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.....	1891
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....	1903

## TREASURERS.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1886
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.....	1890
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1896
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1898

## TRUSTEES.

HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
WILLIAM M. HOES.....	1885
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SLYCK.....	1885
DAVID VAN NOSTRAND.....	1885
*HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1885
*GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1885
PHILIP VAN VOLKENBURGH, JR.....	1885
EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE.....	1885
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN.....	1885
HERMAN W. VANDER POEL.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN.....	1885
BENJAMIN F. VOSBURGH.....	1885
JACOB WENDELL.....	1885
*GEORGE G. DEWITT.....	1885
*ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1885
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1885
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1886
*AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
*THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1887
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	1887
FREDERICK J. DEPEYSTER.....	1887
WALTON STORM.....	1888
HENRY R. BEEKMAN.....	1889
*JOHN L. RIKER.....	1889
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS.....	1889

\* Now in office.





## OFFICERS.

	ELECTED.
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE.....	1890
HENRY S. VAN BEUREN.....	1890
*JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1890
WILLIAM D. GARRISON.....	1890
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.....	1891
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1892
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1892
*TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1892
*D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1892
*CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1892
*ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1893
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1893
*FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1894
ABRAHAM LANSING.....	1894
*WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1895
*JOHN H. STARIN.....	1896
*JAMES B. VAN WOERT.....	1896
EGBERT L. VIELE.....	1899
*JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1899
*SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1900
COMMODORE P. VEDDER.....	1901
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1902
*GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1903
*ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
*HENRY L. BOGERT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1904
*FOSTER M. VOORHEES.....	1905

\* Now in office.

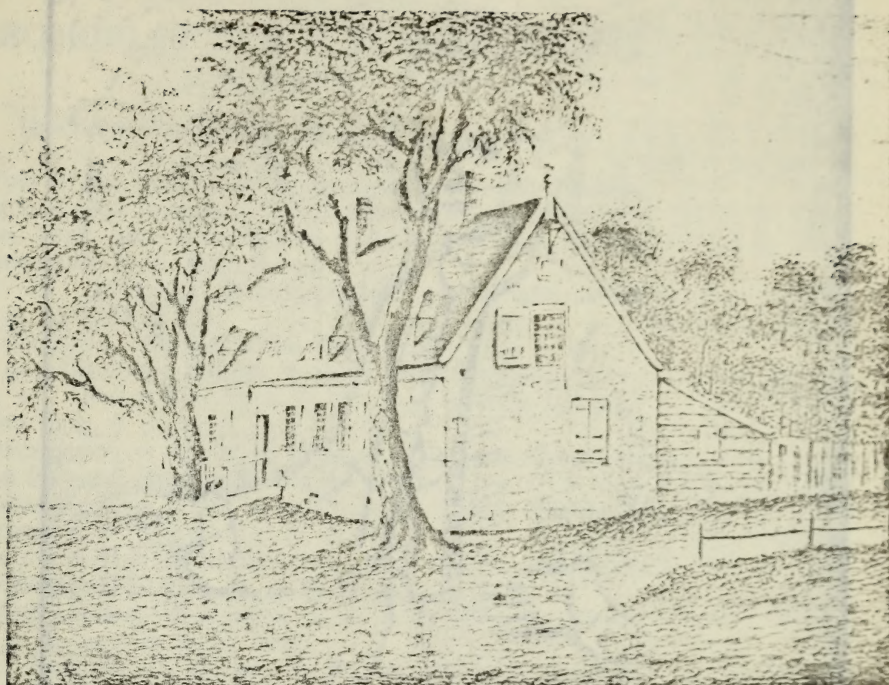
### MANOR OF STENSLANDHUYZEN, ALBANY, N. Y.

First Manor House erected by Jacobus Van Rensselaer in the year 1684, and used as the Manor House until the year 1787, when the second and last Manor House was built, after which the agent of the Manor resided in it until the death of the Baron, William Van Rensselaer, in 1849, when the Manor and estate were divided; then it was taken down. The last agent to live in it was Captain F. Proye. This photograph, made by his youngest son, is from a pencil sketch, made by Major Francis Proye when a child in the year 1849.

(By courtesy of Augustus Proye)







MANOR OF RENSSELAERSWYCK, ALBANY, N. Y.

First Manor House erected by Jeremias Van Rensselaer in the year 1660, and used as the Manor House until the year 1765, when the second and last Manor House was built, after which the agent of the Manor resided in it until the death of the Patroon, Stephen Van Rensselaer, in 1839, when the Manor and estate were divided; then it was taken down. The last agent to live in it was Casparus F. Pruyn. This photograph, made by his youngest son, is from a pencil sketch, made by Major Francis Pruyn (also a son) in the year 1839.

(By courtesy of Augustus Pruyn)

WILLIAM VAN RENSSELAER, FIRST LORD OF THE MANOR  
(By courtesy of Augustus Pruyn)





RECORDS OF THE R. D. CHURCH OF  
ALBANY.

1. The first of these is the fact that the system is not a simple one, but a complex one, involving many different factors and many different people. The second is that the system is not a static one, but a dynamic one, which is constantly changing and evolving. The third is that the system is not a closed one, but an open one, which is constantly interacting with the outside world. The fourth is that the system is not a linear one, but a non-linear one, which is characterized by feedback loops and other non-linear relationships. The fifth is that the system is not a deterministic one, but a probabilistic one, which is characterized by uncertainty and risk. The sixth is that the system is not a single one, but a multiple one, which is characterized by many different perspectives and many different interests. The seventh is that the system is not a simple one, but a complex one, involving many different factors and many different people. The eighth is that the system is not a static one, but a dynamic one, which is constantly changing and evolving. The ninth is that the system is not a closed one, but an open one, which is constantly interacting with the outside world. The tenth is that the system is not a linear one, but a non-linear one, which is characterized by feedback loops and other non-linear relationships. The eleventh is that the system is not a deterministic one, but a probabilistic one, which is characterized by uncertainty and risk. The twelfth is that the system is not a single one, but a multiple one, which is characterized by many different perspectives and many different interests.

having been found in the same place in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580,

Schermers, M. J. J., Bollen, J. and L. J. M. J.

Oct. 10. [illegible] [illegible]

Clock, y. 15. 10. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850.

1950

at A., and Dover, N. H. 1891.

Oct 1891

Van den

Willems 1893

Source: 

Thomson

18

Nov. 1890

mer...

Jacobson, H. & W. J. ...

1000

Dirk [illegible] [illegible]

Quikkendel, 7 d. 10. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30.

Richard [redacted] y. m. R. M. [redacted]

1876

Dec 1 1904

L. St. A., 1890

100

1701

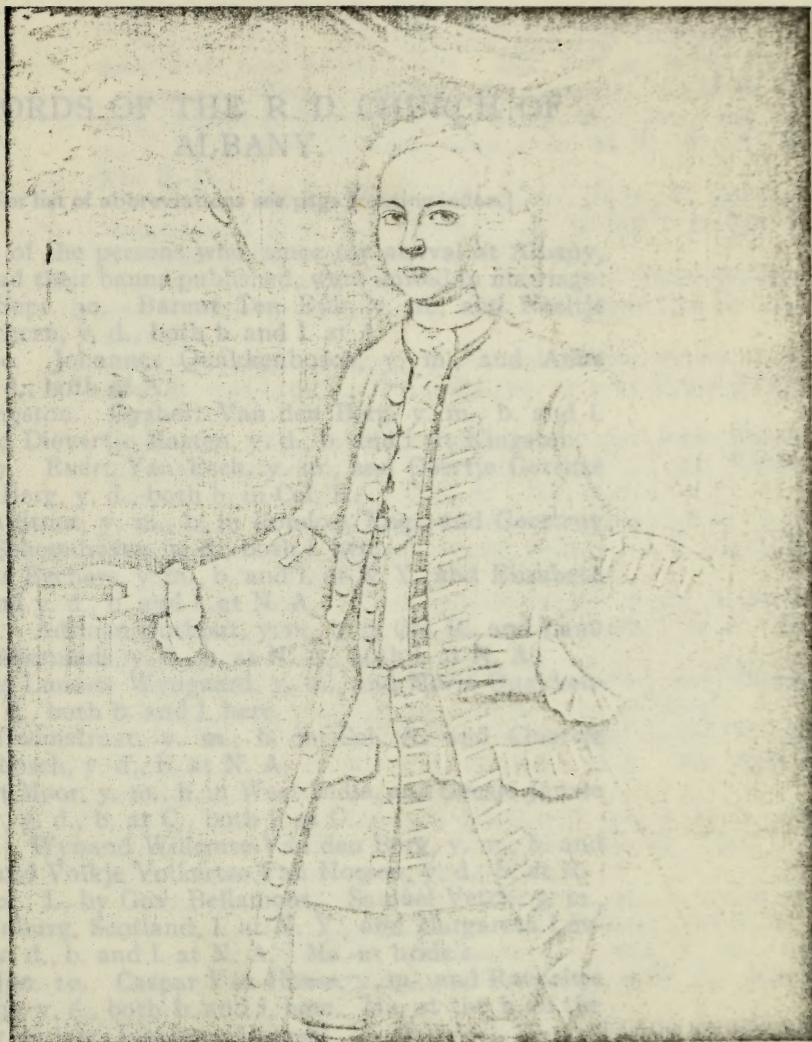
1875

\_\_\_\_\_

KILIAN VAN RENSSELAER, FIRST LORD OF THE A

KILIAAN VAN RENSSELAER, FIRST LORD OF THE M  
(By courtesy of Augustus Bruyn)

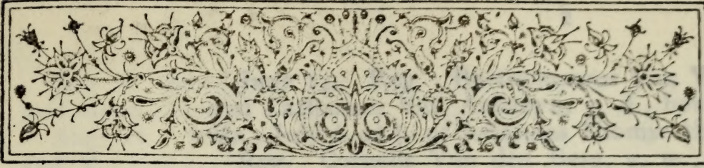
(By courtesy of Augustus Pruyn)



KILIAAN VAN RENSSELAER, FIRST LORD OF THE MANOR  
(By courtesy of Augustus Pruyn)







## RECORDS OF THE R. D. CHURCH OF ALBANY.

[For list of abbreviations see page fronting index.]

Names of the persons who, since my arrival at Albany, having had their banns published, were united in marriage:  
1700, Sept. 30. Barent Ten Eyk, y. m., and Neeltje Schermerhorn, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

Oct. 20. Johannes Quakkenbosch, y. m., and Anna Cloet, y. d., both of A.

At Kingston. Gysbert Van den Berg, y. m., b. and l. at A., and Dievertje Masten, y. d., b. and l. at Kingston.

Oct. 27. Evert Van Esch, y. m., and Geertje Gerritse Van den Berg, y. d., both b. in Col. R.

Willem Stout, y. m., b. in London, Eng., and Geertruy Geurtse Schoonhoven, y. d., both l. here.

Thomas Eechars, y. m., b. and l. at N. Y., and Elisabeth Slingerland y. d., b. and l. at N. A.

Nov. 3. Adriaan Oothout, y. m., b. in Col. R., and Lamertje Lokermans, y. d., b. at N. A., both l. at N. A.

Jacobus Lucasse Wyngaard, y. m., and Maria Quakkenbosch, y. d., both b. and l. here.

Dirk Heemstraat, y. m., b. in Col. R. and Claartje Quakkenbosch, y. d., b. at N. A.

Richart Moor, y. m., b. in West India, and Geesje Jansse Salsberry, y. d., b. at C., both l. at C.

Dec. 4. Wynand Willemse Van den Berg, y. m., b. and l. at A., and Volkje Volkertse Van Hoesen, y. d., b. at R.

Dec. 20. L. by Gov. Bellamont. Samuel Vetch, y. m., b. at Edinburg, Scotland, l. at N. Y., and Margareta Lev-  
ington, y. d., b. and l. at N. A. Ma. at bride's.

1701, Jan. 10. Caspar Van Hoese, y. m., and Racheltje Slingerlant, y. d., both b. and l. here. Ma. at the h. of the bride's br. in law, Johannes Mingaal.

Apr. 6. Johannes DeWandelaar, y. m., and Lysbeth Gansevoort, y. d., both b. and l. here.

May 3. Reg. Jan Harris, y. m., b. in O. E., and Moeset Tassama, b. in N. E., both l. in A. Co. Ma. after three B. by Alderman Wessel Ten Broek.





June 13. Reg. Bartholomeus Van Valkenburg, y. m., and Catharina Van Aalsteyn, y. d., both b. and l. at K. Ma., July 6, at h. of Johannes Thomse Mingaal.

Reg. Cornelis Van den Berg, y. m., b. at N. A., and Maria Winnen, y. d., b. in Col. R., both l. at N. A. Ma., July 6, at h. of Col. Pr. Schuyler.

July 6. Reg. Johannes Berheith. and Catharina Gilbert, y. d., both b. and l. here. Ma., July 27, in the Chu.

July 13. First B. Elbert Harmensz, y. m., of N. A., and Catharina Bogaert, y. d., of N. H. Ma., Aug. 10, at h. of Egbert Teunisse, after 3 pr. at N. A., N. Y., and N. H.

Aug. 16. Reg. Thomas Thomasse, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Sara Van Deuse, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R. Recd. cert., Sept. 1, to be ma. at Bergen.

Sept. 27. Reg. Johannes Harmense Knikkelbakker and Annetje Quakkenbosch, both b. and l. in Col. R. Ma. Oct. 19.

Reg. Jacob Lanssing, y. m., and Helena Pruyn, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Oct. 19, at h. of Frans Pruyn, bride's father.

Oct. 11. Reg. with permission of Capt. John Bennit, John Appelstoun, y. m., b. at Leicester, O. E., and Annetje Casparus, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma. Nov. 2.

Oct. 21. Reg. Gysbert Andriesse Scharp, y. m., b. in R., l. at K., and Lysbeth Jansse Goewey, y. d., b. in R., l. at A. Ma. Nov. 16.

Nov. 1. Reg. Pieter Quakkenbosch, y. m., b. at A., and Neeltje Marens, y. d., bo. at Sch., both l. at A. Ma. Nov. 19.

Reg. Matthys Pars, y. m., b. and l. at King., and Theuna Winnen, y. d., b. in Col. R., l. at A. Ma. at King.

Nov. 16. Volkert Douwe, y. m., b. and l. in Col. R., and Margarita Van Tricht, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma. with L. at bride's h.

Nov. 22. Reg. Andries Davidse, y. m., b. at A., and Cornelia Van Vliet, y. d., b. at Mormeltown, both l. at King. Recd. cert. to be ma. at King.

Dec. 15. With L. Barent Staats, y. m., b. in Col. R., and Neeltje Van den Berge, b. at N. A., both l. at N. A.

Dec. 30. With L. Johannes Van Alen, y. m., and Christina Ten Broek, y. d., both b. and l. at N. A. Ma. at the bride's father's.

1702, March 22. With L. Johannes Hansse, y. m., and Sara De Forest, y. d., both b. and l. at N. A. Ma. at the bride's father's h.

May 3. Reg. with the consent of Capt. Bennet. John Woodcock, y. m., b. in Yorkshire, O. E., and Ariaantje Gardeniers, y. d., b. at K. Ma., May 19, in the Chu. at K.





July 2. Stephanus Van Alen, y. m., b. at A., l. at K., and Maria Cornelisse Muller, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.

Aug. 26. With L. Volkert Van Vechten, y. m., l. in Col. R., and Lydia Ten Broek, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma. at bride's father's h.

Sept. 5. Reg. Thomas Witbeek, y. m., and Jannetje Van Deuse, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R. Ma., Sept. 24, at the bride's brother's, Ruth Van Deuse's, h.

Oct. 9. Reg. Cornelis Swits, y. m., b. and l. at Sch., and Hester Visscher, y. d., b. at A. Ma., Nov. 8, at bride's father's h.

Reg. Jan. Rees, y. m., b. and l. in Col. R., and Maria Janse Goewey, y. d., b. and l. at N. A. Ma., Nov. 1, in bride's father's h.

Oct. 17. Reg. Ritchart Brewer, b. in O. E., and Katharina Scharp, y. d., b. in N. E. Ma., Nov. 22, at groom's h.

Nov. 7. Reg. Jan Van Hoesen, y. m., b. at A., l. at R., and Jannetje Van Schaak, y. d., b. and l. at K. Ma. upon a cert. of Aug. 23, 1703, to be ma. by a J. P.

Reg. Ma. Nov. 15. William Turner, y. m., b. in O. E., l. here, and Abigael Bogaert, l. at Katskil in A. Co.

Nov. 14. Reg. Ma. Dec. 2. Marten Jacobse Delmont, y. m., b. in Col. R., and Lysbeth Vile, b. at Sch., both l. here.

Nov. 21. Reg. Cornelis Gerritse Van den Berg, y. m., and Maria Van Bueren, wid. of Jan Teewisse Van Deuse, both b. and l. in Col. R. Ma., Dec. 20, at h. of Mayor, Albert Rykman.

Dec. 5. Reg. Ma. Dec. 22. Matthys Nak, widr. of Susanna Lanssing, b. at N. A., and Agnietje Schaats, y. d., b. at Sch., both l. at N. A.

Dec. 26. Reg. Ma. Jan. 27, 1703. Cornelis Henrikse Van Bueren, y. m., b. and l. in Col. R., and Hendrikje Van Esch, y. d., b. and l. in A. Co.

1703, Feb. 21. Reg. Ma. March 10. Willem Van Esch, y. m., b. and l. at Half Moon, and Lena Fonda, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.

March 20. Reg. John Collinson, y. m., b. at London, O. E., here in garrison, and Rebecca Bratt, wid. of Claas Borgart, l. at A. Ma., March 31, at bride's sister's h.

Apr. 17. Reg. Arent Van Putten, y. m., b. in A. Co., l. at Sch., and Jannetje Conyn, y. d., b. and l. at Koxhakki. Recd. cert. May 12.

May 15. Reg. Ma. June 6. Cornelis Martense Van Aalstein, y. m., and Marretje Van den Berg, y. d., both b. and l. in Col. R.

June 11. Reg. Emanuel Van Schaak, y. m., b. at K., and Margarita Lucasse Wyngaard, y. d., b. at A., both l. at K. Ma., July 2, at h. of Gerrit Lucasz Wyngaard.





- Sept. 14. Reg. June 27. With L. Isaac Lanssing, y. m., and Jannetje Beekman, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma. at bride's father's.
- Van Schaak, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma. at bride's father's.
- Oct. 18. Reg. July 31. Reg. Frans Langet, y. m., b. at Esopus, l. at N. Y., and Maria Van Schaak, y. d., b. and l. at K. Ma., Sept. 6, at Gerrit Van Esch's h.
- Koxhaard, l. at A. Oct. 2. Reg. Borger Huik, y. m., and Maeyke Goes, y. d., both b. and l. at K. Ma., Oct. 22, at h. of Lucas Gerritse Wyngaard.
- at Newtown, l. at A. Nov. 19. Reg. Harmen Van Salsberry and Tanna Konyn, y. d., both b. and l. at R. Recd. cert. Dec. 4.
- Dec. 30. Reg. Nov. 20. Reg. Ma. Dec. 5. Dirk Van Vechten, y. m., b. in R., l. at A., and Margarita Luwes, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.
- Josina Dingman, 7. 1703, at bride's h. 1703, Feb. 6, at the bride's father's h.
- in Col. R., and Magdalena Van Tricht, y. d., both b. and l. at A. 1704, Jan. 15. Reg. Samuel Pruin, y. m., and Maria Bogaard, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Feb. 6, at the bride's father's h.
- Apr. 7. Reg. Jan. 20. Reg. Jan Hendrikse Bout, y. m., and Jannetje Scharp, y. d., both l. at C. Recd. cert. Feb. 1.
- and Agnietje Dowd, J. P. Jan. 29. Reg. Jan Huybertse, y. m., b. at A., l. in Col. R., and Elisabeth Van Klinkenberg, b. in Ulster Co. l. at K. Ma., March 1, by a J. P.
- Sept. — Reg. March 4. Reg. Ma. March 22. Henrik Lanssing, y. m., b. at A., and Jannetje Knikkelbakker, y. d., b. in Col. R., both l. in Col. R.
- Sanders, y. d. Apr. 23. With L. Reyer Gerritsen, y. m., and Geertruy Lanssing, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma. at bride's father's h.
- Oct. 20. Reg. May 31. Reg. Pieter Van Oostrant, y. m., b. and l. in Ulster Co., and Rachel Dingmans, y. d., b. and l. at K.
- Klaberry, Ma. at bride's h. June 3. Reg. Jacobus Schuiler, widr. of Catelintje Wendel, and Susanna Wendel, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., June 11, at bride's mother's h.
- Oct. 27. Reg. June 10. Reg. Oyje Oyjens, y. m., b. at Cork, Ireland, and Maria Wendel, y. d., b. at A., both l. at A. Ma., June 29, at bride's father's h.
- Winnen, l. at A. July 15. Reg. Ma. Aug. 6. Albert Roelofse Van der Werke, y. m., b. at A., l. in A. Co., and Dirkje Van Aalstein, y. d., b. at K., l. in Col. R.
- Nov. 10. Reg. Aug. 26. Reg. Barent Egbertse, y. m., and Maria DeGarmo, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Sept. 27, at bride's grandmother's.
- Nov. 17. Reg. Sept. 19. With L. Barent Sanders, y. m., and Maria Wendel, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Sept. 19, at Mayor Joh. Schuyler's.
- Dec. 1. Reg. Sept. 20. With L. Johannes Lanssing, y. m., and Helena Sanders, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Sept. 20, at bride's mother's h.
- bo. at A., and Can. at P.





Sept. 24. Reg. Coenraat Ten Eyck, y. m., and Gerritje Van Schaik, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Oct. 15, at bride's father's h.

Oct. 28. Reg. Ma. after three B. Pieter Lanssing, Jr., b. at A., l. at Lange Rak, and Cornelia Rees, y. d., b. at Koxhakki, l. at C. in R.

Dec. 9. Reg. Ma. Dec. 26. Thomas Doksi, y. m., b. at Newtown, L. I., and Antje Jansse Goewey, y. d., b. and l. at A.

Dec. 30. Reg. Pieter Van Alen, y. m., b. at A., and Josina Dingmans, y. d., b. at K., both l. at K. Ma., Jan. 7, 1705, at bride's father's h.

1705, Feb. 10. Reg. Jeremias Muller, y. m., b. and l. in Col. R., and Lysbeth Halenbeek, y. d., b. at A., l. at Klinkenburg. Ma., Feb. 21, at bride's father's h.

Apr. 7. Reg. Jan Witbeek, y. m., b. and l. in Col. R., and Agnietje Bronk, y. d., b. and l. in A. Co. Ma. by Jonas Douw, J. P., at bride's father's h.

Sept. —. With L. Johannes Pruin, y. m., and Emilia Sanders, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma. at bride's mother's.

Oct. 20. With L. Samuel Kip, y. m., b. at N. Y., l. at Kipsberry, and Margarita Rykman, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma. at bride's parents' h.

Oct. 27. Reg. Jacobus Turk, widr. of Catharina Van Benthuyssen, l. at A., and Teuntje Hoes, wid. of Thomas Winnen, l. at K. Recd. cert., Nov. 5.

Nov. 10. Reg. Ma. Dec. 5. Marten Jansse Van Aalstede, b. and l. in Col. R., and Cornelia Van den Berg, y. d., b. at A., l. in Col. R.

Meyndert Roseboom, y. m., and Maria Vinhagen, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Nov. 30, at bride's parents' h.

Nov. 17. Reg. Pieter Bronk, y. m., b. at Koxhakki, l. at Katskill, A. Co., and Anna Bogardus, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma., Dec. 2, at bride's h.

Dec. 1. Ma. Jan. 6, 1706. Abraham Ouderkerk, y. m., bo. at A., and Elisabeth Cloet, y. d., b. at Can., both l. at Can.

Dec. 15. Reg. Frederik Harmansse Visscher, widr. of Margarita Hansse, and Elisabeth Sanders, wid. of Evert Wendel, Jr., both l. at A. Ma. Jan. 5, 1706 at bride's h.

1706, Jan. 1. Reg. Jan Van Hoesen, y. m., b. at C., and Engeltje Jansse, y. d., b. at Koxhakki, both l. there. Recd. cert.

Jan. 20. Reg. Albert Van der Zee, y. m., b. at A., l. Col. R., and Hilletje Ganssevoort, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma., Feb. 10, at bride's parents' h.

Jan. 23. Reg. John Thorn, y. m., b. at N. Y., l. at A., and Geertje Bresser, y. d., b. at King. Ma., Feb. 7, at P.





Feb. 2. Reg. William Hale, y. m., b. at N. Y., l. at A., and Maria Casparus, y. d., l. at A. Ma. Feb. 20, in the chu. Reg. Pieter Vroman, y. m., b. and l. at Sch., and Geertruy Van Aalstein, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.

March 21. With L., at bride's mother's h. Johannes Vinhagen, y. m., and Maria Van Tricht, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

Apr. 21. With L., at bride's parents'. Pieter Winnen, y. m., and Maria De Forest, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

May 8. With L., at bride's father's. Johannes Gerritsen, y. m., and Christina Pruyn, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

May 11. Reg. Jan Dufour, y. m., b. at N. Y., l. at Bloemendaal, and Katharina Roelofse Van der Werke, y. d., b. at A., l. in Col. R. Ma., June 5, at Gerrit Roelofse's.

May 18. Reg. Abraham Van Valkenburg, y. m., b. and l. at K., and Catelyntje Schermerhoorn, y. d., b. and l. in A. Co. Recd. cert., June 2.

June 8. Reg. Gerrit Wibusse, y. m., b. and l. in A. Co., and Maria Gilbert, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma., July 14, in the Chu.

July 3. Reg. William Rogers, soldier in Capt. Weemes' Co., and Mary Johnson, b. at Boston, N. E., l. at A. Ma., July 16, at bridegroom's.

July 12. Reg. Christoffel Yeads, y. m., b. and l. at A., and Catalyna Winnen, y. d., b. in Col. R., l. at A. Ma., July 28, in the Chu.

Aug. 17. Reg. Wynand Van der Poel, y. m., b. and l. at A., and Catharina De Hooges, y. d., b. in Ulster Co., l. here. Ma., Sept. 8, at P.

Nicolaas Brusy, y. m., b. in A. Co., l. in Ulster Co., and Catelyntje Bout, y. d., b. at Sch., l. at C. Ma., Sept. 8, at P.

Oct. 9. Reg. Frederik Meyndertse, y. m., and Sara De Wandelaar, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Dec. 1, at P.

Isaac Van Deuse, y. m., and Bata Van Yselstein, y. d., both b. and l. at C. Ma., Dec. 3, at P.

Nov. 17. Reg. Jan Van Esch, y. m., b. and l. in Col. R., and Catelyntje Groesbeek, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma., Dec. 10, at P.

Nov. 28. With L. at P. Henrik Ten Eyk, y. m., and Margarita Bleeker, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

Nov. 30. Jan Hardiks, y. m., b. and l. at C., and Maria Bekker, y. d., b. at A., l. in Col. R. Ma., Dec. 22, at P.

Dec. 13. After B. at Sch. Victor Pootman, y. m., and Margarita Mebi, y. d., both l. at Sch.

Dec. 22. After B., at Sch. Simon Danielse, y. m., and Maria Peek, y. d., both l. at Sch.

1707, Feb. 1. Reg. Ma. Feb. 26. Johannes Van Valkenburg, y. m., b. and l. at K., and Margarita Barheit, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.





Feb. 8. Reg. Alexander McCaisland, soldier in Capt. James Weemes' Co., and Sara Jenkins, y. d., l. at A. Ma., Feb. 27, at P.

March 15. Reg. Patrick Martyn, drummer in Col. Ingolsby's grenadiers, and Mary Cox, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma., March 30, at P.

Apr. 5. Reg. Ma. Apr. 20. Jan Borgaart, y. m., b. and l. at K., and Catharina Van Wie, y. d., b. in Col. R., l. at K.

Apr. 12. Reg. Ma. May 25. Jacob Cloet, y. m., b. at A., l. at Can., and Geertruy Van Franke, y. d., b. and l. at Can.

May 3. Reg. Ffrancois Pace, soldier in Capt. James Weemes' Co., and Anna Flensburg, wid. of Ogleby, l. at A. These persons' B. had been published three times without opposition, but they were not married because said widow's husband returned from the sea, and thus proved not to be dead, as averred.

May 4. With L. Johannes Dellomont, y. m., b. in Col. R. l. at A., and Johanna Clara Kleyn, wid. of N. N. Metselaar.

May 17. Reg. Ma. June 7. Charles Berwoir, y. m., b. at Mt. Royal, Canada, l. in Ulster Co., and Aaltje Roelofse Van der Werke, y. d., b. and l. at A.

June 27. Reg. Andries Brusy, y. m., b. at Koxhakki, l. at Tochkanik, and Engeltje Claeuw, y. d., b. at K., l. at Tochkanik. Ma. July 13, at Jan Salomonse Goewey's.

Aug. 3. Reg. Lambert Huyk, y. m., b. at K., and Anna Ratteliffe, y. d., b. at A., both l. at A. Ma., Aug. 28, at Col. Pieter Schuyler's.

Aug. 29. Reg. Ma. Sept. 27. Henrik Jansse Witbeek, widr. of Lyntje Winnen, bo. at C., and Helena Bout, y. d., b. at A., l. at C.

Thomas Edwards, soldier in Col. Ingolsby's Co., and Aaltje Tipping, l. at K. Ma., Sept. 14, at P.

Sept. 16. Reg. at Bergen, N. J., and also had their B. here. Dirk Philipse Conyn, y. m., b. and l. in A. Co., and Rachel Andriesse, y. d., b. at N. Y., l. at Bergen, N. J.

Oct. 8. With L., at bride's father's. Cornelius Bogaart, y. m., and Dorothea Oothout, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

Oct. 19. With L., at bride's father's. Anthony Van Schayk, Jr., y. m., and Anna Catharina Ten Broek, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

Dec. 6. Reg. James Davis, Sergt. in Col. Ingolsby's Co., and Elisabeth, wid. of John Owens. Ma., Dec. 15, at P.

Dec. 16. With L., at bride's parents'. Anthony Van Schayk, A. F., Jr., y. m., and Susanna Wendel, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

1708, Jan. 17. Reg. Antoine Rouwville, y. m., b. at





Vienne, Dauphiné, and Heyltje Dekker, y. d., b. A. Co., both l. at Livingston Manor.

May 2. Reg. Ma. May 20. Pieter Van Bueren, y. m., b. and l. in Col. R., and Geertruy Vosburg, y. d., b. and l. at K.

May 29. Reg. Samuel Doksi, widr. of Barbara Goewey, l. at A., and Lysbeth Bas, y. d., b. at Midwout, L. I., l. here.

June 5. With L. Johannes Wendel, son of Hieronymus, y. m., and Susanna Viele, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

Sept. 18. Reg. Andries Brat, y. m., b. in A. Co., and Weintje Rosa, y. d., b. and l. in Ulster Co.

Sept. 19. With L. Philip Livingston, y. m., and Catharina Van Brug, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

Sept. 24. Reg. Ma. Oct. 17. Wouter Vroman, y. m., b. and l. at Sch., and Maria Halenbeek, y. d., b. and l. at A.

Oct. 22. Reg. Ma., Nov. 26, at A. Pieter Clement, y. m., b. at New Utrecht, l. at Sch., and Anna Ruytter, y. d., b. and l. at Sch.

Oct. 31. Reg. Jonathan Rumbly, y. m., b. at London, E., and Johanna Corlar, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma., Nov. 7, by Rev. John Barclay.

Nov. 7. With L., at Harbert Jacobse's. Harbert Van Deuse, y. m., b. and l. at C., and Helena Van Deuse, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.

Nov. 27. Reg. Ma. Dec. 15. Nicolaas Van Woerd, y. m., b. and l. at A., and Dirkje Barheit, y. d., b. in Col. R., l. at A.

Dec. 18. Reg. Ma., Dec. 3. Isaac Fonda, y. m., and Alida Lanssing, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.

1709, Jan. 29. Reg. Ma. Feb. 9. Cornelis Laurentse Van Wurmerik, y. m., b. in Col. R., and Annaatje Van Petten, wid. of Claas Sieverse.

Feb. 18. Reg. Ma. March 3. Cousset Vedder, y. m., b. at A., and Margarita Berrit, y. d., b. and l. at A.

Feb. 19. Reg. Ma. March 6. Anthony Bogardus, y. m., b. and l. at A., and Jannetje Knikkelbakker, wid. of Henrik Lansing, b. in Col. R., l. at A.

June 11. Reg. Ma. June 30. Johannes Christiaanse, y. m., b. at Sch., l. at Can., and Neeltje Cornelisse, y. d., b. at N. Y., l. at Can.

June 12. With L. Gerrit Van Nes, y. m., and Cate-lyntje De Forest, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

June 18. With L. Johannes Ten Broek, y. m., and Elisabeth Wendel, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

June 19. B. Johannes Van Hoese, widr., and Willempe Viele, wid. of Levinus Winnen, l. at A.

June 21. With L. Jacob Visscher, y. m., and Susanna Egbertse, y. d., both b. and l. at A.

July 17. Reg. Ma. July 19. Dirk Jansse, y. m., b. in





Westchester Co., l. here, and Maria Cornelisse, y. d., b. in A. Co., l. here.

Oct. 1. Reg. Ma. Oct. 23. Daniel Le Fort, y. m., b. and l. at Can., and Gerritje Van den Berg, y. d., b. and l. in Col. R.

Oct. 6. Reg. Jan Wimp, widr. of Catelyntje Schermerhoorn, and Ariaantje Swits, y. d., both b. and l. at Sch. Ma., Nov. 4, at P.

Oct. 28. Reg. Eldert Cornelisse, y. m., b. and l. at Can. and Hester Visscher, y. d., b. and l. at A. Ma., Nov. 7, at P.

Oct. 29. Reg. Evert Rykse Van Franke, y. m., and Maria Visscher, y. d., both b. and l. at A. Ma., Nov. 14, at P.

Dec. 10. Reg. Hendrik Valkenburg, y. m., and Anna Huyk, y. d., both b. and l. at K.

1711, March 4. Reg. Ma. March 11. Korset Veder, widr. of Marragrita Berret, l. at Half Moon, and Neeltje Christiaans, y. d., l. at Can.

1712, Feb. 10. Reg. Jan Goes, y. m., and Margrietje Wyngaarts, wid. of Manuel Van Schayk, both l. at K.

The two last named couples were married by Rev. Peter Vas.

#### MARRIAGES BY REV. PETRUS VAN DRIESSEN.

1712, Apr. 18. Harmen Philipsen and Anna Urzula Lapp. Had their B. at Sch.

May 11. Leendert Ganzevoord and Catryna Wande-laars. After three B. here.

May 26. With L. Rutgher Bleeker, y. m., and Catalyna Scuyler, wid. of Jan Abeel.

June 24. With L. Anthony Van Schayck and Anna Cuyler.

June 26. With L. Thomas Williams and Helena Bronk.

July 24. Reg. Jan Gardenier and Anna Engelen Van Sweits. Ma. by Rev. Haeger, V.D.M., in Germany.

July 28. With L. Joannes Evertsen and Barentie Bruyne.

Aug. 26. After three B. Joannes Van Deusen and Christyna Van Alen.

Aug. 26. With L. Petrus Van Driessen and Eva Cuyler.

Oct. 16. After three B. Abram Van Vechten and Agnitie W. Meek[?].

Nov. 7. With L. Samuel Ten Broek and Maria Van Rensselaar.

Nov. 20. After three B. Jacob Schermerhoorn and Margarita Tellers.





Nov. 25. With L. Andries Van Petten and Moycka Ten Eik.

1713, Jan. 13. After three B. Abraham Van der Poel and Antie Van den Berg.

Feb. 6. After three B. Cornelis Scermerhoorn and Margritie Albertti.

Feb. 23. After three B. Jochum Van Valkenburg, widr. of Eva Vroman, and Jannetie Mingaal, wid. of Lambert Van Aalsteyn.

Apr. 29. After three B. Andries Huyck and Maria Oudekerk.

May 23. After three B. Meyndert Marselis and Tyke Oothout.

July 4. After three B. Jacob Van Valkenburg and Christyna Wenne.

July 4. After three B. Johannes Huyck and Eva Van Aalsteyn.

Aug. 13. After three B. Nicolaes Gardenier and Rachel Wenne.

Oct. 5. With L. Pieter Cojeman and Elizabeth Greveraad.

Oct. 26. After three B. Levynus Harmensen and Catryna Van den Berg.

Nov. 5. With L. Andries Nack and Jannetie Le Gransie.

Dec. 27. After three B. Thomas Berrit and Barentie Spoor.

1714, Jan. 15. With L. Joannes Beekman and Hester Wendel.

Feb. 6. Three B. Leendert Conyn and Henderikie Kool.

Feb. 15. Three B. Kilyaen Wenne and Marretie Kool.

Feb. 17. With L. Jacobus Schoonhoven and Susanna Brath.

Apr. 16. Three B. Arent Scermerhoorn and Antie Fonda.

June 4. Three B. Philip Van Vechten and Engeltie Van Deusen.

June 13. With L. Joannes Lansingh and Geertruy Scuyler.

June 23. Three B. Jacob Scermerhoorn and Agnietie Van Vegten.

July 24. Three B. Elderd Ouderkerk and Helena Sophia Knipping.

Aug. 22. Three B. Andries Gardenier and Sara Van Woert.

Aug. 28. Three B. Dirck Hagedoorn and Maria Matysen.

Sept. 22. Gerrit Dingmans, b. and l. at K., and Cornelia Gardeinier, b. in Westchester Co., l. at K.





- Sept. 24. Three B. Nicolaas Bossy and Cornelia Pietersen Brouwer.
- Oct. 15. Three B. Joannes Becker and Cornelia Uzile.
- Oct. 24. With L. Tobias Ten Broeck and Marretie Van Stryen.
- Nov. 4. Three B. Jacob Gardenier, y. m., and Cornelia Van der Schuive, wid. of Antony Bassaleyn.
- Nov. 6. With L. Theunis Harmensen and Rachel Gansevoord.
- Nov. 9. With L. Juryaan Hoghen and Maria Beekman.
- Nov. 13. With L. Pieter Conyn and Alida De Wandelelaar.
- Nov. 21. With L. Arent Pruim and Catharyna Gansevoord.
- Nov. 26. With L. Dirck Ten Broeck and Margarita Cuyler.
- Dec. 2. With L. Nicolaes Schuyler and Elsie Wendel.
- Dec. 18. With L. Sander Glen and Rebecka Swits.
- Dec. 18. With L. Jacob Beekman and Debora Hansen.
- Dec. 28. With B. Barent Bratt and Maria Rykmans.
- Dec. 29. With L. Joannes Ten Broeck and Catharina Van Renselaar.
- 1715, Jan. 8. With B. Joannes Roelefsen Van der Werke and Margarieta Baar.
- March 11. With B. Hendrik Van Wie and Hilletie Beckers.
- March 18. With B. Willem Ketelhuin and Maria Ridder.
- March 28. With L. Walter Barheit and Rachel Wenne.
- May 8. With B. Claes Egmond, y. m., and Marretie Bronck, wid. of — Wenne.
- May 13. With L. Arnout DeGraaf and Ariaentie Van der Volge.
- May 24. With B. Petrus Van Woerd and Ariaentie Van den Bergh.
- May 31. With B. Joannes Kool and Rachel Bon.
- June 5. With B. Joannes Muller and Elizabeth Halenbeek.
- June 7. With L. Marten Van Bergen and Catryna De Mejer.
- Aug. 18. With L. Tobias Ryckman and Helena Beekman.
- Oct. 27. With L. Gerrit Lansingh and Elizabeth Banker.
- Nov. 18. With L. Jacob Halenbeek and Maria Vischer.
- Nov. 20. With B. Wynant Van den Bergh and Aaltie Van Ness.





Nov. 24. With L. Joannes De Peyster and Anna Schuyler.

Dec. 13. With B. Hieroon V. Vlieren and Margarita Huygh.

Dec. 31. With L. Andries Gardenier and Syntie Gardenier.

1716, Jan. 15. With B. Abram Fort and Anna Barbara Knoet.

Feb. 3. With B. Pieter Bratt and Cristina Bouman.

Feb. 10. With B. Matheus Vlensburgh and Maria Van Zanten.

Feb. 28. With L. Theunis Eghbertsen and Engeltie Beekman.

Apr. 22. With B. Dirck Van der Heyde and Ekbertie Bratt.

Apr. 29. With B. Lucas Van Vechten and Tanna Woedes.

Apr. 30. With B. Jephtha Cornelissen and Cristina Martensen.

Apr. 30. With L. Hendrik Anthony and Eva Visscher.

May 20. With B. Samuel Criegier and Geertruy Visscher.

June 2. With B. Matheus Van Deussen and Engeltie Slingerlant.

July 1. With L. Rutgert Melchersen and Margariet Roseboom.

July 22. With L. Anthony Bratt and Rebecka Van der Heyde.

Aug. 12. With L. Jacob Roseboom and Geertruy Lidijs.

Oct. 19. With B. Jacob Egmond and Anna Lansingh.

Oct. 24. With L. Wilhelmus Van den Bergh and Gerretie Van den Bergh.

Nov. 9. With B. Willem Hoogtelinck and Helena Uzile.

Nov. 16. With L. Claes Fonda and Anna Marcelis.

Nov. 29. With L. Joannes Wendel and Anna Kip.

Dec. 7. With B. Barent Barhayt and Cornelia Quackenbosch.

1717, Jan. 20. With B. John Tannson and Maria Huygh.

Feb. 18. With B. Pieter Vosburgh and Dirckie Van Aalsteyn.

Feb. 26. With L. Leendert Bronck and Anna De Wandelaar.

March 24. With B. Joannes Redly and Selia Jets.

Apr. 6. With B. Jakob Brouwer and Maria Bovy.

May 24. With L. Mathias Van den Bergh and Catalyna Van Deussen.





Sept. 6. With B. Joannes Van der Wilge and Catharina Heyps.

Oct. 8. With L. Petrus Douw and Anna Van Renselaar.

Oct. 14. With B. Simon Vrooman and Eytie Delmond.

Nov. 13. With B. Joannes Beckingh and Sara Van Arnhem.

Nov. 28. With L. Isaak Wendel and Catelyna Van Dyck.

Dec. 15. With L. Jacob Glen and Sara Wendel.

1718, March 23. With B. Joannes Barhayt and Catalyna Dinghsmans.

Apr. 10. With L. David Van Dyck and Christyna Ten Broeck.

May 14. With L. Jacob Schermerhoorn and Johanna Beekman.

May 16. With L. Lambert Kool and Catalyna Van Deusen.

May 20. With B. Joannes Van Zanten and Sara Kiltens.

May 30. With L. Ruben Van Vegten and Geertruy Witbeck.

May 30. With B. Hendrik Gardenier and Margarita Van Woerd.

June 29. With L. Meindert Wimph and Alida De Wandelaar.

June 30. With L. Joannes Symonsen and Susanna Wendel.

Aug. 21. With L. Robbert Tewezen and Geertruy Van Benthuisen.

Aug. 22. With L. Jessey De Forest and Neeltie Quakenbosch.

Sept. 4. With L. Joannes Maazen and Rebecka Fonda.

Sept. 12. With B. Hans Jurryaen Gunterman and Anna Elizabeth Melchior.

Sept. 25. With B. Dirck Van der Karre and Magdalena Baart.

Oct. 19. With L. Dirk Nieuwerk and Anna Vischer.

Oct. 23. With L. Gerrit Lansingh and Engel Van Deusen.

Nov. 8. With B. David Foreest and Abigael Van Aalsteyn.

Nov. 30. With L. Jan Wimph and Helena Van Tricht.

Dec. 2. With B. Hendrik Halenbeek and Susanna Bratt.

Dec. 12. With L. Thomas Van Aalsteyn and Maria Van Alen.

1719, Jan. 16. With B. Claes Van den Bergh and Anna Hooghkerk.





- May 18. With L. John Nieuwkerk and Dorothe Douw.  
 May 18. With B. Moses Ingerson and Tryntie Van Slyk.  
 May 19. With B. Capt. Phillip Schuyler, widr. of Elizabeth De Mejer, and Catryna Scherph, wid. of Ritsiert Bruuwer.  
 May 23. With B. Cornelis Sluyter. and Anna Woedkook.  
 May 25. With B. John Reypel and Catryna Eshoven.  
 May 28. With B. Joseph Jets and Hendrickie Hoogherkerk.  
 June 10. With L. Anthoni Kip and Catalyna Kip.  
 June 19. With B. John Zeegers and Brechie Wielaars.  
 July 14. With L. Marten Van Buuren and Maria Van den Bergh.  
 Aug. 5. With L. Jan Van Aalsteyn and Maria Staats.  
 Sept. 6. With B. Dirk Bratt, Jr., and Cornelia Walderom.  
 Sept. 6. With B. Stoffel Muller and ——— Halenbeek.  
 Sept. 20. With B. Jacob Quakkenbosch and Geertruy Van der Werken.  
 Sept. 21. With B. Daniel Brodhead and Hester Wynngaart.  
 Oct. 4. With B. Theunis Slingerland and Elizabeth Van der Zee.  
 Oct. 9. With B. Joannes De Garmoy and Eckbertie Visser.  
 Oct. 11. With B. Abraham Vosburgh and Geertie Van den Bergh.  
 Oct. 21. With L. Marten Vosburgh and Eytie Van Buuren.  
 Nov. 8. With B. Christyaan Syansch and Catryna Van Buuren.  
 Nov. 21. With L. John Bassett and Susanna Beekman.  
 Dec. 20. With B. Phillip Witbeek and Anna Willema's.  
 Dec. 25. With B. Marten Van Deusen and Elbertie Van der Poel.  
 Dec. 29. With L. Barent Van Buuren and Maria Wenne.  
 1720, Jan. 19. With B. Willem Walderom and Elizabeth Beekman.  
 Jan. 21. With B. Pieter Wenne, J<sup>r</sup>, and Rachel Van Alen.  
 Jan. 30. With B. Pieter Vosburgh, J., and Helena Goes.  
 May 3. With L. Jacob Van der Heyden and Hesther Visser.





May 15. With B. Joannes Ouderkerk and Jannetie Viele.

July 7. With L. Cornelis Van Hoorn and Joanna Livingston.

July 17. With L. David Schuyler and Anna Brad.

Aug. 22. With L. Uldrik Van Franken and Geertruy Criegier.

Sept. 15. With L. Gozen Van Schayck and Neeltie Abeel.

Sept. 23. With B. Ephraim Bogardus and Agnietie De Garmoy.

Sept. 23. With L. Christophel Abeel and Margarita Bries.

Oct. 10. With B. Abraham Van Deusen and Anna Myrryn.

Nov. 13. With L. Thomas Sharp and Maria Dewarran.

Nov. 27. With L. Benjamin Bratt and Magdalena Ryckman.

Dec. 4. With L. Gysbert Rooseboom and Christina Bries.

Dec. 16. With B. Williaem Liddeson and Elizabeth Bouman.

Dec. 29. With L. Phillip Schuyler and Margarita Schuyler.

1721, Jan. 10. With B. Tobias Van Buuren and Anna Goes.

Jan. 11. With B. Barent Vosburg and Jannetie Van Schayk.

Feb. 3. With L. John Van Aalsteyn and Cathrina Foreest.

Feb. 7. With B. William Rogiers and Susanna Foreest.

Feb. 26. With B. Benjamin Van Vlek and Anna Gilberts.

March 20. With B. Wynant Van den Bergh and Anna Wendels.

June 16. With B. Jochum Calliers and Christina Vosburgh.

June 18. With B. Roelef Kidny and Engel Burger.

July [?] 1 [?]. With L. Cornelis Van Dyck and Maria Bries.

July 10. Abraham and Christina (Pros.).

July 11. With B. Abraham Van Arnhem and Alida Lansingh.

July 15. With L. John Oothout and Chathalyne Van Deusen.

Aug. 20. With L. Henry Beekman and Jennit Livingston.

Oct. 8. With L. John Walters and Sara Winne.

Oct. 21. With B. Caspar Ham and Anna Leych.





- Nov. 5. With B. Jonas Bronk and Antie Conyn.  
 Nov. 6. With B. Akes Bratt and Margarita Knoet.  
 Nov. 8. With L. John Walrave and Anna Ridder.  
 Nov. 12. With B. Harmen Van Aalsteyn and Dorothee  
 Van Slyck  
 Dec. 2. With B. Meyndert Van Iveren and Ariaentie  
 Wyngaert.  
 Dec. 26. With B. Williaem Garland and Mary Lues.  
 Dec. 28. With L. Marten Beekman and Geertruy  
 Visser.  
 1722, Jan. 2. With B. Charles Cunstable and Mary  
 Askley.  
 Jan. 3. With B. Gerrit Ridder and Anna Van den  
 Bergh.  
 Apr. 22. With B. Augustinus Turk and Anna Ketel-  
 luyn.  
 May 24. With B. Johannes Vosburgh and Maria Van  
 Buuren.  
 June 5. With L. Joh. Schoonmaker and Johanna Van  
 Vegten.  
 June 9. With B. Jacob Sneyder and Elizabeth Feek.  
 June 25. With B. Gerrit Vanden Berg and Alida Van  
 Wie.  
 June 26. With B. Thomas Wyllaer and Chath. Haver.  
 July 24. With B. Jan Evertsen and Elizabeth Bou-  
 man.  
 July 29. With B. John Robberts and Susanna Lyster.  
 Sept. 18. With L. Laurens Claassen and Susanna  
 Wellive.  
 Sept. 19. With B. John Schuts and Maria Kool.  
 Sept. 20. With L. Frederick Van Cortlandt and Maria  
 Van Rensselaar.  
 Nov. 2. With B. Isack Van Arnhem and ——— Salisbury.  
 Nov. 4. With L. Pieter Schuyler, J<sup>r</sup>, and Chatharina  
 Groesbeek.  
 Nov. 16. With L. Arent Van Dyck and ——— Van Alen.  
 Dec. 1. With L. Harmannus Schuyler and Jane  
 Bancker.  
 Dec. 9. With L. Henry Cuyler, J<sup>r</sup>, and Margarita Van  
 Deusen.  
 Dec. 22. With L. Dirk Scherluyn and Maria Van Ness.  
 1723, Jan. 8. With B. Arien Gardenier and Elyzabeth  
 Van Slyk.  
 March 7. With B. Pieter Bennewe and Anna Fort.  
 Apr. 25. With L. John Hansen and Sara Cuyler.  
 May 11. With B. David Quackkenbosch and Anna  
 Schoth.  
 June 9. With L. Johannes Marselis and Johanna Beek-  
 man.  
 With B. Thomas Van and Maria Fonda





June 17. With B. Joh. Jac. Eahl[?] and Johanna Van Slyk.

July 8. With B. Williaem Halenbeek and Cornelia Goes.

July 16. With B. David Wapbank and Ariaentie Kojemans.

Oct. 5. With B. — Van Aalsteyn and — . At John Beekman's.

Oct. 7. With L. Jacobus Van Alen and Helena Van Aalsteyn.

Oct. 10. With B. Jacob Van Aalsteyn and Pietertie Van Yveren.

Oct. 17. With B. Jacob V. Woert and Hendrikkie Oothoud.

Nov. 1. With L. John Bensley and Lidia Van Benthuysen.

1724, Jan. 4. With B. Lambert Rettelyf and Anna Van Santen.

Jan. 15. With B. Mathew Fanine and Mary Patrik.

Jan. 16. With L. Joh. V. D. Heyde and Rachel V. D. Heyde.

Jan. 24. With B. Abr. Ouderkerk and Ariaentie Van Ness.

Jan. 24. With B. Joh. Slingerlant and Anna Slingerlant.

Feb. 4. With B. Caspar Conyn and Hendrickie Van Schayk.

March 7. With B. Pieter Fonda and Maria Beekman.

Apr. 1. With L. John Dunbaarr and Maria Van Hoesen.

Apr. 8. With B. Martinus Van Olinde and Jannetie Van der Werke.

Apr. 20. With B. Claes Becker and Jannetie Van der Karre.

Apr. 20. With L. Johannes Goes and Jannatie Van Schayk.

May 13. With B. Joh. Huyk and Madel Van Vlieren.

June 4. With B. Pieter Uzile and Anna Ackerson.

July 4. With B. Rejer Schermerhoorn and Geertie Ten Eyk.

July 5. With L. Th. Slingerlant and Cornelia Kip.

July 7. With B. John Sithnem and Volkie Van Hoesen.

Aug. 20. With B. Gerrit Van Nes and Sara Van den Berg [see Sept. 11].

Sept. 8. With B. Cornelis Van Buuren and Maria Litser.

Sept. 11. With B. Gerrit Van Nes and Sara Van Den Bergh [see Aug. 20].

Oct. 12. With B. Theunis Viele and Maria Fonda.





- Oct. 25. With L. Hendr. Rooseboom and Elsie Cuyler.  
 Oct. 30. With B. Jacobus Gardenier and Johanna  
 Tippen.  
 Nov. 10. With L. Petrus Van Bergen and Christina  
 Coster.  
 Nov. 11. With B. David Groesbeek and Maria V. D.  
 Poel.  
 Nov. 13. With B. Daniel Hoioson and Jane Pouwel.  
 Dec. 11. With B. Giliaen Verplank and Ariaentie V. d.  
 Poel.  
 Dec. 13. With L. Joh. Bleeker and Jenn. Ten Eyck.  
 Dec. 15. With B. Adam V. D. Bergh and Maria Spoor.  
 Dec. 20. With B. Pieter Schuyler and Hendrickie Hun.  
 Dec. 29. With L. Samuel Cojemans and Chatharina  
 Van Schayk.

REGISTER OF THE CHILDREN THAT HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED  
 SINCE JULY 21 OF THIS YEAR 1700.

[For list of abbreviations, see page fronting index.]

1700. July 21. Adam, ch. of Johannes Van Alen and  
 Sara. Witnesses: Adam and Aeltje Dingmans.  
 Cornelis, of Thomas Harmense and Mekke Thomasze.  
 Wit.: Gerret Van Nes, Weyntje Van Deusen.  
 Henrikje, of Laurens Van Schayk and Jannetje Othout.  
 Wit: Manuel Van Schayk, Maria Van Nes.  
 Rachel, of Willem Van Alen and Maria Van Petten.  
 Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Elisabeth Van der Poel.  
 Hermannus, of David Schuyler and Elsie Rutgers. Wit.:  
 Anthony Rutgers, Anthony Bries, Henrikje Rutgers.  
 Johannes, of Jacob Schermerhoren and Gerritje Hen-  
 rikks. Wit.: Reyer Schermerhoorn, Grietje Rykmans.  
 Margariet, of Jacob Teunisz and Annigje Lokermans.  
 Wit.: Jan Jansz Bleyker, Grietje Bleyker.  
 Sara, of Arent Slingerlant and Geertruy Van Voust.  
 Wit.: Johannes Thomasz, Anna Van Voust.  
 Elisabeth, of Henrik Van Renselaar and Catharina Ver-  
 bruggen. Wit.: Johannes Schuyler, Sara Verbruggen.  
 Augustinus, of Jacob Turk and Catharina Van Bent-  
 huysen. Wit.: James Peeruker, Margariet Levingston.  
 Johan, of Jacob and Marretje Conynen. Wit.: Felix  
 and Weintje Leendersz.  
 July 28. Annaetje, of Thomas Van Alsteyn and Jan-  
 nigje Mingaal. Wit.: Pieter Mingaal, Margariet Roseboom.  
 Dirk, of Abraham and Geertruy Schuyler. Wit.: Jaco-  
 bus Schuyler, Elsie Kuyler.  
 Abraham, of Abraham and Elsie Staats. Wit.: Jochem  
 and Antje Staats.





1700

Aug. 4. Margaret, of Willem Hoogen and Martina Bekker. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Van Renselaar.

Anna, of [no parents given, perhaps the above]. Wit.: Abraham Wendel and sister.

Aug. 11. Ephraim, of Johannes Lucasz Wyngaard and Susanna. Wit.: Hermannus Wendel, Sara Wyngaard.

Jacob, of Wessel Ten Broek and Katharina Lokermans. Wit.: Jacob and Maria Lokermans.

Susanna, of David Ketelaar and Johanna Bratt. Wit.: Dirk and Susanna Bratt.

Aug. 25. Ariaantje, of Hermanus and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Tjerk Hermansz, Ariaantje Wendel.

Sept. 1. Laurens, of Gideon and Dorcas, pros. Wit.: Pieter and Rachel Schuyler, Canastasi, a pros.

Samuel, of Jonathan Braadhazt and Cathalyntje Bensing. Wit.: Harmen Thomasz, Thomas Harmensz, Agnietje Van Vecht.

Marytje, of Willem Jacobse Van Deuse and Lysbeth Roseboom. Wit.: Pieter Mingaal, Gerritje Roseboom.

Robert, of Robert Teewisz Van Deuse and Cornelia. Wit.: Marten and Marrytje Van Bueren.

Sept. 8. David, of Philip and Tryntje Freest. Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Maria Wendel.

Sept. 15. Gideon, of Benoni Van Korlaar and Lysbeth Van der Poel. Wit.: Anthony Van Schayk, Catharina Van der Poel.

Jurriaan, of Claas Siewerts and Antje Claasse. Wit.: Henrik and Neeltje Douw.

Jochem, of Dirk and Rachel Van der Heyden. Wit.: Johannes Bratt, Cornelia Van der Heyden.

Sept. 22. Cornelis, of Evert Wendel and Lysbeth Sanders. Wit.: Capt. Sanders from Sch., and Emilia Sanders.

Rykje, of Goosse Van Schayk and Katharina Staats. Wit.: Jacob Staats, Benoni Van Korlaar, Rykje Staats.

Oct. 13. Rykje, of Hendrik Roseboom and Debora Staats. Wit.: Johannes Roseboom, Catharina Staats, wife of Goossen Van Schayk.

Oct. 27. Anthony, of Joseph Janse and Sytje Marcellis. Wit.: Henrik Van Rensselaar, Maria Josephs.

Nov. 3. William, of Jan Redly, alias Rattelif, and Rachel. Wit.: Henrik and Catharina Rensselaar.

Hendrik, of Teunis Willemse and Annetje Hendriks. Wit.: Henrik and Marytje Van Dyk.

Gysbert, of Henrik Franse Klauw and Cornelia. Wit.: Gysbert Andriessie Scherp, Margarita Livingston.

Cornelis, of Salomon Van Vechten and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Dirk Van Vechten, Helena Fonda.

Cornelis, of Daniel and Debora Ketelen. Wit.: David and Anna Ketelen.





1700-1701

Nov. 10. Jonas, of Andries Janse Witbeek and Engeltje Volkertse. Wit.: Henrik Rensselaar, Neeltje, wife of Nikes Douw.

Harmen, of Isaac and Jannetje Janse. Wit.: Anthony and Marytje Van Schayk.

Dec. 8. Teunis, of Albert Slingerland and Hester Brikkers. Wit.: Johannes Mingaal, Geertruy Slingerland.

Dec. 15. Christina, of Antony Coster and Elisabeth Ten Broek. Wit.: Dirk Wesselse Ten Broek, Geertje Lanssing.

Dec. 26. Harmen, of Nanning Harmense Visscher and Alida Vinhagel. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Harmense Visscher.

Dec. 29. Catharyn, of Jan Feyn and Alida Gardeniers. Wit.: Johannes Abeel, Margareta Vetch.

Beertje, of Coenraad Hoogteeling and Tryntje Van Slyp. Wit.: Tames Williamse, Hillette Gansevoort.

1701, Jan. 1. Catharina, of Gysbert Marselis and Barbar Groesbeek. Wit.: Ahasueros Marselis, Lysbeth Lanssing.

Marretje, of Maarten Martense Van Buuren and Judikje Barentse. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Marytje Van Bueren.

Andries, of Barent Gerritse and Geertruy Janse. Wit.: Goossen Van Schayk, Katharina Staats.

Jan. 5, at Kinderhook:

Jacob, of Johannes and Jannetje Van Hoesen. Wit.: Isaac and Antje Vosburg.

Andries, of Johannes and Geertruy Scharp. Wit.: Andries Scharp, Agnietje Jansse.

Sander, of Abraham Van Aalsteyn and Maria Van Deuse. Wit.: Teeuwis Van Deuse, Cornelia Tysse.

Cornelis, of Pieter Meesse Hogeboom and Jannetje. Wit.: Cornelis and Jannetje Mulder.

Jan. 8. Johannes, of Johannes Beekman and Eva Vinhagels. Wit.: Henrik Hansse, Neeltje Ten Eyk.

Jan. 12. Margarita, of Johannes Schuyler and Lysbeth Staats. Wit.: Jochem Staats, Margareta Schuyler.

Geurt, of Willem Hont and Geertruy Geurtse Schoonhoven. Wit.: Antony Bratt, Anna Andriesse.

Jan. 26. Johannes, of Ahasueros Marselis and Sara Heemstrate. Wit.: Dirk Takelse Heemstraat, Claartje Quackenbosch.

Laurens, of Melchert Van der Poel and Catharina Van Alen. Wit.: Willem and Marytje Van Alen.

Jan. 29. Timotheus, of Abigael Bogerds. Wit.: Huybertje Jeedes.

Feb. 5. Dorothee, of Gerrit Schouten and Lysbeth Aarnolds. Wit.: Philip Bosi, Dorothee Friddi.

Feb. 9. Mary, of Henry Holland and Jenny Sehly. Wit.: Capt. James Wimps [Weems], Capt. Bennit, wid. Ingolsby.





1701

Feb. 16. Egbert, of Antony and Willempje Bratt.  
Wit.: Egbert Teunisse, Marytje Bratt.

Feb. 23. Henrik, of Cornelis Schermerhoorn and Marytje Henriks. Wit.: Wessel and Lidia Ten Broek.

March 2. Richard, of William and Anneke Hilten.  
Wit.: John Bennit, Ritchard Bruyas, Marry Ingolsbie.

March 19. Johanna, of Evert Van Esch and Geertje Vanden Berg. Wit.: Hendrik and Catharina Van Esch.

March 23. Jannetje, of Barent Ten Eyk and Neeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Coenraad Ten Eyk, Johannes and Jannetje Beekman.

Caspar, of Johannes Jansse and Lysbeth Leendertse.  
Wit.: Thomas Harmanse, Hilletje Gansevoort.

Dorothea, of Henrik Douw and Neeltje Meyndertse.  
Wit.: Reynier Meyndertse, Saartje Bratt.

March 26. Johannes, of Richart Moor and Geesje Jansse Salsberry. Wit.: Johannes and Gerritje Roseboom.

Lysbeth, of Johannes Claasse Groesbeek and Geertje Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Claas Jacobse Groesbeek, Antje Quakkenbosch.

March 30. Neeltje, of Johannes Abeel and Cathelina Schuyler. Wit.: Abraham Schuyler, Lysbeth Banker.

Apr. 6. Jacob, of Maas Cornelisze and Jacomyntje Gardeniers. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Marytje Lokermans.

Apr. 13. Rebecca, of Jan Salomonse Goewey and Caetje Lokermans. Wit.: Arien Oothout, Marytje Lokermans.

Apr. 20. Casper, of Caspar Melchertse and Jannetje Schermerhorn. Wit.: Levinus Winnen, Neeltje Schermerhorn.

Apr. 27. Jan, of Willem Janse and Fytje Dirks Van Vechten. Wit.: Gerrit Teunisse Van Vechten, Grietje Van Vechten.

Rachel, of Cornelis Bogardus and Rachel Tjerks. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Margrietje Van Tricht.

May 4. Taakel, of Dirk Taakelse Heemstrate and Claartje Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Taakel Dirkse, Saartje Taakels, wife of Ahasuerus Marselis.

May 11. Anna, of Jacobus Lucasze Wyngaard and Maria Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Claas Lucasze Wyngaard and Geertruy Schuylers.

Elisabeth, of Lucas Lucasze Hoogkerke and Judith Marselis. Wit.: Ahasuerus Marselis, Geertruy Groesbeek.

June 1. Anne, of Matthys and Susanna Warmond.  
Wit.: Jan Hanse Berheit, Alida Oothout.

Frans, of Jurrien Fransen and Marrytje Jansse. Wit.: Caspar and Racheltje Van Hoesen.

Ariaantje, of Johannes Ouderkerk and Neeltje Claasse.  
Wit.: Egbert Teunisse and wife Marytje.





1701

Alida, of Elbert Gerritse and Marytje Pruyn. Wit.:  
Reyer Gerritse, Aaltje Pruym.

June 8. Elisabeth, of Johannes and Johanna Bekker.  
Wit.: Pieter Mingaal, Annetje Appels.

June 15. Johannes, of Philip Leendertse and Weyntje  
Dirks. Wit.: Ruth Melchertse, Neeltje Meyndertse, alias  
Douw.

June 22. Lyntje, of Henrik Janse and Lyntje Winnen.  
Wit.: Levinus and Willempje Winnen.

June 29. Lysbeth, of Jan Harris and Moeset Tassama.  
Wit.: Philip Schuyler, Lambertje Oothout.

July 6. Claas, of Dominicus and Rebecca Van Schayk.  
Wit.: Cornelis and Jannetje Van Schayk.

Jannetje, of Henrik and Cornelia Van Salsberry. Wit.:  
Emanuel and Rebecca Van Schayk.

Neeltje, of Andries Lees and Ariaantje Scharp. Wit.:  
Henrik and Debora Hansse, Gysbert Scherp.

July 13. Margariet, of Henrik Oothout and Catharina  
Douw. Wit.: Gerrit Teunisse Van der Vechte, Grietje  
Van Vechten.

July 20. Jacob and Cornelia, chn. of Abraham Kip and  
Geesje Van der Heyden. Wit.: Johannes and Lysbeth  
Schuyler, Johannes Hansse, Rachel Van der Heyden.

Isaac, of Jochum Staats and Antje Reyndertse. Wit.:  
Johannes Schuyler, Rykje Staats.

Sara, of Johannes D'Wandelaar and Lysbeth Gansevoort.  
Wit.: Johannes De Wandelaar, Hillette Gansevoort.

Cornelis, of Evert De Ridder and Anna Van Esch. Wit.:  
Thomas Harmanse and wife Mayke.

Aug. 3. Storm, of Wouter Van der Zee and Jannetje  
Swart. Wit.: Barent Bratt, Maria Van der Volge.

Aug. 24. Harmen, of Frederik Harmensse Visscher and  
Margareta Hansse. Wit.: Tjerk Harmensse Visscher,  
Marytje Wendels.

Anna, of Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard and Sara Visscher.  
Wit.: Johannes Lucasse Wyngaard, Ariaantje Wendel.

Aug. 31. Jannetje, of Evert Banker and Elisabeth  
Abeel. Wit.: Henrik Van Rensselaar, Marta Duyking.

Magdalena, of Robbert and Wyntje Berrith. Wit.:  
Lucas Lucasse Hoogkerke, Racheltje Schuyler.

Sept. 7. Ariaantje, of Dirk and Fytje Van der Karre.  
Wit.: Anthony Van Schayk, Maria Duyking, Geesse Van  
Schayk.

Pieter, of Johannes Groenendyk and Delia Cuyler. Wit.:  
Pieter Van Brugge, Racheltje Schuyler.

Marrytje, of Dirk Bratt and Anna Teunisse. Wit.:  
Isaac Bratt, Anna Van der Boog.

Willem, of Cornelis Van den Berg and Maria Winnen.  
Wit.: Willem Gysbertse Van den Berg and Catharina.





1701

Sept. 14. Abraham, of Isaac Ouderkerk and Maeyke Van Esch. Wit.: Daniel Winnen, Marrytje Van den Bogaart.

Sept. 28. Marta, of Hendrik Van Dyk and Marytje Schuyler. Wit.: Johannes and Cathalyntje Abeel.

Margarita, of Anthony Bries and Tryntje Rykman. Wit.: Harmen and Margarita Rykman.

Margrietje, of Tames Williams and Agnietje Gansevoort. Wit.: Johannes De Wandelaar, Jr., Hilletje Gansevoort.

Anna, of Gerrit and Agnietje Van Wyen. Wit.: Levinus and Willempje Winnen.

Douwe, of Jan Fonda and Matje Lokermans. Wit.: Claas and Alida Fonda.

Oct. 3. Anna, of Johannes and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Dirk and Antje Bratt.

Oct. 5. Jan, of Daniel Winnen and Dirkje Van Esch. Wit.: Cornelis and Hendrikje Van Esch.

Susanna, of Reynier Meyndertse and Saartje Bratt. Wit.: Barent and Susanna Bratt.

Magdalena, of Henrik and Annetje Matteuse. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Jr., Marytje Martense.

Jacobus, of Willem Claesse Groesbeek and Geertruy Schuyler. Wit.: Johannes Groesbeek, Jacobus Schuyler, Geertje Groesbeek.

Oct. 12. Jacob, of Edward and Josyntje Whiler. Wit.: Ariaantje and Jacob Janse Gardenier.

Oct. 26. Catharina, of Wynand Willemse Van den Berg and Volkje Van Hoes. Wit.: Willem Gysbertse Van den Berg, Catharina.

Nov. 2. Catharina, of Caspar Van Hoesen and Racheltje Slingerland. Wit.: Johannes Thomasze Mingaal, Maria.

Heyltje, of Jacob Teunisse and Annetje Lokermans. Wit.: Aryen Oothout, Lammertje Lokermans.

Nov. 19. Margarita Johanna, of Johannes Lydius and Isabella Rachels. Wit.: Col. Pieter Schuyler, Margarita Selyns, Maria Schuyler.

Jacob, of Herbert Jacobse Van Deuse and Marrytje Reyertse. Wit.: Willem Jacobse Van Deuse, Lysbeth Van Deuse.

Dec. 21. Jacobus, of Robbert Livingston, Jr., and Margarita Schuyler. Wit.: Robbert Livingston, Sr., Johannes Schuyler, Alida Levingston.

Teunis, of Albert and Hester Slingerland. Wit.: Arent and Geertruy Slingerland.

Dec. 28. Tjerk Harmense, of Philip Wendel and Maria Visschers. Wit.: Frederik Harmense Visscher, Lysbeth Schuyler.

Marten, of Pieter Van Buere and Ariaantje Barents. Wit.: Jonathan Jansse, Marrytje Van Buere.





1702

Henrik, of Maas Van Buere and Ariaantje Van Wie.  
Wit.: Jacob and Catelyntje Schermerhoorn.

Racheltje, of Kaspar and Alette Conyn. Wit.: Daniel  
and Willempe Winne.

1702, Jan. 4. Meyndert, of Pieter Vosburg and Jannetje  
Barents. Wit.: Marten Van Bueren, Judith Barents.

At K. Caspar, of Michiel Kaljer and Tiete Van Hoesen.  
Wit.: Jan Hoes, Maeyeke Goes.

At K. Styntje, of Coenraat Borgat and Geesje Verwey.  
Wit.: Dirk Goes, Styntje Hoes.

At K. Antje, of Isaac Vosburg and Anna Goes. Wit.:  
Henrik Rensselaar, Catharina Van Rensselaar, Jannetje  
Van Alen.

Jan. 11. Sybrant, of Goosse Van Schayk and Catharina  
Staats. Wit.: Antony Van Schayk, Jr., Lysbeth Van  
Corlaar.

Jan. 18. Susanna, of Cornelis Claasse Van den Berg and  
Susanna Ouderkerk. Wit.: Antony Van Schayk, Sr.,  
Marrytje Van Schayk.

Jan. 21. Thomas, of Thomas Millington and Tryntje  
Wendel. Wit.: Thomas and Marrytje Wendel.

Gerrit, of Daniel Brat and Lysbeth Lanssing. Wit.:  
Antony Brat, Alida Lanssing.

Feb. 1. Marrytje, of Claas Siwers and Annetje Van  
Petten. Wit.: Willem Van Alen, Sara Meynderts.

Feb. 15. Engeltje, of Henrik and Geertruy Vrooman.  
Wit.: Henrik Van Valkenburg, Jannetje Vrooman.

Feb. 24. Reyer, of Jacob Schermerhoorn and Gerritje  
Henriks. Wit.: Cornelis Van Buere, Jannetje Beekman.

March 22. Johannes, of Gerrit Roseboom and Maria San-  
ders. Wit.: Willem Jacobse Van Deuse, Sara Grevenraad.

March 25. Rebecca, of Jan Janse Van Aarnhem and  
Hester Fonda. Wit.: Jan Fonda, Marretje Lokermans.

March 29. Johannes, of John Appelstown and Annetje  
Casparus. Wit.: Willem Hondt, Geertruy Schoonhoven.

Apr. 3. Abraham, of Pieter DeGarmo and Catharina  
Van der Heyden. Wit.: Philip Schuyler, Johannes Thom-  
asse Mingaal, Lysbeth Schuyler.

Teunis, of Bastiaan Harmense Visscher and Dirkje  
Teunisse. Wit.: Antony and Anna Bratt.

Apr. 11. Pieter, of Willem Van Alen and Marrytje Van  
Petten. Wit.: Gerrit Van Esch, Melchert Van der Poel  
and Christina Van Alen.

Apr. 19. Pieter, of Harmen Knikkelbakker and Lysbeth  
Bogert. Wit.: Wouter and Antje Quakkenbosch.

Maria, of Wouter Quakkenbosch and Cornelia Bogert.  
Wit.: Elbert Harmense and wife Catharina.

May 3. Joachim, of Barent Staats and Neeltje Van den  
Berg. Wit.: Jochem and Antje Staats.





1702

May 10. Bartholomaeus, of Pieter Hogeboom and Jannetje Muller. Wit.: Jeremias Muller, Catharina Ten Broek.

Cornelis, of Gysbert Van den Berg and Dievertje Masten. Wit.: Cornelis and Cornelia Van den Berg.

Sara, of Salomon Van Vechten and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Henrik and Catharina Van Rensselaar.

May 17. Antje, of Ritchart Janse Van den Berk and Tryntje Hoochteeling. Wit.: Helmer Janse Jeraleman, Antje Jeraleman.

May 19. At K. Jochem, of Bartholomeus Van Valkenburg and Catharina Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jochem Lambertse Van Valkenburg, Eva Van Valkenburg.

At K. Bartholomaeus, of Isaac Van Aalsteyn and Jannetje Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Abraham Van Aalsteyn, Margarita Van Valkenburg.

At K. Lysbeth, of Samuel Gardeniers and Helena Bye. Wit.: Burger Huyck, Rachel Dingmans.

May 24. Weyntje, of Johannes Van Vechten and Marytje Bogardus. Wit.: Volkert Van Vechten, Antje Bogardus.

June 14. Hermanus, of Frans Winnen and Elsje Gansevoort. Wit.: Henrik Hansse, Hilletje Gansevoort.

Sybrand, of Adriaan Quakkenbosch and Catharina Van Schayk. Wit.: Goosse Van Schayk, Lysbeth Corlaar.

June 21. David, of Pieter Quakkenbosch and Neeltje Marens. Wit.: Dirk and Claartje Van Heemstrate.

June 28. Ida, of Teunis Van Slyk and Jannitje Hendrikse. Wit.: Levinus Winnen, Catharina Van Schayk.

July 5. Claas, of Arent Schayk and Maria Van Loon. Wit.: Wynand Van den Berg, Lysbeth De Wandelaar.

Harbert, of Thys Janse Hoes and Cornelia Van Deuse. Wit.: Ruth and Catelyntje Van Deuse.

Johannes, of Jan and Geesje Albertse. Wit.: Willem Claasse Groesbeek, Geertruy Groesbeek.

July 26. Egbert, of Antony Bratt and Willempje Teunisse. Wit.: Egbert Teunisse and wife Marrytje.

Alida, of Jacob Lanssing and Helena Pruyn. Wit.: Henrik Lanssing, Antje Yverse.

Aug. 2. Maria, of Kiliaan Van Rensselaar and Maria Van Cortland. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, My Lady Cornbury.

Aug. 9. Pieter, of Lambert Van Alstein and Jannetje Mingaal. Wit.: Pieter Mingaal, Margarita Roseboom.

Aug. 16. Dorothea, of Volkert Douw and Margarita Van Tricht. Wit.: Willem Teller, Elisabeth Van der Poel.

Margarita, of Pierre Benoit and Hendrikje Schoonhoven. Wit.: Hendrik and Maria Van Schoonhoven.

Rachel, of Patrik Magrigeri and Sydje Hoogteeling. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Lysbeth Rosier.





1702

Pietertje, of Henrik Douw and Neeltje Meynders. Wit.: Volkert Van Vechten, Lydia Ten Broek.

Aug. 30. Gerrit, of Laurens Van Schayk and Jannetje Oothout. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Van Esch, Maeyke Oothout.

Sara, of Levinus Winnen and Willempje Vile. Wit.: Francois Winnen, Agnietje Conyn.

Geertje, of Barent Ten Eyck and Neeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Cornelis Schermerhoorn, Geertje Ten Eyck.

Andries, of Gysbert Andriesse Scharp and Lysbeth Jansse Goewey. Wit.: Aryen and Lammertje Oothout.

Sept. 6. Edward, of Herry Holland and Jenny Sehly. Wit.: My lord Cornbury, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Barent, of Marten Van Bueren and Judith Barents. Wit.: Johannes and Elsje Cuyler.

Sept. 20. Nicolaas, of Johannes Bleeker, Jr., and Anna Coster. Wit.: Nicolaas Bleeker, Gerretje Roseboom.

Henrikje, of Thomas Harmense Hun and Mayke Oothout. Wit.: Ruth Melchertse Van Deuse, Kaatje Oothout.

Sept. 27. Jannetje, of Gerrit Roelofse Van der Werk and Maria De Voor. Wit.: Albert and Aaltje Van der Werk.

Geurt Henrikse, of Abraham Van Deuse and Jacomyntje Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Jacobus and Marytje Van Schoonhoven.

Marrytje, of Abraham Wendel and Maeyke Van Esch. Wit.: Henrik Van Esch, Anna Ridders.

Oct. 4. Anna, of John Whoodkok and Ariaantje Gardenier. Wit.: Jonathan Braadhast, Aaltje Fyn.

Helena, of Henrik Van Rensselaar and Catharina Van Brug. Wit.: Ciliaan and Maria Van Rensselaar.

Oct. 18. Jacobus, of Johannes Van Alen and Sara Dingmans. Wit.: Laurens and Maria Van Alen.

Jan, of Jan Fyn and Alida Gardenier. Wit.: Jan Woodkok, Ariaantje Gardenier.

Oct. 25. Johannes, of Dirk Taakelse Heemstrate and Claartje Quakkenbos. Wit.: Pieter Quakkenbos, Maria Wyngaard.

Nov. 1. Katharina, of Abraham Staats and Elsje Wendel. Wit.: Johannes Schuyler, Rykje Staats.

Lysbeth, of Johannes Knikkelbakker and Anna Quackenbosch. Wit.: Harmen and Lysbeth Knikkelbakker.

Nov. 4. Elisabeth, of William Hond and Geertruy Schoonhoven. Wit.: Henrik Van Schoonhoven, Maria Casparus.

Nov. 22. Maria, of Jacob Van Hoese and Judith Claeuw. Wit.: Hendrik Hansse, Racheltje Van Hoese.

Jacob, of Harmanus Wendel and Anna Glen. Wit.: Jonas Douw, Maria Van Vechten.





1702-1703

Nov. 25. Maria, of Johannes Cuyler and Elsje Ten Broek. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Katharina Cuyler.

Harmen, of Johannes De Wandelaar and Lysbeth Gansevoort. Wit.: Thomas Williams, Sara Van Brug.

Nov. 29. Alida, of Johannes Beekman and Eva Vinhagel. Wit.: Johannes Vinhagel, Debora Hansse.

Johannes, of Adriaan Oothout and Lammertje Lokermans. Wit.: Thomas Harmensse Hun, Maeyke Hun.

Dec. 2. Maria, of Samuel Doksi and Barbar Goewey. Wit.: Jan Salomonse Goewey, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Cornelia, of Pieter Walderon and Tryntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Van den Berg.

Dec. 6. Anna Margarita, of Antony Van Schayk and Maria Van der Poel. Wit.: Evert Banker, Gerritje Van Schayk.

Cornelis, of Daniel Keteluyne and Debora Vile. Wit.: Kornelis Vile, Johannes Dykman, Anna Kaneel.

Dec. 20. Gerrit, of Cornelis Van Esch and Maria Van den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis and Gerritje Van den Berg.

Dec. 25. Jannetje, of Barent Gerritse Van den Berg and Geertruy Janse Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes Claasse, Geertje Quakkenbosch.

Margarita, of Johannes Hansse and Sara De Foreest. Wit.: Henrik Hansse, Catelina De Foreest.

Dec. 27. Geertruy, of Johannes Roseboom and Gerritje Coster. Wit.: Henrik Roseboom, Jr., Elisabeth Groesbeek.

1703, Jan. 3. At K. Frans, of Lambert Valkenburg and Jannetje Clauw. Wit.: Jochem Valkenburg, Tryntje Van Aalstein.

Barentje, of Pieter Slyk and Anna Hansse. Wit.: Lambert Huyck, Rachel Dingemans.

Jan. 10. Maria, of Melchert Van der Poel, Jr., and Catharina Van Ale. Wit.: Gerrit Wynandse Van der Poel, Willem Gysbertse, Catharina Van den Berg.

Jan. 27. Teunis, of Andries Bratt and Cornelia Verwey. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingaal.

Tames, of Jan Hennis and Moeset Tassama. Wit.: Col. Pieter Schuyler, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Feb. 7. Maria, of Johannes Van Alen and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Willem Van Alen, Styntje Ten Broek.

Feb. 10. Elisabeth, of William Hilten and Anna Barko. Wit.: James Parker, Caatje Oothout.

Feb. 21. Abraham, of Philip De Foreest and Tryntje Kip. Wit.: Levinus Winnen, Maria Wendel.

Feb. 28. Judith, of William Hogen and Anna Bekker. Wit.: Colonel Staats, Jacobus and Catharina Turk.

Lyntje, of Hendrik Witbik and Lyntje Winne. Wit.: Jeremias Mulder and Teuntje Janse.





1703

March 3. Hendrik, of Hendrik Roseboom and Debora Staats. Wit.: Gerrit and Gerritje Roseboom.

March 21. Elisabeth, of Willem Van Deuse and Lysbeth Roseboom. Wit.: Gerrit Roseboom, Marytje Van Deuse.

Jannetje, of Ritchard Moor and Geesje Salsberry. Wit.: Jan Lanssing, Anna Coster.

March 26. Johannes, of Stephanus Groesbeek and Elisabeth Lansing. Wit.: Jan Lanssing, Barbar Marselis.

Apr. 4. Maria, of Abraham Cuyler and Catharina Bleeker. Wit.: Nicolaas Bleeker, Rachel Schuyler.

Apr. 25. Marten Cornelisse, of Jonathan Witbeek and Catharina Van Bueren. Wit.: Henrik Rensselaar, Magdalenena Van Bueren.

Gerrit Teunisse, of Volkert Van Vechten and Lydia Ten Broek. Wit.: Dirk Wesselse Ten Broek, Grietje Van Vechten.

Pieter, of Cornelis Claasse and Susanna Ouderkerk. Wit.: Wouter Quakkenbosch, Neeltje Van den Berg.

Pieter, of Jacob Winnen and Maria Bronk. Wit.: Leendert Bronk, Susanna Wendel.

May 16. Johannes, of Johannes Barheith and Catharina Gilbert. Wit.: Jan Gilbert, Albert Rykman, Cornelia Gilbert.

May 30. David, of Gideon and Dorcas, pros.. Wit.: Stephanus Groesbeek, Isabella Lydius.

William, of Johannes Harmanse Visscher and Elisabeth Nottingham. Wit.: Bastiaan Harmanse Visscher, Geertruy Scherluyn.

Johannes, of Jacobus Lucasse Wyngaard and Maria Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Pieter and Machtilda Quakkenbosch.

June 6. Jannetje, of Johannes Abeel and Catelyntje Schuyler. Wit.: Willem Groesbeek, Jacobus Schuyler, Catharina Van der Poel.

June 13. Lucas, of Henrik Van Salsberg and Cornelia Van Schaak. Wit.: Cornelis Teeuwisse Mulder, Hillette Mulder.

Rachel, of Jurriaan Claeuw and Maria Jansse. Wit.: Wessel Ten Broek, Maria Claeuw.

Samuel, of Willem Jansse and Fytje Dirkse Van Vechten. Wit.: Philip Leendertse Conyn, Anna Van Vechten.

Laurens, of Teunis Pieterse and Margarita Laurensse. Wit.: Hendrik Jansse Witbeek, Lyntje Witbeek.

Franciscus, of Johannes Van Hoesen and Jannetje Jansse. Wit.: Jan Harding, Fytje Van Schaak.

Sara, of Jan Van Hoesen and Jannetje Van Schaak. Wit.: Pieter and Jannetje Vosburg.

June 20. Hendrik, of Coenraad Hoogteeling and Tryntje Van Slyk. Wit.: Henrik and Debora Hansse.





1703

Isaac, of Marten Van Aalstein and Jannetje Cornelisse.  
Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Bogaart.

Anna, of Gerrit Rykse and Barbara Jansse. Wit.: Claas  
Gerritse, Antje Pruyt.

June 27. Henrik, of Gerrit Van Wie and Annetje Conyn.  
Wit.: Johannes Van Wie, Tanna Conyn.

July 2. Isaac, of Cornelis Swits and Hester Visscher.  
Wit.: Isaac and Susanna Swits.

July 11. Neeltje, of Johannes Ouderkerk and Neeltje.  
Wit.: Cornelis and Marytje Van Esch.

July 25. Christiaan, of Jillis De la Grange and Jenneke  
Adriaanse. Wit: Johannes and Eva Beekman.

Aug. 1. Alida, of Nanning Harmense Visscher and  
Alida Vinhagel. Wit.: Johannes Vinhagel, Johannes  
Beekman, Sara Wyngaard.

Celia, of Joseph Jansse and Sytje Marselis. Wit.: Gys-  
bert Marselis, Johanna Yeats.

Aug. 8. Christina, of Roelof De Duytscher and Jannetje  
Brissi. Wit.: Claas and Antje Brissi.

Pieter, of Henrik Fransse Claeuw and Cornelia Scharp.  
Wit.: Henrik and Debora Hansse.

Aug. 15. Abraham, of Abraham Van Aalsteyn and  
Maria Van Deuse. Wit.: Pieter and Margarita Mingaal.

Jannetje, of Dirk Van der Karre and Sophia Van Schaak.  
Wit.: Goosse and Gerritje Van Schayk.

Rykaart, of Henrik Hansse and Debora Van Dam.  
Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Sara Hansse.

Aug. 22. Pietertje, of Reynier Meyndertse and Sara  
Bratt. Wit.: Egbert and Marrytje Teunisse.

Aug. 29. Abraham, of Lucas Janse Witbeek and Cathar-  
ina Van Deuse. Wit.: Ruth and Weyntje Van Deuse.

Bernardus, of Johannes Bratt and Maria Keteluin. Wit.:  
Daniel Keteluin, Marrytje Egbertse.

Sept. 5. Adam, of Cornelis Van den Berg and Maria  
Winne. Wit.: Jacob Teunisse, Catelyntje Winne.

Neeltje, of Johannes Claasse Groesbeek and Geertje  
Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Wouter and Neeltje Quakkenbosch.

Sept. 12. Jacobus, of John Rattelief and Rachel Valken-  
burg. Wit.: Lambert Huyk, Geertruy Scherluyn.

Sept. 19. Henrik, of Johannes Groenendyk and Delia  
Cuyler. Wit.: Meindert Schuyler, Catharina Cuyler.

Rachel, of Dirk Van der Heyden and Rachel Keteluin.  
Wit.: Coenraet Ten Eyk, Margarita Colins.

Jan, of Ritchart Jansse and Tryntje Hoogteeling. Wit:  
Coenraet and Rachel Hoogteeling.

Gerrit, of Cornelis Van den Berg and Maria Van Buere.  
Wit.: Reyer Gerritse, Marretje Van Deuse.

Oct. 1. Pieter, of Maarten Delmont and Lysbeth Viele.  
Wit.: Abraham and Catharina Cuyler.





1703

Oct. 3. Laurens, of Stephanus Van Alen and Maria Muller. Wit.: Laurens Van Alen, Hilletje Muller.

Jacob, of Herbert Jacobse Van Deuse and Marretje Ger-  
ritse. Wit.: Elbert and Marytje Gerritse.

Oct. 10. Geertruy, of Kiliaan Van Rensselaar and  
Maria Van Cortland. Wit.: Henrik and Catharina Van  
Rensselaar, Olof Van Cortland.

Ariaantje, of Gerrit Lucasze Wyngaard and Sara Vis-  
scher. Wit.: Bastiaan Visscher, Maria Wendel.

Oct. 17. Adrianus, of Evert Banker and Elisabeth  
Abeel. Wit.: Kiliaan Van Rensselaar, Isabella Lydius.

Jacobus, of William Turner and Abigail Bogard. Wit.:  
Albert Rykman, Sr., Anna Gansevoort.

Eva, of Antony Bries and Tryntje Rykman. Wit.:  
Wessel and Catharina Ten Broek, Harmen Rutgers.

Oct. 24. Eva, of Claas Siwers and Antje Van Putten.  
Wit.: Reynier Meyndertse, Maeyke Hun.

Katharina, of Matthys Nak and Agnietje Schaats. Wit.:  
Jan Nak, Sampson Bessing, Sophia Nak.

Oct. 31. Ariaantje, of Evert Van Esch and Geertje Van  
den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis Van Esch, Gerritse Van den  
Berg.

Willem, of Willem Rees and Maria Goewey. Wit.:  
Samuel Doksi, Saartje Goewey.

Nov. 7. Thomas, of Tames Williams and Agnietje Gan-  
sevoort. Wit.: Johannes De Wandelaar, Maria Ganse-  
voort.

Johannes, of Jan Fonda and Matje Lokermans. Wit.:  
Jacob Teunisse, Hester Fonda.

Nov. 24. Jannet, of Robbert Livingston, Jr. and Mar-  
garita Schuyler. Wit.: Antony Van Schayk, John Colins,  
Geertje Lanssing.

Dec. 1. Henrik, of Jacob Lanssing and Helena Pruyn.  
Wit.: Johannes Pruyn, Huybert Van den Berg, Lysbeth  
Lanssing.

Dec. 12. Magtel, of Isaac Lanssing and Jannetje Beek-  
man. Wit.: Gerrit and Elsje Lansing.

Dec. 15. Jannetje, of Emanuel Van Schaak and Mar-  
garita Wyngaard. Wit.: Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard, Sara  
Wyngaard.

Anna, of Henrik Oothout and Catharina Douw. Wit.:  
Jan Jansse Bleeker, Lydia Van Vechten.

Martinus, of Cornelis Van Aalstein and Maria Van den  
Berg. Wit.: Marten and Jannetje Van Aalstein.

Dec. 19. Catharina, of David Schuiler and Elsje Rut-  
gers. Wit.: Harmen Rutgers, Isaac Verplanke, Maria  
Lokermans.

Johannes, of John Colinson and Rebecca Brat. Wit.:  
Barent Brat, Maria Slingerlant.





1703-1704

Dec. 24. Anna, of Barent Staats and Neeltje Van den Berg. Wit.: Jochem and Anna Staats.

Rykje, of Goosse Van Schayk and Catharina Staats. Wit.: Jacob and Rykje Staats.

Dec. 25. Albertus, of Johannes Bekker and Anna Van der Zee. Wit.: Barent Bratt and Maria Lokermans.

Kiliaan, of Evert De Ridder and Anna Van Esch. Wit.: Kiliaan and Maria Van Rensselaar.

1704, Jan. 1. Geertruy, of Thomas Witbeek and Jannetje Van Deuse. Wit.: Johannes Van Vechten, Engeltje Van Deuse.

Jan. 2. Albertus, of Arent Slingerland and Geertruy Van Voste. Wit.: Albert and Hester Slingerland.

Johannes, of Caspar Van Hoesen and Racheltje Slingerland. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingaal.

Jan. 5. Antony, of Wouter Van der Zee and Jannetje Swart. Wit.: Antony Brat, Johannes Lansing, Jr., Elsie Lansing.

Jan. 8. Ytje, of Coenraad Borgert and Geesje Van Wie. Wit.: Burger Huyk, Catharina Van Wie.

Andries, of Johannes Scharp and Geertruy Rees. Wit.: Gysbert and Neeltje Scharp.

Abraham, of Cornelis Martense and Cornelia Van Vredenburg. Wit.: Abraham and Marrytje Van Aalstein.

Hilletje, of Pieter Hogeboom and Jannetje Muller. Wit.: Stephanus Van Alen, Hilletje Muller.

Jan. 12. Andries, of Johannes Witbeek and Lysbeth Conyn. Wit.: Andries Douw, Anna Gansevoort.

Jan. 19. Kiliaan, of Daniel Winne and Dirkje Van Esch. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Jr., Maria Rykman.

Jan. 30. Suster, of Daniel Keteluyt and Debora Viele. Wit.: Dirk and Rachel Van der Heyde.

Johannes, of Lucas Lucasse Van Hoogkerke and Judith Marselis. Wit.: Evert Banker, Rachel Schuyler.

Feb. 6. John, of John Whoedkok and Ariaantje Gardener. Wit.: Gerrit Roseboom, Lysbeth Wendel.

Aaltje, of Isaac Ouderkerk and Maeyke Van Esch. Wit.: Thomas Harmense Hun, Lena Van Esch.

Jacob, of Barent Ten Eyk and Neeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Coenraad Ten Eyk, Jannetje Lanssing.

Feb. 16. Harmen, of Dirk Van Vechten and Margarita Luwes. Wit.: Robbert Levingston, Elbert Luwes, Margarita Levingston.

Feb. 19. Margarita, of David Keteluyt and Johanna Bratt. Wit.: Antony and Daniel Bratt, Margarita Keteluyt.

Johannes, of Philip Wendel and Maria Visscher. Wit.: Johannes Schuyler, Lysbeth Wendel.





1704

Feb. 13, at K.: Evert, of Edward Wieller and Josina Jansse. Wit.: Evert Van Alen, Helena Gardenier.

Dirkje, of Isaac Van Aalstein and Jannetje Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Bartholomeus and Jannetje Van Valkenburg.

Isaac, of Isaac Vosburg and Anna Goes. Wit.: Burger Huyk, Teuntje Winnen.

Johannes, of Jacob Dingmans and Eva Swartwoud. Wit.: Johannes and Sara Van Alen.

Anna, of Dirk Goes and Elisabeth Wyngaard. Wit.: Jan Goes, Margarita Van Schaak.

March 1. Henry, of Henry Holland and Jenny Sehly. Wit.: Capt. Mattheus, Capt. Shenks, Mad. Wimps.

Abraham, of Joseph Yeads and Huybertje Marselis. Wit.: Christoffel and Johanna Yeads.

March 5. Thomas, of Albert Slingerland and Hester Brikkers. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingaal.

Catelyntje, of Johannes Schuyler and Elisabeth Staats. Wit.: Jacobus Schuyler, Antje Staats.

March 8. David, of Thomas Nobel and Catharina Maris. Wit.: Pieter and Neeltje Quakkenbosch.

March 15. Franciscus, of Samuel Pruyn and Maria Bogert. Wit.: Jacob Bogert and Antje Van Yvere.

March 22. Jillis, of Pieter De Garmo and Catharina Van der Heyden. Wit.: Antony Bries, Maria De Garmo.

Apr. 16. Christina, of Johannes Van Alen and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Dirk Wesselse Ten Broek, Gerrit Van Esch, Marrytje Van Alen.

Engeltje, of Jacobus Mol and Lydia Winnen. Wit.: Levinus and Catelyntje Winnen.

Machtel, of Dirk Taakelse Van Heemstrate and Catharina Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Pieter and Machtel Quakkenbosch.

Apr. 23. Anna, of Thomas Millington and Tryntje Wendel. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Mingal.

Lysbeth, of Cornelis Van Bueren and Hendrikje Van Esch. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Lysbeth Van Bueren.

Apr. 30. Gerrit, of Elbert Gerritse and Maria Pruin. Wit.: Reyer Gerritse, Marrytje Van Deuse.

May 7. Lucas, of Johannes Lucasse Wyngaard and Susanna Wendel. Wit.: Claas Lucasse Wyngaard, Evert and Hester Wendel.

Isaac, of Jan Janse Van Aarnhem and Hester Fonda. Wit.: Salomon and Alida Van Vechten.

May 14. Abraham, of Abraham Lanssing and Magdalena Van Tricht. Wit.: Gerrit Lanssing, Lysbeth Van der Poel.

May 21. Gerrit Cornelis, of Willem Van Alen and Marrytje Van Putten. Wit.: Laurens and Johannes Van Alen, Catharina Van der Poel.

June 4. Maria, of Teunis Dirkse Van Vechten and





1704

Catelyntje Van Putte. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Van Vechten.

Gysbert, of Ahasueros Marselis and Sara Van Heemstrate. Wit.: Lucas Lucasse Hoogkerke and Huybertje Jeads.

June 18. Maria, of Willem Hond and Geertruy Schoonhoven. Wit.: Jacobus and Maria Schoonhoven.

Samuel, of Samuel Gardenier and Lena Dirkse By. Wit.: Cornelis Maasse, Catelyntje Dingmans.

Lysbeth, of Andries Rees and Ariaantje Scharp. Wit.: Jan and Maria Rees.

June 25. Johannes, of Henrik Douw and Neeltje Meyndertse. Wit.: Henrik and Maria Rensselaar.

July 9. Johannes, of John Kidney and Maria Van der Werke. Wit.: Albert Van der Werke, Dirkje Van Aalstein.

Johannes Henricus, of Johannes Lydius and Isabella Rachel. Wit.: Kiliaan Van Rensselaar, Elisabeth Banker.

July 16. Lidia, of Hendrik Van Dyk and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Jacobus Schuyler, Jacomina Van Dyk.

July 23. Elisabeth, of Gerrit Roseboom and Maria Sanders. Wit.: Jacobus Turk, Emilia Sanders.

July 30. Edward, of John Colins and Margarita Schuiler. Wit.: My lord and My lady Cornbury, Maria Schuyler.

Aug. 6. David, of Joseph Jansse and Sydje Marselis. Wit.: Kiliaan and Catharina Van Rensselaar.

Christina, of Matthys Goes and Cornelia Van Deuse. Wit.: Pieter and Margarita Mingaal.

Alida, of Warner Van Ivere and Anna Pruyn. Wit.: Samuel Pruyn, Maria Gerritse.

Aug. 13. Johannes, of Harmen Van Salsberry and Tanna Conyn. Wit.: Gerrit and Agnietje Van Wie.

Johannes, of Maas Van Buere and Ariaantje Van Wie. Wit.: Wessel and Catharina Ten Broek.

Aug. 20. Catharina, of Gysbert Scharp and Lysbeth Goewey. Wit.: Jan Rees, Sara Goewey.

Andries, of Burger Huyk and Mayeke Goes. Wit.: Lambert Huyk, Teuntje Winne.

Pieter, of Patrik Magrigeri and Sydje Hoogteeling. Wit.: Jan Rosier, Lieut. Bruwer, Anna Hoges.

Aug. 27. Abraham, of Abraham Schuiler and Geertruy Ten Broek. Wit.: David and Rachel Schuiler.

Sept. 17. Hester, of Johannes Harmensse Visscher and Lysbeth Nottingham. Wit.: Nanning Harmensse Visscher, Ariaantje Wendel.

Dirk, of Thomas Harmensse Hun and Maeyke Oothout. Wit.: Aryen and Lammertje Oothout.

Andries, of Teunis Van Slyk and Jannetje Henrikse Van Wie. Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Maria Mingaal.





1704-1705

Sept. 24. Bernardus, of Daniel Bratt and Lysbeth Lanssing. Wit.: Jacob Lanssing, Susanna Egbertse.

Johannes, of Abraham Staats and Elsie Wendel. Wit.: Barent Sanders, Susanna Wendel.

Oct. 1. Lambert, of Bartholomeus Van Valkenburg and Catharina Van Aalstein. Wit.: Johannes Mingaal, Jannetje Van Aalstein.

Oct. 22. Johannes, of Johannes De Wandelaar and Lysbeth Gansevoort. Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Sara De Wandelaar.

Nov. 19. Abraham, of Pieter Quakkenbosch and Neeltje Marens. Wit.: Jan and Machtel Quakkenbosch.

Nov. 26. Catharina, of Andries Douw and Lydia De Meyer. Wit.: Henrik Douw, Margarita Van Vechten.

Nov. 29. Henrik, of Oyje Oyjens and Maria Wendel. Wit.: Thomas and Lysbeth Wendel.

Dec. 6. Adriaan, of Adriaan Quakkenbos and Catharina Van Schayk. Wit.: Dirk and Claartje Van Heemstrate.

Dec. 17. Pieter Lokerman, of Adriaan Oothout and Lammetje Lokerman. Wit.: Jan and Marrytje Fonda.

Volkert, of Wynand Van den Berg and Volkje Van Hoesen. Wit.: Ruth and Weyntje Van Deuse.

Dec. 24. Catharina, of Jacobus Teunisse Van Woerd and Anna Lokermans. Wit.: Cornelis Teeuwisse Muller, Hillette Muller.

Isaac, of Abraham Van Deuse and Jacomyntje Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Teeuwis and Marrytje Van Deuse.

Johanna, of Cornelis Kierstede and Sara Elswaart. Wit.: Kiliaan Van Rensselaar, Maria Schuiler.

Dec. 31. Evert, of Gerrit Lanssing, Jr., and Catharina Glenn. Wit.: Abraham Lanssing, Jacomina Van Dyk.

Maria, of Samuel Doksi and Barbara Goewey. Wit.: Thomas Doksi, Marrytje Fonda.

1705, Jan. 7, at K.: Elbertje, of Johannes Van Alen and Sara Dingmans. Wit.: Laurens and Jannetje Van Alen.

Elisabeth, of Jacob and Jannetje Hoogteeling. Wit.: Jochem Valkenburg, Jannetje Vosburg.

Stephanus, of Dominicus Van Schaak and Rebecca Groesbeek. Wit.: Laurens Van Schaak, Catharina Van Petten.

Helmer Johannes, of William Turner and Abigail Boogaart. Wit.: Helmer Jansse and wife Anna.

Maria, of Johannes Van Hoesen and Jannetje Jansse De Ryk. Wit.: Dirk and Fytje Van der Kar.

Maria, of Lambert Valkenburg and Jannetje Van Aalstein. Wit.: Bartholomaeus Valkenburg, Maria Claeuw.

Caspar, of Willem Jansse Casparsse and Fytje Dirkse Van Vechten. Wit.: Jurrien Claeuw, Weyntje Conyn.

Jan. 10. Catharina, of Stephanus Groesbeek and Elisa-





1705

beth Lanssing. Wit.: Willem Groesbeek, Geertruy Lanssing.

Catharina, of Harmanus Wendel and Anna Glen. Wit.: Evert and Susanna Wendel.

Jan. 13. Femmetje, of Cornelis Swits and Hester Visscher. Wit.: Tjerk Harmensse Visscher, Antje Visscher.

Egbert Teunisse, of Barent Egbertse and Maria De Garmo. Wit.: Antony Bratt, Marrytje Egberts.

Jan. 31. Lyntje, of Frans Winnen and Elsje Gansevoort. Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Anna De Worm.

Feb. 18. Jobje, of Henrik Jansse Van Salsberry and Cornelia Van Schaak. Wit.: Thomas Harmansse Hun, Maeyke Hun.

Eva, of Bernhardus Swartwoud and Rachel Schepmoes. Wit.: Pieter Van Brugge, Maria Lokermans.

Catelyntje, of Jacob Kip and Rachel Swartwoud. Wit.: Abraham Kip, Catelyntje De Foreest.

Tecla, of Evert Wynkoop and Geertje Elmendorp. Wit.: Cornelis and Jenneke Cool.

Nicolaas, of Gerrit Wynkoop and Hilletje Gerritse. Wit.: Moses and Maria Du Puis.

Catharina, of Abraham Le Foy and Anna Maria Tower. Wit.: Henrik and Katharina Oothout.

Jannetje, of Cornelis Bogaart and Cornelia La Maitre. Wit.: Levinus Winne, Aaltje Bogaart.

March 4. Johannes, of Melchert Van der Poel and Catharina Van Alen. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Geertruy Groesbeek.

March 25. Jeremy, of Kiliaan Van Rensselaar and Maria Van Cortlandt. Wit.: Henrik Rensselaar, Maria Schuyler.

Apr. 5. Jannetje, of Laurens Van Schaak and Jannetje Oothout. Wit.: Elias Van Schaak, Lammertje Oothout.

Margareta, of Gerrit Rykse and Barbara Jansse. Wit.: Johannes Pruyn, Margarita Rykse.

Apr. 8. Alida, of Jan Huibertse and Lysbeth. Wit.: Henrik Douw, Antje Staats.

Heyltje, of Stephanus Van Alen and Maria Muller. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Catharina Van der Poel.

Apr. 29. David, of Johannes Abeel and Catelyntje Schuyler. Wit.: Meindert Schuyler, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Jacob, of Coenraat Ten Eyck and Gerritje Van Schayk. Wit.: Antony Van Schayk, Geertje Ten Eyck.

Jeremy, of Henrik Van Rensselaar and Catharina Van Brug. Wit.: Kiliaan Van Rensselaar, Anna Nicols.

Johannes, of Johannes Brat and Maria Keteluin. Wit.: Daniel Brat, Margarita Caneel.

May 6. Catharina, of Gerrit Roelofse Van der Werke





1705

Gerrit, of  
and Marytje Jansse Difføer. Wit.: Jan Jansse Difføer,  
Catharina Van der Werke.

Sept. 22  
and Janna  
May 13. Elisabeth, of Johannes Cuyler and Elsje Ten  
Broek. Wit.: Pieter and Sara Van Brugge.

Douw.  
Sept. 29  
Wit.: Henrik Rensselaar, Antje Hogeboom.

Bressy. W  
Teunis,  
May 17. Neeltje, of Dirk Van der Kerre and Fytje Van  
Schayk. Wit.: Coenraat Ten Eyk, Katharina Quakken-  
bosch.

Slecht [?]  
Henrik,  
ritse. W  
Oct. 7  
May 20. Catharina, of Matthys Nak and Agnietje  
Schaats. Wit.: Jonathan Braadhorst, Elsje Lanssing.

Gerrit, of  
May 27. Neeltje, of Johannes Beekman and Eva Vin-  
hagel. Wit.: Isaac Lanssing, Catharina Cuyler.

Oct. 14  
Wit.: Fred  
June 3. Eva, of Caspar Leendertse Conyn and Aletta  
Winnen. Wit.: Pieter Winnen, Anna Gansevoort.

Gerrit, of  
Wit.: And  
June 24. Geertruy and Catharina, twins of Abraham  
Kip and Geesje Van der Heyden. Wit.: Johannes and  
Lysbeth Schuiler, Barent Egbertse, Sara Hansse.

Maria, of  
and Wilmpje  
Geurt and Jacob, twins of Pierre Benoit and Henrikje  
Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: William Hont, Hilletje Mulder,  
Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, Maria Casparus.

Roelof, of  
Aalsteijn  
July 15. Marten Cornelis, of Marten Van Bueren and  
Judith Barents. Wit.: Pieter and Magdalena Van  
Bueren.

Oct. 21  
Fonda. W  
Oct. 28  
Gardonier.  
Robbert, of Barent Sanders and Maria Wendel. Wit.:  
Johannes Schuyler, Elsje Sanders.

David, of  
Wit.: Levin  
Christoffel, of Roelof De Duytser and Jannetje Bressy.  
Wit.: Andries Bressi and Hester Wendel.

Dirk, of  
Pieter Van  
July 22. Johannes, of Anthony Bratt and Wilmpje  
Teunisse. Wit.: Teunis Egbertse, Hester Visscher, Jr.

Nov. 4  
sevoort. W  
Nov. 11  
garita Wyn  
July 29. Abraham, of Jacobus Lucasze Wyngaard and  
Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Abraham Schuyler, Sara Wyn-  
gaart.

Elisabeth  
Wit.: Ant  
Nov. 18  
den Berg.  
Aug. 5. Lysbeth, of Henrik Lanssing, Jr., and Jannetje  
Knikkelbakker. Wit.: Johannes Knikkelbakker, Lysbeth  
Lanssing.

Leus, of  
Wit.: Math  
Aug. 12. Samuel, of Teunis Pietersse Sardam and Mar-  
garita Laurensse. Wit.: Samuel and Antje Van Vechten.

Catharina  
bosch. W  
Nov. 25  
hagen. W  
Nov. 28  
Van Tricht  
Dec. 9  
Bogardus.  
Joachim, of Daniel Keteluyne and Debora Vile. Wit.:  
Dirk and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Aug. 19. Jacobus, of William Hilten and Anna Barko.  
Wit.: Henrik Oothout, Anna Delmont.

Sept. 9. Cornelis, of Cornelis Schermerhoorn and Mar-  
rytje Van Bueren. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Johannes and  
Elsje Cuyler.

Sara, of Lucas Lucasse Van Hoogkerke and Judith Mar-  
selis. Wit.: Evert Banker, Rachel Schuyler.





1705

Gerrit, of Johannis Lanssing and Helena Sanders. Wit.: Gerrit and Elsje Lanssing.

Sept. 22. Melchert, Abraham, of Thomas Witbeek and Jannetje Van Deuse. Wit.: Jonas and Catharina Douw.

Sept. 29. Jacobus, of Abraham Vosburg and Claartje Bressy. Wit.: Isaac Verplanke, Margarita Vetch.

Teunis, of Coenraat Hoogteeling and Tryntje Van Slecht [?]. Wit.: Frans Winnen, Anna Gansevoort.

Henrik, of Herbert Jacobse Van Deuse and Marrytje Geritse. Wit.: Reyer Gerritse, Geertruy Gerritsen.

Oct. 7. Omphry, of Ritchart Moor and Geesje Salsberry. Wit.: William and Anna Hoogen.

Gerrit, of Claas Gerritsen Van Frank and Geertruy Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Maas Rykse, Ariaantje Van Frank.

Oct. 14. Jesje, of Henrik Hansse and Debora Van Dam. Wit.: Frederik Visscher, Eva Beekman.

Gerrit, of Henrik Fransse Claeuw and Cornelia Scharp. Wit.: Andries Rees, Geertruy Scharp.

Maria, of Henrik and Geertruy Vroman. Wit.: Levinus and Wilmpje Winnen.

Roelof, Gerrit, of Albert Van der Werke and Dirkje Van Aalstein. Wit.: Roelof Gerritse and wife Geertruy.

Oct. 21. Douwe, of Salomon Van Vechten and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Jan Fonda, Hesther Van Aarnhem.

Oct. 28. Abraham, of John Whoodkoks and Ariaantje Gardenier. Wit.: John Pray, Maria Roseboom.

David, of Cornelis Martense and Cornelia Vredenburg. Wit.: Levinus and Wilmpje Winnen.

Dirk, of Pieter Van Slyk and Johanna Barheit. Wit.: Pieter Van Brug, Grietje Barheit.

Nov. 4. Henrik, of Tames Williams and Agnietje Gansevoort. Wit.: Leendert and Hilletje Gansevoort.

Nov. 11. Cornelis, of Emanuel Van Schaak and Margarita Wyngaard. Wit.: Claas and Maria Wyngaard.

Elisabeth, of Goosse Van Schayk and Catharina Staats. Wit.: Antony Van Schayk, Lysbeth Corlaar.

Nov. 18. Cornelis, of Pieter Walderon and Tryntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Van Aalstede.

Lena, of Abraham Van Aalstede and Maria Van Deuse. Wit.: Mattheus Van Deuse, Maria Wendel.

Catharina, of Johannes Groesbeek and Geertje Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Stephanus Groesbeek, Barbar Marselis.

Nov. 25. Nicolaas, of Nanning Visscher and Alida Vinhagen. Wit.: Johannes Vinhagen, Jr., Lysbeth Visscher.

Nov. 28. Gerrit, of Abraham Lanssing and Magdalena Van Tricht. Wit.: Gerrit Lanssing, Jr., Elsje Lanssing.

Dec. 9. Margarita, of Johannes Van Vechten and Maria Bogardus. Wit.: Jonas Douw, Lydia Van Vechten.





1705-1706

Jonas, of Henrik Oothout and Catharina Douw. Wit.: Volkert and Margarita Douw.

Dec. 12. Jannetje, of Barent Ten Eyk and Neeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Andries and Maeyke Ten Eyk.

Gerrit, of Isaac Lanssing and Jannetje Beekman. Wit.: Johannes and Eva Beekman.

Dec. 21. Benjamin, of Levinus Winnen and Wilmpje Viele. Wit.: Henrik Vrooman and Sara Van Brug.

Dec. 25. Henrik, Lysbeth, of Willem Van Deuse and Lysbeth Roseboom. Wit.: Henrik and Debora Roseboom, Marrytje Van Deuse.

Dec. 30. Machtelt, of Pieter Quakkenbosch and Neeltje Marens. Wit.: Jan and Machtelt Quakkenbosch.

1706, Jan. 6. Lucas, of Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard and Sara Visschers. Wit.: Nanning and Dirkje Visscher.

Barent, of Reynier Meyndertse and Sara Brat. Wit.: Daniel and Lysbeth Brat.

Blandina, of Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers and Sara Bayard. Wit.: Francois Salisbury, Maria Gaasbeek.

Laurentia, of Wessel Ten Broek and Jacomina Gaasbeek. Wit.: Cornelis Vernoy, Sara Gaasbeek.

Cornelis, of Cornelis Vernoy and Sara Ten Broek. Wit.: Cornelis Vernoy, Elsje Cuyler.

Pieter, of Robbert Livingston, Jr., and Margarita Schuyler. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Schuyler.

Jenneke, of Coenraad Elmendorp and Blandina Kierstede. Wit.: Jan Gerritse, Antje Kierstede.

Jan. 8. Willem, of Johannes Trepfagen and Aagje Winnen. Wit.: Levinus and Elsje Winnen.

Magdalena, of Barent Borhans and Margarita Jansse. Wit.: Jan and Magdalena Matthyse.

Jan. 13, at K.: Kiliaan, of Jacob Winnen and Maria Bronk. Wit.: Leendert Philipse Conyn, Antje Van Vechten.

Henricus, of Johannes Spoor and Maria Singer. Wit.: Henrik and Jannetje Singer.

Johanna. The father deceased, the mother Alida Tipplings. Wit.: Andries and Ydje Gardenier.

Alette, of Harmen Jansse Salsberry and Tanna Conyn. Wit.: Leendert Conyn, Lysbeth Scharp.

Barbara, of Bastiaan Dewit and Margarita Pearson. Wit.: Jan Pearson and Antje Post.

Apollonia, of Willem Van Vredenburg and Heyltje Van Etten. Wit.: Cornelis Martensse, Cornelia Vredenburg.

Adam, of Matthys Pars and Tanna Winnen. Wit.: Jacob Winnen, Hilletje Muller.

Rebecca, of Pieter Van Oostrande, Jr., and Rachel Dingmans. Wit.: Adam and Aaltje Dingmans.





1706

Jacob, of Pieter Van Oostrande, Sr., and Rebecca Trop-  
hagen. Wit.: Pieter and Geesje Ploeg.

Johannes, of Burger Huyg and Maeyke Hoes. Wit.:  
Jan Hoes, Catharina Huyg.

Matthys, of Jan Henrikse Bout and Jannetje Scharp.  
Wit.: Matthys Jansse, Styntje Hoes.

Magdalena, of Thomas Jansse and Maeyke Bogert.  
Wit.: Jan and Magdalena Matthysse.

Jan, of Coenraat Borger and Geesje Van Wie. Wit.:  
Jan Borger, Lysbeth Hoes.

Matthys, of Rykaart Jansse and Tryntje Hoogteeling.  
Wit.: Claas Siwers, Anna Van Pette.

Johanna, of Adam Swart and Metje Van Slyk. Wit.:  
Pieter and Johanna Van Slyk.

Jan. 23. Catharina, of Jan Fonda and Matje Loker-  
mans. Wit.: Antony Van Schaik, Johanna Van Stryen.

Feb. 3. Cornelis, of Jeremias Muller and Lysbeth Halen-  
beek. Wit.: Cornelis Teeuwisse Muller, Hilletje Muller.

Feb. 20. Sybrand of Gerrit Van Schayk and Sara  
Goewey. Wit.: Goosse Van Schayk, Lysbeth Corlaar.

Feb. 24. Lysbeth, of Simon Groot, Jr., and Geertruy  
Rinkhout. Wit.: Cornelis Swits, Abraham Cuyler, Lys-  
beth Schuyler.

Johannes, of Johannes Glen, Jr., and Jannetje Bleeker.  
Wit.: Johs. Bleeker, Jr., Catharina Cuyler.

Feb. 27. Evert, of Abraham Wendel and Maeyke Van  
Esch. Wit.: Thomas Wendel, Tryntje Millington

March 3. Margarita, of Volkert Van Vechten and Lydia  
Ten Broek. Wit.: Johannes Van Vechten, Elsje Cuyler.

March 10. Ariaantje, of Philip Wendel and Maria Vis-  
scher. Wit.: Harmanus and Susanna Wendel.

Cornelis, of Wessel Ten Broek and Catharina Lokermans.  
Wit.: Antony Coster, Tryntje Bries.

Maria, of Cornelis Van Esch and Marrytje Van den Berg.  
Wit.: Wouter Quakkenbos, Sr., Maeyke Ouderkerk.

March 17. Catharina, of Barent Gerritse Van den Berg  
and Geertruy Witbeek. Wit.: Willem Gysbertse Van den  
Berg, Antje Van den Berg.

March 24. Anna, of Isaac Casparse Halenbeek and  
Dorothea Ten Bosch. Wit.: Caspar Van Hoesen, Daniel  
Bratt, Alida Lanssing.

Jan Salomon, of Gysbert Scharp and Lysbeth Goewey.  
Wit.: Laurens Scharp, Catelyntje Winnen.

Apr. 7. Gerardus, of Evert Banker and Elisabeth Abeel.  
Wit.: Johannes Banker, Goosse Van Schayk, Maria De  
Peyster, Lysbeth Van Corlaar.

Barent, of Andries Bratt and Cornelia Verwey. Wit.:  
Daniel and Lysbeth Bratt.

Apr. 21. Margarita, Anna, of Johannes Roseboom and





1706

Gerritje Coster. Wit.: Meyndert and Debora Roseboom, Geertruy Gerritse.

Catelyntje, of Jacob Schuyler and Susanna Wendel. Wit.: David and Catelyntje Schuyler, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Apr. 28. Rachel, of Evert Ridder and Antje Van Esch.

Wit.: Evert Van Esch, Weyntje Van Deuse.

May 5. Annaatje, of Johannes Bekker and Anna Van der Zee. Wit.: David Schuyler, Lysbeth Lansing.

May 13. Ariaantje, of Barent Staats and Neeltje Van den Berg. Wit.: Gysbert Van den Berg, Marrytje Van Esch.

May 19. Laurens, of Pieter Van Alen and Josina Dingmans. Wit.: Melchert and Catharina Van der Poel.

Gerrit, of Teunis Van Slyk and Jannetje Van Wie. Wit.: Jan and Agnietje Van Wie.

June 2. Henrik, of Johannis Bleeker, Jr., and Anna Coster. Wit.: Abraham Cuyler, Elisabeth Groesbeek.

Sara, of Abraham Staats and Elsje Wendel. Wit.: Abraham and Jannetje Provoost.

June 9. Margarita, of John Rattelliff and Rachel Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Jochem Van Valkenburg, Catharina Barheit.

Eva, of Isaac Van Aalstein and Jannetje Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Jochem Van Valkenburg, Anna Rattellif.

Pieter, of Wouter Quakkenbos and Cornelia Bogert. Wit.: Jan Fonda, Geertje Quakkenbos.

June 16. Catharina, of Henrik Roseboom and Debora Staats. Wit.: Meyndert Roseboom, Lysbeth Van Deuse.

June 30. Henrik, of Isaac Henrikse Burger and Judith Hoes. Wit.: Jacobus and Teuntje Turk.

Elisabeth, of Jacob Lanssing and Helena Pruyn. Wit.: Daniel and Elisabeth Bratt.

Neeltje, of Johannes Knikkelbakker and Anna Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Wouter Quakkenbosch, Jr., Neeltje Quakkenbosch.

July 14. Maria, of Caspar Van Hoesen and Racheltje Slingerland. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingaal.

Hans, of Johannes Hansse and Sara Foreest. Wit.: Pieter Winnen, Debora Hansse.

Hanna, of Evert Van Esch and Geertje Van den Berg. Wit.: Gerrit Van Esch, Jr., Maeyke Wendel.

July 28. Nicolaas, of Claas Siwers and Antje Van Petten. Wit.: Coenraat Ten Eyck, Marrytje Van Alen.

Willem, of Cornelis Van Bueren and Henrikje Van Esch. Wit.: Cornelis and Aaltje Van Esch.

Geertruytje, of Anthony Coster and Lysbeth Ten Broek. Wit.: Wessel Ten Broek, Elsje Cuyler.

Aug. 4. Elisabeth, of Johannes Harmense Visscher and Elisabeth Nottingham. Wit.: Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard, Alida Visscher.





1706

Cornelia, of Cornelis Van Aalsteyn and Marrytje Van den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis Gysbertse Van den Berg, Tryntje Walderon.

Aug. 18. Pieter, of Johannes Van Alen and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Wessel Ten Broek, Elsje Cuyler.

Nicolaas Frederik, of William Van Alen and Marrytje Van Petten. Wit.: Gerrit Van Esch, in the father's absence; Willem Teller, Elsje Schuyler.

Aug. 25. Hilletje, of Wouter Van der Zee and Jannetje Swart. Wit.: Dirk Van der Heyden, Hilletje Van der Zee.

Sept. 1. Pieter, of Pieter Bronk and Antje Bogardus. Wit.: Johannes Andriessse Witbeek, Marytje Van Vechten.

Tryntje, of Thys Hoes and Cornelia Van Deuse. Wit.: Paulus Van Vleq, Maria Van den Berg.

Sept. 22. Isaac, of Cornelis Swits and Hester Visscher. Wit.: Isaac and Susanna Swits.

Levinus, of Pieter Winnen and Maria De Forest. Wit.: Levinus and Willemina Winnen.

Martinus, of Martinus Van Aalstein and Cornelia Van den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis Van Aalstein, Dirkje Van der Werke.

Cornelis, of Isaac Ouderkerk and Maeyke Van Esch. Wit.: Cornelis Van Esch, Dirkje Van Bueren.

Gerrit, of Ahasueros Marselis and Sara Van Heemstrate. Wit.: Christoffel and Catelina Yeads.

Sept. 29. Tobias, of Jonathan Witbeek and Catharina Van Deuse. Wit.: Anthony and Lysbeth Coster.

Rebecca, of Johannes De Wandelaar, Jr., and Lysbeth Gansevoort. Wit.: Albert Van der Zee, Marytje Gansevoort.

Oct. 6. Cornelia, of Jan Barheit and Catharina Gilbert. Wit.: Gerrit and Mary Wibusse.

Sara, of Abraham Cuyler and Catharina Bleeker. Wit.: Johannes Bleeker, Jr., Elsje Cuyler.

Nov. 17. Abraham, of Volkert Dou and Margarita Van Tricht. Wit.: Jonas Douw, Grietje Van Vechten.

Rachel, of John Johnson Van Aarnhem and Hester Fonda. Wit.: Isaac and Rebecca Fonda.

Alida, of Samuel Pruyn and Maria Bogert. Wit.: Elbert Gerritse, Barentje Pruyn.

Abraham, of Herbert Jacobse Van Deuse and Marrytje Gerritse. Wit.: Christina Gerritse.

Dec. 15. Anthony, of Cornelis Van Slyk and Claasje Bratt. Wit.: David Schuyler, Maria Rykman.

Cornelis, of Dirk Van Vechten and Margarita Harmense. Wit.: Teunis Van Vechten, Anna Gansevoort.

Hendrikje, of Adriaan Oothout and Lammetje Lokermans. Wit.: Henrik and Catharina Oothout.





1706-1707

Johannes, of Samuel Doksi and Barbara Goewey. Wit.: Gerrit and Sara Van Schayk.

Dec. 22. Elisabeth, of William Hont and Geertruy Schoonhoven. Wit.: William Hogen, Anna Corlaar.

Gysbert, of Joseph Jansse and Zytje Marselis. Wit.: Gysbert and Barbara Marselis.

Jacob, of Gerrit Lanssing, Jr., and Catharina Glen. Wit.: Jacob and Lena Lanssing.

Dec. 25, b. Sept. 17. Edward Whieller and Josina Gardener. Wit.: Cornelis and Geertruy Maasse.

Henrik, of Henrik Brouwer and Marrytje Bosboom. Wit.: Jesse and Aaltje De Graaf.

Catharina, of Albert Vedder and Maria Glen. Wit.: Stephanus and Lysbeth Groesbeek.

Claas, of Jesse De Graaf and Aaltje Akkermans. Wit.: Caspar Van Hoesen, Annetje Akkermans.

Maria, of Arent Danielse and Sara Van Eps. Wit.: Symon Danielse and Maria Peek.

Marrytje, of Dirk Taakelse Van Heemstrate and Catharina Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Takel Van Heemstrate and Grietje Vroman.

Lysbeth, of Claas Gerritse Van Franke and Geertruy Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Jan and Machteld Quakkenbosch.

Dec. 29. Cornelis, of Stephanus Van Alen and Maria Muller. Wit.: Cornelis Teeuwisse Muller, Marrytje Van Alen.

1707, Jan. 5. Sealy, of Henry Holland and Jeanny Sehly. Wit.: Robbert Levingston, Sr., Margarita Levingston.

Maria, of Coenraad Ten Eyk and Gerritje Van Schayk. Wit.: Barent Ten Eyk, Maria Van Schayk.

Henrikje, of Johannes Oothout and Aaltje. Wit.: Cornelis Van Esch, Lammertje Oothout.

Jan. 12. Robbert, of Johannis Lanssing and Lena Sanders. Wit.: Gerrit Roseboom, Lysbeth Visscher.

Engeltje, of Samuel Gardenier and Lena By. Wit.: Nicolaas Gardenier, Josina Dingmans.

B. Sept. 17, 1706. Jesje, of Jacob Dingmans and Eva Swartwouds. Wit.: Cornelis Maasse Van Bloemendaal, Catelyntje Dingmans.

Jan. 12, 1707. Johannes, of Pieter Ouderkerk and Alida Cloet. Wit.: Robbert Livingston, Jr., Anna Quakkenbosch.

Jan. 19. Evert, of Harmanus Wendel and Anna Glen. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Catharina Dou.

Pieter, of Bartholomeus Van Valkenburg and Catharina Van Aalstein. Wit.: Johannes and Margarita Mingaal.

Jan. 29. Rachel, of Bartholomeus Pikkart and Aagje Claasse. Wit.: Wynand Van den Berg, Anna Gansevoort





1707

Feb. 2. Anna, of Oyje Oyjens and Maria Wendel. Wit.: Johannes Mingaal, Maria Wendel.

Feb. 5. Alida, of Johannes Laurensse Van Alen and Sara Dingmans. Wit.: Johannes Pieterse Van Alen, Jacomyntje Van Bloemendaal.

Feb. 9. Abraham, of Melchert Van der Poel, Jr., and Catharina Van Alen. Wit.: Abraham, Wynand and Catharina Van der Poel.

Feb. 16. Lysbeth, of Cornelis Schermerhoorn and Martytje Van Bueren. Wit.: Barent Ten Eyk, Pieterella Rykman.

Margarita, of Marten Van Slyk and Margarita Van Franken. Wit.: Robbert Livingston, Jr., Margarita Livingston.

Feb. 19. Susanna, of William Rodgers and Mary Johnson. Wit.: Evert Ridder, Henrik Lanssing, Catharina Van den Berg.

Sara, of Frederik Cloet and Francyntje Dumont. Wit.: Gysbert Marselis, Neeltje.

Maria, of Pieter Symonse and Neeltje Van der Volge. Wit.: Marten and Lysbeth Delmont.

Jean, of Jean Du Four and Catharina Van der Werke. Wit.: Henrik and Jannetje Van der Werke.

Marrytje, of David Keteluyt and Anna Bratt. Wit.: Daniel Keteluyt, Susanna Egbertse.

Sybrand, of Gerrit Van Schayk and Sara Goewey. Wit.: Jan Salomonse Goewey, Katharina Quakkenbos.

Feb. 26. Juriaan, of Lambert Van Valkenburg and Jannetje Claeuw. Wit.: Henrik Van Valkenburg, Helena Beekman.

March 2. Johannes, of Dirk Van der Heyden and Rachel Keteluyt. Wit.: Pieter De Garmo, Margarita Kanneel.

March 9. Michiel, of Willem Jansse Halenbeek and Fytje Van Vechten. Wit.: Reynier Meyndertse Van Yveren, Alida Lanssing.

March 16. Jacobus, of Abraham Van Valkenburg and Catelyntje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jacob and Gerritje Schermerhoorn.

Ruth, of Thomas Harmensse Hun and Maeyke Oothout. Wit.: Ruth Melchertse Van Deuse, Aertje [?] Ridder.

March 23. Jacobus, of Abraham Schuyler and Geertruy Ten Broek. Wit.: Johannes Cuyler, Johannes and Catharina Ten Broek.

Stephanus, of Kiliaan Van Rensselaar and Maria Van Cortlandt. Wit.: Philip and Lysbet Schuyler, in place of Geertruy Van Cortlandt.

Maria, of Pieter Hoogeboom and Jannetje Muller. Wit.: Pieter Van Brug, Catharina Van Rensselaar.





1707

Alida, of Johannes Pruyn and Emilia Sanders. Wit.: Barent Sanders, Antje Van Yvere.

March 30. Henricus, of Johannes Beekman and Eva Vinhagen. Wit.: Meyndert and Maria Roseboom.

Apr. 6. Gerrit, of Jan Gerritson and Christina Pruyn. Wit.: Johannis Pruyn, Annetje Reyers.

Jacob, of Jan Dekker and Tysje Bogert. Wit.: Helmer Jansse and wife Antje.

Apr. 20. Catharina, of Marten Delmont and Lysbeth Viele. Wit.: Jan Delmont and Caatje Cuiler.

Maria, of Daniel Bratt and Elisabeth Lanssing. Wit.: Dirk and Susanna Bratt.

B. Nov. 8, 1706. Joseph, of Christoffel Yeads and Catelyntje Winnen. Wit.: Jacob Teunisse, Huybertje Yeads.

1707, Apr. 27. Catelyntje, of Jan Rees and Maria Goe-  
wey. Wit.: Gerrit Van Schayk, Lammertje Lokerman or  
Oothout.

Meyndert, of Frederik Meyndertse Van Yvere and Sara  
De Wandelaar. Wit.: Reynier Van Yvere, Catharyna  
De Wandelaar.

May 11. Geertruy, of Andries Rees and Ariaantje  
Scharp. Wit.: Ahasueros and Sara Marselis.

Debora, of Goosse Van Schayk and Catharina Staats.  
Wit.: Gerrit Van Schayk, Debora Roseboom.

May 22. Ariaantje, of Albert Van der Zee and Hilletje  
Gansevoort. Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Anna De Warm.

June 1. Teunis, of Teunis Van Vechten and Catharina  
Van Putten. Both died before the baptism. Wit.: Jo-  
hannes Van Vechten, F. van Dirk [meaning probably "son  
of Dirk"], Reynier Meyndertse Van Yveren, Marrytje Van  
Alen.

June 2. Jacob, of John Herris and Moeset Tassama.  
Wit.: Kiliaan Van Rensselaar, Anna Van Stryen.

June 8. Cornelis, of Cornelis Van den Berg, dec<sup>d</sup>, and  
Maria Winnen. Wit.: Willem Gysbertse and Wynand  
Van den Berg, Margarita Van Sant.

Hermanus, of Johannes Vedder and Maria Fort. Wit.:  
Jan Fort, Elsje Cuyler.

Margarita, of Johannes Meyndertse Van Yveren and  
Geertruy Van Slyk. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Sr., Hermanus  
Rykman, Saartje Van Yveren.

June 15. Christoffel, of Nicolaas Bressy and Catelyntje  
Bont. Wit.: Abraham Kip, Lena Bont.

Henrik, of Abraham Van Deuse and Jacomyntje Van  
Schoonhoven. Wit.: Pierre and Henrikje Benoit.

June 22. Lucas, of Dirk Hoes and Lysbeth Van Wyn-  
gaarde. Wit.: Caspar and Racheltje Van Hoes.

Thomas, of Jacobus Turk and Teuntje Hoes. Wit.:  
Pieter and Bata Winnen.





1707

June 29. Hendrik, of Jan Borgaart and Katharina Van Wie. Wit.: Gerrit and Agnietje Van Wie.

Margarita, of Johannes Bratt and Maria Keteluyt. Wit.: David Keteluyt, Margarita Vetch.

July 4. Andries, of Jan Witbeek and Agnietje Bronk. Wit.: Volkert and Engeltje Witbeek.

Isaac, of John Whoodkok and Ariaantje Gardenier. Wit.: Patrik Martin, Rebecca Ponda.

July 6. Neeltje, of Johannes Scharp and Geertruy Rees. Wit.: Laurens Scharp, Hilletje Goewey.

July 13. Harmanus, of Abraham Groot and Hester Visscher. Wit.: Johannes Visscher, Sara Wyngaard

Susanna Catharina, of Johannes Lydius and Isabella Rachels. Wit.: Henrik Van Rensselaar, Johannes and Elisabeth Schuyler.

July 27. Elisabeth, of Patrik Martin and Mary Cox. Wit.: John and Ariaantje Whoodkok.

Aug. 3. Jacob, Mees, of Adam Vroman and Margarita Heemstraat. Wit.: Wessel Ten Broek, Dirk Van Heemstrate, Alida Levingston.

Mattheus, of Isaac Van Deuse and Bata Van Ysselsteyn. Wit.: Cornelis Martense Van Ysselsteyn, Marrytje Van Deuse.

Johannes, of Wynand Van der Poel and Catharina De Hooges. Wit.: Melchert Van der Poel, Sr., Tryntje Rutgers.

Cornelia, of Victor Pootman and Grietje Mebi. Wit.: Arent Pootman, Jacomyntje Van Dyk.

Abraham, of Johannes Spoor and Maria Singer. Wit.: Gerrit and Marytje Spoor.

Martha, of Pierre Benoit and Hendrikje Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Ariaan Oothout, Maeyke Ouderkerk.

Aug. 17. Elisabeth, of Stephanus Groesbeek and Elisabeth Lanssing. Wit.: Anthony Coster, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Adriaan, of Adriaan Quakkenbosch and Catharina Van Schayk. Wit.: Gerrit Van Schayk, Albert Rykman, Neeltje Quakkenbosch.

Aug. 24. Cornelia, of Pieter Martense Van Bueren and Ariaantje Barentse. Wit.: Johannes and Elsje Cuyler.

Sept. 7. Dorothea, of Abraham Vosburg and Claartje Brussy. Wit.: Abraham Kip, Lydia Van Vechten.

Sept. 14. Catharina, of William Van Alen and Marrytje Van Putten. Wit.: Laurens Van Alen, Maria Vinhagen.

Sept. 21. Hendrik, of Meyndert Roseboom and Maria Vinhagen. Wit.: Jan Vinhagen, Sr., Margarita Mingaal.

Niclaas, of Jan Thorn and Geertje Bresser. Wit.: Wynand Van der Poel, Sara Hansse.

Rachel, of Johannes Cuyler and Elsje Ten Broek. Wit.: Volkert Van Vechten, Rachel Schuyler.





1707-1708

Sept. 28. Franciscus, of Jan Hardinks and Maria Bekker. Wit.: William Hooges, Tames Carter, Antje Bekker.

Oct. 5. Jan, of Jan Huybertse, dec<sup>d</sup>, and Lysbeth. Wit.: Baltus Van Benthuyssen, Isabella Lydius.

Henrik, of Pieter Cool and Jannetje Dingmans. Wit.: Cornelis Maasse, Aaltje Dingmans.

Douwe, of Daniel Keteluin and Debora Viele. Wit.: Dirk Brat, Hillette Keteluin.

Oct. 12. Andries, of Dirk Bratt and Maria Van Eps. Wit.: Evert and Elisabeth Banker.

Helena, of Meyndert Bogart and Neeltje Palmentier. Wit.: Cornelis Schermerhoorn, Neeltje Ten Eyk.

Oct. 19. Anna Maria, of Gerrit Wibusse and Maria Gilbert. Wit.: Johannes and Dirkje Barheit.

Jan, of Daniel Winnen and Dirkje Van Esch. Wit.: Jan and Aaltje Van Esch.

Antoine, of Matthieu Beaufls and Catharina Barrois. Wit.: Carel and Aaltje Barrois.

Cornelis, of Hendrik Jansse Van Salsberry and Cornelia Van Schaak. Wit.: Jan Lanssing, Lysbeth Groesbeek.

Nov. 16. Cornelis, of Dominicus Van Schaak and Rebecca Groesbeek. Wit.: Willem Claasse Groesbeek, Stephanus and Geertje Groesbeek.

Pieter, of Pieter Bronk and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Jan Witbeek, Sara Van Brug.

Nov. 19. Tames, of Tames Luwes and Mary Tebuch [?]. Wit.: Abraham Broeks, Susanna Wyngaard.

Nov. 23. Henrik, of Jan Van Esch and Catelyntje Groesbeek. Wit.: Henrik Van Esch, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Dec. 3. Maria, of Barent Sanders and Maria Wendel. Wit.: Gerrit Roseboom, Elisabeth Schuyler.

Dec. 7. Robbert, of Charles Olver and Margarita Schuyler. Wit.: Henry Holland, John Colins, the mother.

Bata, of Johannes Quakkenbos and Anna Cloet. Wit.: Jan and Bata Cloet.

Claas Laurens, of Laurens Van Schaak and Jannetje Oothout. Wit.: Johannes Oothout, Aaltje Van Esch.

1708, Jan. 1. William, of Frederik Harmense Visscher and Elisabeth Sanders. Wit.: Johs. Harmense Visscher, Helena Lanssing.

Jan. 4. Gerrit, of Jacob Cloet and Geertruy Van Franke. Wit.: Jan Cloet, Ariaantje Camfort.

Johannes, of Reynier Meyndertse Van Yvere and Sara Bratt. Wit.: Fredrik Meinderse, Willempje Bratt.

Jan. 11. Johannes, of Abraham Ouderkerk and Lysbeth Cloet. Wit.: Anthony Coster, Bata Cloet.

Johannes, of Hendrik Van Rensselaar and Catharina Van Brug. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Johannes Lydius, Catharina Van Brug.





1708

Jan. 18. Geesje, of Jan Henrikse Bont and Jannetje Scharp. Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Annetje Ryerts.

Abraham, of Jan Fonda and Matje Lokermans. Wit.: Kiliaan and Maria Van Rensselaar.

Coenraat, of Coenraat Borgert and Geesje Van Wie. Wit.: Marten and Lysbeth Delmont.

Jan. 25. At Esopus. Pieternelle, of Jacobus Dubois and Susanna Leg. Wit.: Jan Leg, Antje Fynhout.

At Esopus. Catharina, of Pieter Ploeg and Aaltje Peld. Wit.: Henrik and Jannetje Beekman.

Jacob, of Henrik Ten Eyk and Margarita Bleeker. Wit.: Jan Janse Bleeker, Geertje Ten Eyk.

Johannes, of Roelof De Duytser and Jannetje Brussy. Wit.: Barent and Matje Sandertse.

Jannetje, of Cornelis Bogert and Dorothea Oothout. Wit.: Jacob Bogert, Grietje Van Vechten.

Jan. 28. At Esopus. Tjaatje, of Tjerk Matthyse and Maria Ten Eyk. Wit.: Cornelis Wynkoop, Barbara Matthyse.

At Esopus. Anna Catharina, of Cornelis La Maitre and Margarita Van Steenbergen. Wit.: Thomas and Maria Van Steenbergen.

Isaac, of Abraham Van Aalstein and Marrytje Van Deuse. Wit.: Harbert Teeuwisse Van Deuse, Lena Van Deuse.

Machtelt, of Jacobus Lucasse Wyngaard and Maria Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Adriaan and Caatje Quakkenbosch.

Marytje, of Arent Van Schaak and Maria Van Loon. Wit.: Caspar Van Hoesen, Anna Gansevoort.

Neeltje, of Barent Gerritse Van den Berg and Geertruy Witbeek. Wit.: Wynand and Gerritje Van den Berg.

Feb. 1. At Esopus. Jacob, of Bernardus Swartwoud and Rachel Schepmoes. Wit.: Jacob Kip, Willem Schepmoes, Elsje Schuyler.

At Es. Cornelis, of Salomon Dubois and Tryntje Gerritse. Wit.: Daniel and Lea Dubois, Harmen and Maria Rykman.

At Es. Louis, of Abraham Bevier and Rachel Vernoy. Wit.: Louis and Hester Bevier, Jan Bevier, Maria Horenbeek.

At Es. David, of Pieter Usile and Cornelia Dauw. Wit.: Cornelis Schermerhoorn, Maria Roseboom.

At Es. Blandina, of Jonas Le Roy and Maria Usile. Wit.: Johannes Van Kleek, Lena Lanssing.

Feb. 8. Johannes, of Johannes Wendel and Elisabeth Walters. Wit.: Johannes and Elisabeth Schuyler.

Feb. 11. Mary, of William Rodgers and Mary Johnson. Wit.: Johannes Hansse, Agnietje Nak.

Feb. 15. Antje, of Charles Barrois and Aaltje Van der Werke. Wit.: Albert and Jannetje Van der Werke.





1708

Sara, of Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard and Sara Visscher.  
Wit.: Frederik Harmense Visscher, Alida Visscher.

Feb. 22. Sybrand, of Gerrit Van Schayk and Sara Goe-  
wey. Wit.: Goosse Van Schayk, Lysbeth Van Corlaar.

Marytje, of Isaac Vosburg and Annetje Hoes. Wit.:  
Johannes and Catelyntje Abeel.

Racheltje, of Ritchart Jansse and Tryntje Hoogteeling.  
Wit.: Pieter Bronk, Judith Hoogkerke.

Feb. 29. Tjerk, of Cornelis Swits and Hester Visscher.  
Wit.: Jacob and Elisabeth Visscher.

Apr. 4. Dirk, of Gideon and Dorcas. Wit.: Wessel  
Ten Broek, Geertruy Schuyler.

May 2. Margrietje, of Tames Williams and Agnietje  
Gansevoort. Wit.: Pieter Bronk, Rachel Gansevoort.

May 16. William, of William Hiltten and Antje Barko.  
Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Margrita Colins.

Johannes, of Abraham Lanssing and Magdalena Van  
Tricht. Wit.: Volkert and Margarita Douw.

Martinus, of Albert Roelofse Van der Werke and Dirkje  
Van Aalstein. Wit.: Cornelis and Marrytje Van Aalstein.

May 23. Engeltje, of Pieter Walderon and Tryntje  
Van den Berg. Wit.: Gysbert Willemse Van den Berg,  
Cornelia Van Aalstein.

May 24. Betty, of Tames Kadman and Margarita  
Yvens. Wit.: Daniel Killy, Annaatje Hogen.

May 30. Cornelis, of Gysbert Scharp and Lysbeth Goe-  
wey. Wit.: Henrik and Catharina Van Rensselaar.

Marytje, of Barent Ten Eyk and Neeltje Schermerhoorn.  
Wit.: Jacob Schermerhoorn, Gerritje Ten Eyk.

Caspar, of Harmen Van Salsberry and Tanna Conyn.  
Wit.: Dirk Philipse Conyn, Alida Lanssing.

June 6. Johannes, of Coenraat Hoogteeling and Tryntje  
Van Slyk. Wit.: Johannes and Eva Beekman.

Robbert, of John Kidni and Marrytje Van der Werke.  
Wit.: Carel and Aaltje Barrois.

June 13. Anna, of Evert Banker and Elisabeth Abeel.  
Wit.: Johannes Lydius, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Eva, of Johannes Van Valkenburg and Margarita Bar-  
heit. Wit.: Hieronymus and Rebecca Barheit.

Ida, of Marten Van Bueren and Judith Barentse. Wit.:  
Pieter Van Bueren, Ariaantje Barentse.

July 4. Johannes, of Lambert Joachimse Van Valken-  
burg and Jannetje Claeuw. Wit.: Reinier Meyndertse,  
Agnietje Nak.

Johannes, of Pieter Meesse Hoogeboom and Jannetje  
Mulder. Wit.: Jan Salomonse Goewey, Lammertje Loker-  
mans.

Hendrikje, of Jeremias Mulder and Lysbeth Halenbeek.  
Wit.: Jacob Lanssing, Lysbeth Bratt.





1708

Elsje, of Johannes G. F. Lanssing and Helena Sanderse.  
Wit.: Gerrit G. F. and Catharina Lanssing.

Francyntje, of John Herris and Moeset Tassama. Wit.:  
Johannes Knikkelbakker, Jannetje Lanssing.

July 9. Johannes, of Thomas Witbeek and Jannetje Van  
Deuse. Wit.: Melchert Abrahamse Van Deuse, Caatje  
Witbeek.

July 11. Hendrik, of Hendrik Claeuw and Cornelia  
Scharp. Wit.: Jan Salomonse and Hilletje Goewey.

July 18. Tjerk Harmen, of Philip Wendel and Maria  
Visscher. Wit.: Tjerk Harmense Visscher, Alida Visscher.

Franciscus, of Jacob Lanssing and Helena Pruyn. Wit.:  
Samuel and Barentje Pruyn.

Aug. 1. Weintje, of Dirk Philipse Conyn and Rachel  
Andriess. Wit.: Leendert Bronk, Anna Gansevoort.

Sybrand, of Antony S. F. Van Schayk and Anna Cath-  
arina Ten Broek. Wit.: Wessel Ten Broek, Lysbeth Van  
Corlaar.

Aug. 8. Ritchard, of Ritchard Moore and Geesje Sals-  
bury. Wit.: Henrik and Debora Hansse.

Aug. 15. Catharina, of Henrik Witbeek and Lena Bout.  
Wit.: Frans and Elsje Winnen.

Maria, of Johannes Vinhagen and Maria Van Trigt. Wit.:  
Johannes Vinhagen, Sr., Lysbeth Van Trigt.

Adam, of Christoffel Yeads and Catelyntje Winnen.  
Wit.: Joseph Yeads, Anna Winnen.

Aug. 15. Wouter, of Johannes Groesbeek and Geertje  
Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Wouter Quakkenbosch, Jr., Geer-  
truy Groesbeek.

Daniel, of Anthony Bratt and Willempje Teunisse. Wit.:  
Reynier Van Yvere, Dirkje Barheit.

Sept. 19. Johannes, of Willem Van Oostrande and  
Marrytje De Hooges. Wit.: Wynand and Catharina Van  
der Poel.

Abraham, of Pieter Quakkenbos and Neeltje Marinus.  
Wit.: Pieter Rykman, Caatje Quakkenbos.

Johannes, of Balthazar Van Benthuyzen and Lidia  
Dealy. Wit.: Barent Sanders, Catelyntje Van Benthuyzen.

Lena, of Johannes Van Alen and Christina Ten Broek.  
Wit.: Samuel Ten Broek, Henrik Van Balen, Catharina  
Ten Broek.

Pieter, of Barent Egbertse and Maria De Garmo. Wit.:  
Dirk and Cornelia Van der Heyden.

Henrik, of Abraham Wendel and Maeyke Van Esch.  
Wit.: Henrik Van Es, Maria Mingaal.

Sept. 26. Catharina, of Borger Huyk and Maeyke Hoes.  
Wit.: Reinier Van Yvere, Sara Wyngaard.

Geertruy, of Jean Du Fou and Catharina Van der Werke.  
Wit.: Johannes Van der Werke Marrytje Kidni.





1708

Pieter, of Johannes Bekker and Annetje Van der Zee.  
Wit.: Johannes Roseboom, Lysbeth Van Deuse.

Henrik, of Evert Whieller and Josina Gardenier. Wit.:  
Henrik and Catharina Van Rensselaar.

Cornelis, of Marten Van Aalstein and Cornelia Van den  
Berg. Wit.: Gysbert Van den Berg, Marrytje Van Aal-  
steyn.

Pieter, of Teunis Van Slyk and Jannetje Van Wie. Wit.:  
Johannes Mingal, Marrytje Visscher.

Isaac, of Abraham Staats and Elsje Wendel. Wit.:  
Johannes and Elisabeth Wendel.

Oct. 1. Hester, of Johannes Visscher and Lysbeth Not-  
tingham. Wit.: Nanning and Lysbeth Visscher.

Oct. 3. Gerrit, of Nicolaas Gerritse Van Franke and  
Geertruy Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Maas Rykse, Ariaantje  
Kampvoord.

Willem, of Wynand Van den Berg and Volkje Van  
Hoesen. Wit.: Gysbert and Marytje Van den Berg.

Ephraim, of Stephanus Van Alen and Maria Mulder.  
Wit.: Melchert Van der Poel, Jr., Emmetje Van Alen.

Marrytje, of Jan Dekker and Tysje Bogerd. Wit.:  
Ritchard Van den Berk, Rachel Hoogteeling.

Jan Dirk, of Jan Janse Van Aarnhem, dec<sup>d</sup>, and Esther  
Fonda. Wit.: Jan Fonda, in place of the father; Cornelis  
Maasse, Anna Fonda.

Oct. 24. Johannes, of Gerrit Rykse Van Franke and  
Barbara Jansse. Wit.: Warnar Karstense, Marrytje Van  
Deuse.

Oct. 31. Maria, of Isaac Van Aalstein and Jannetje Van  
Valkenburg. Wit.: Jan and Rachel Rattellife.

Catharina, of Marten Delmont and Lysbeth Viele. Wit.:  
Johannes Bleeker, Jr., Maria Schuyler.

Nov. 7. Henrik, of Jan Van Es, and Catelyntje Groes-  
beek. Wit.: Henrik Van Es, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Nov. 14. Petrus, of Pieter Rykman and Cornelia Ketel-  
tas. Wit.: Harmen and Maria Rykman.

Nov. 21. Joachim, of Abraham Van Valkenburg and  
Catelyntje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Lambert Huyk, Maria  
Rykman.

Philip, of Pieter Winnen and Maria De Foreest. Wit.:  
Hans and Sara Hansse.

Dec. 8. Maria, of Adriaan Oothout and Lammertje  
Lokermans. Wit.: Jan and Matje Fonda.

Dec. 12. Johannes, of Kiliaan Van Rensselaar and  
Maria Van Cortlandt. Wit.: John Colins, Philip Cort-  
landt, Maria Van Rensselaar in place of Anna Nickols.

Catharina, of Barent Staats and Neeltje Van den Berg.  
Wit.: Abraham Staats, Lysbeth Schuyler.

Dec. 15. Andries, of Johannes De Wandelaar, Jr., and





1708-1709

Lysbeth Gansevoort. Wit.: Frederik Meyndertse, Catharina De Wandelaar.

Dec. 19. Sybrand, of Goosse Van Schayk and Catharina Staats. Wit.: Henrik Roseboom, Catharina Quakkenbosch.

Douwe, of Daniel Keteluyne and Debora Viele. Wit.: Joachim Keteluyne, Antje Kaneel.

Dec. 25. Isaac, of Jacob Anonsfontje and Jacomyn Kwanogweech. Wit.: Robbert Wendel, Rachel Kajo-darontje.

Robbert, of Philip Livingston and Catharina Van Brug. Wit.: Robbert Livingston, Sara Van Brug.

Dec. 26. Henrik, of Pieter Van Buere and Geertruy Vosburg. Wit.: Cornelis Van Buere, Cornelis and Martje Schermerhoorn.

1709, Jan. 1. Catharina, of Wouter Van der Zee and Jannetje Swart. Wit.: Joachim Keteluyne, Elsie Schuyler.

Takel, of Ahazueros Marselis and Zara Van Heemstraat. Wit.: Takel Van Heemstraat, Pieter Van Brug, Grietje Vroman.

Johannes, of Arent Brat and Jannetje Vroman. Wit.: Reyer Schermerhoorn, Tryntje Bries.

January 9, at Kinderhook: Ephraim, of Tys Jansse Goes and Cornelia Van Deuse. Wit.: Jan Goes, Magdalena Van Bueren.

Catharina, of Jacobus Turk and Teuntje Goes.

Marrytje, of Emanuel Van Salsdyk and Rebecca Westfaeling. Wit.: Pieter Cool, Jannetje Dingmans.

Annaatje, of Isaac Ouderkerk and Maeyke Van Es. Wit.: Johannes and Neeltje Ouderkerk.

Andries, of Jan Rees and Maria Goewey. Wit.: Cornelis Stevense Muller, Hillette Muller.

Abraham, of Willem Jansse Halenbeek and Fytje Van Vegten. Wit.: Dirk Conyn, Antje Van Vegten.

Gerardus, of Jacob Dingmans and Eva Swartwoud. Wit.: Pieter Van Alen, Josyntje Dingmans.

Neeltje, of Stephanus Hiesoor and Sara Hoornbeek. Wit.: Jacob and Eva Dingmans.

Jan. 12. Johannes, of Volkert Dou and Margarita Van Trigt. Wit.: Volkert Jonasse Dou, Helena Van Trigt.

Johannes, of Dirk Van Heemstrate and Catharina Quakkenbos. Wit.: Jacobus Wyngaard, Neeltje Quakkenbos.

Rebecca, of Salomon Van Vegten and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Isaac Fonda, Alida Lanssing, now Fonda.

Jan. 23. Johannes, of Mattheus Nak and Agnietje Schaats. Wit.: Thomas Harmanse Hun, Weyntje Van Deuse.

Jan. 26. Christoffel, of Andries Brussy and Engeltje Claeuw. Wit.: Abraham and Geesje Kip.





1709

Jan. 30. William, of Francois Salisbury and Maria Gaasbeek. Wit.: Jacob Marius Groen, Maria Salisbury.

Catharina, of Teunis Pieterse and Margarita Laurensse. Wit.: Jacob and Dorothea Vosburg.

Margarita, of Antoine Rowville and Heyltje Dekker. Wit.: Cornelis Teeuwisse Mulder, Jurriaan Dekker, Hillette Mulder.

Feb. 6. Petrus, of Pieter Oostrander and Rachel Dingmans. Wit.: Bernhardus Swartwoud, Rachel Schepmoes.

Feb. 9. Anna, of Harmanus Wendel and Anna Glen. Wit.: Johannes and Hester Wendel.

Grietje, of Claas Fransse and Barbara Heemstraat. Wit.: Dirk and Caatje Heemstraat.

Feb. 13. Abraham, of Wynand Van der Poel and Catharina De Hooges. Wit.: Melchert Van der Poel, Jr., Catharina Van der Poel.

Feb. 20. Catharina, of Abraham Cuyler and Katharina Bleker. Wit.: Henrik and Margarita Ten Eyk.

Alexander, of Albert Vedder and Maria Glen. Wit.: Gerrit Lanssing, Jacomina Van Dyk.

Feb. 27. Abraham, of Gerrit Lanssing and Catharina Glen. Wit.: Jan and Magdalena Lanssing.

Andries, of Lambert Huyk and Anna Ratteliffe. Wit.: Jan and Rachel Ratteliffe.

Cornelis, of Cornelis Van Aalstein and Marrytje Van den Berg. Wit.: Pieter Walderon, Dirkje Van der Werke.

March 6. John, of Robbert Levingston, Jr., and Margarita Schuyler. Wit.: Philip Levingston, Margarita Vetch.

Stephanus, of Jacobus Cromwel and Maria Philips. Wit.: Harmen Philipse, Elsje Cuyler.

Ariaantje, of Johannes Wendel and Susanna Viele. Wit.: Harmanus and Ariaantje Wendel.

March 9. Rachel, of Lucas Lucasse Hoogkerke and Judith Marselis. Wit.: Willem Van Aalen, Barbara Marselis.

March 13. Margarita, of Johannes Bleeker, Jr., and Anna Coster. Wit.: Ruth Bleeker, Margarita Ten Eyk.

March 16. Anna, of Herbert Jacobse Van Deuse and Marrytje Gerritse. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingaal.

March 20. Hieronimus, of Jan Barheit and Catharina Gilbert. Wit.: Hieronimus and Rebecca Barheit.

Eva, of Bartholomeus Van Valkenburg and Catharina Van Aalstein. Wit.: Johannes and Eva Beekman.

March 27. Lena, of Jan Witbeek and Agnietje Bronk. Wit.: Pieter and Antje Bronk.

Apr. 10. Jurriaan, of Caspar Van Hoesen and Racheltje Slingerlandt. Wit.: Albert and Hester Slingerlandt.

Apr. 17. Christoffel, of Abraham Vosburg and Claartje Brussy. Wit.: Cornelis Bogert, Alida Levingston.







1709

Jacobus, of Melchert Van der Poel and Catharina Van Alen. Wit.: Abraham Schuyler, Maria Van Dyk.

Apr. 22. Jacobus, of Johannes Meyndertse and Geertruy Van Slyk. Wit.: Henrik Douw, Reynier Meyndertse, Margarita Kip.

Apr. 25. Antje, of Victor Pootman and Grietje Mebi. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingal.

Lysbeth, of Johannes Van Alen and Sara Dingmans. Wit.: Willem Van Alen, Geertruy Maasse.

Coenraad, of Jan Borgaart and Catharina Van Wie. Wit.: Jan and Catharina Van Wie.

Aaltje, of Cornelis Van Bueren and Hendrikje Van Esch. Wit.: Jan and Catelyntje Van Esch.

June 12. Engeltje, of Wouter Vroman and Maria Halenbeek. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Jannetje Van Slyk.

Martinus, Barent, twins of Pieter Vroman and Geertje Van Aalstein. Wit.: Marten Van Aalstein, Dirkje Van der Werke, Cornelis Bogert, Abigail Verplanke.

Jannetje, of Arent Pootman and Lysbeth Akkermans. Wit.: Johannes Mingal, Tryntje Bries.

Johannes, of Johannes Pruyn and Emilia Sanders. Wit.: Frederik Visscher, Sara Grevenraad.

Celia, of Joseph Jansse and Sydje Marselis. Wit.: Pieter and Sara Van Brug.

Ephraim, Johannes, twins of Volkert Van Vegten and Lidia Ten Broek. Wit.: Samuel and Catharina Ten Broek, Jonas Douw, Marytje Van Vegten.

Sara, of Frederik Meyndertse and Sara De Wandelaar. Wit.: Johannes and Lysbeth De Wandelaar.

June 19. Maria, of Willem Marinus and Bata Klein. Wit.: Jan and Johanna Clara Delmont.

Simon, of Caspar Springsteen and Jannetje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jacob Schermerhoorn, Susanna Beekman.

June 26. Claas, of Teunis Van der Volge and Sara Freer. Wit.: Claas and Maria Van der Volge.

Margriet, of Jan De Koning and Geertruy Jansse. Wit.: Jacob Pearson.

Antony, of Johannes Bratt and Maria Keteluyt. Wit.: Dirk Van der Heyden, Anna Bratt.

Magdalena, of Frederik Cloet and Francyntje Du Mont. Wit.: Jacob and Lena Lanssing.

Storm, of Albert Van der Zee and Hilletje Gansevoort. Wit.: Willem and Hilletje Keteluyt.

Pieter, of Pieter Symonse, dec<sup>d</sup>, and Neeltje Van der Volge. Wit.: Johannes Symonse, Sara Van der Volge.

Lydia, of Andries Douw and Lydia De Meyer. Wit.: Jonas Douw, Philip and Lysbeth Schuyler.

July 3. Adam, of Johannes Tejasse and Rebecca Oodsdjchouwe. Wit.: Ezras, Neeltje Tewagkerat.





1709

Marytje, of Johannes Christiaanse and Neeltje Cornelisse.  
Wit.: Bastiaan Visscher, Neeltje Christiaanse.

Cornelia, of Isaac Van Deuse and Bata Van Yselstein.  
Wit.: Abraham Van Aalstein, Lena Van Deuse.

July 10. Gerrit, of Jacob Cloet and Geertruy Van Franke. Wit.: Robbert Livingston, Jr., Ariaantje Campfort.

Teunis, of Dirk Cornelisse Van Vechten and Margarita Harmensse. Wit.: Levinus and Egbertje Harmensse.

July 24. Adriaan, of Thomas Harmensse Hun and Maeyke Oothout. Wit.: Jan and Catelyntje Van Esch.

Douwe, of Isaac Fonda and Alida Lanssing. Wit.: Jan and Rebecca Fonda.

Aug. 21. Adam, of Pieter Laurentse Van Alen and Josina Dingmans. Wit.: Johannes Maasse Bloemendaal, Geertruy Bloemendaal.

Yda, of Jan Van Wie and Catharina Huyck. Wit.: Gerrit and Agnietje Van Wie.

Catharina, of Dirk Hogeboom and Maria Delmont. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingaal.

Sept. 11. Maria, of Andries Bratt and Weyntje Rosa. Wit.: Storm and Maria Bratt.

Johannes, of Isaac Lanssing and Jannetje Beekman. Wit.: Gerrit Lanssing, Susanna Beekman.

Oct. 16. Jan, of Pieter Bronk and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Emanuel, of Dirk Van der Karre and Fytje Van Schaak. Wit.: Evert Banker, Maria Van Schayk.

Gerrit Teunis, of Johannes Van Vechten and Maria Bogardus. Wit.: Pieter Van Brugh, Jannetje Bogardus.

Oct. 23. Cornelis, of Abraham Groot and Hester Visscher. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Lysbeth Visscher.

Nicolaas, of Dirk Groot and Lysbeth Van der Volge. Wit.: Abraham Groot, Maria Van der Volge.

Maria, of Meyndert Roseboom and Maria Vinhagel. Wit.: Johannes Roseboom, Alida Visscher.

Maria, of Abraham Wendel and Maeyke Van Esch. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Mingaal.

Gerardus, of Stephanus Van Groesbeek and Lysbeth Lanssing. Wit.: Johannes Groesbeek, Gerritje Roseboom.

Jacobus, of Charles Barrois and Aaltje Van der Werke. Wit.: Johannes and Geertruy Van der Werke.

Philippus, of Johannes Hansse and Sara De Forest. Wit.: Henrik Hansse, Catelyntje Van Esch.

Oct. 30. Hendrik, of Samuel Gardenier and Helena Bey. Wit.: Andries and Josina Gardenier.

Simon, of Johannes Symonse Vedder and Susanna Wimpel. Wit.: Volkert Symonse Vedder, Neeltje Van der Volge.





1709-1710

Magdalena, of Volkert Symonse Vedder and Jannetje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Johs. Symonse Vedder, Neeltje Slingerland.

Petrus, of Marten Van Slyk and Margarita Van Franke. Wit.: Aldrik and Maria Van Franke.

Weyntje, of Arent Van Petten and Jannetje Conyn. Wit.: Tames Williams, Anna De Warm.

Jesaias, of Jesaias Swart and Eva Teunisse Van Schoonderwoert. Wit.: Rutger Bleeker, Debora Hansse.

Robbert, of Jonathan Rumney and Johanna Van Corlaar. Wit.: John Colins, Goosse Van Schayk, Elisabeth Van Corlaar.

Hendrik, of Cornelis Bogert and Dorothea Oothout. Wit.: Henrik Oothout, Maria Pruyn.

Geertruy, of Cornelis Van Slyk and Claartje Bratt. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Maria Bries.

Nov. 13. Laurens, of Cornelis Laurentse Van Wurmerink and Annaatje Van Petten. Wit.: Lucas Hoogkerke, Marrytje Bronk.

Johannes, of Wouter Quakkenbos and Cornelia Bogert. Wit.: Johs. Knikkelbakker, Abigail Verplanke.

Benjamin, of Barent Van den Berg and Geertruy Witbeek. Wit.: Tames Williams, Anna De Warm.

Nov. 20. Robbert, of John Dunbar and Bata Winnen. Wit.: Evert and Sara Wendel.

Nov. 27. Neeltje, of Henrik Douw and Neeltje Van Yvere. Wit.: Jonas and Catharina Douw.

Rachel, of Johs. Cuyler and Elsje Ten Broek. Wit.: Johannes Ten Broek, Rachel Schuyler.

Johannes, of Barent TenEyck and Neeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Johs. Beekman, Jr. Marrytje Schermerhoorn.

Robbert, of Johs. Wendel and Elisabeth Walthers. Wit.: Robbert and Catharina Walthers.

Dec. 4. William, of William Rodgers and Mary Johnson. Wit.: John Dunbar, William Hoges, Sara Hanssene.

Dec. 18. Henrik, of Elbert Gerritse and Maria Pruyn. Wit.: Samuel Pruyn, Antje Van Yvere.

Henricus, of Daniel Bratt and Lysbeth Lanssing. Wit.: Isaac Fonda, Jannetje Bogardus.

Dec. 25. Harmen, of Johs. Knikkelbakker and Anna Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Kiliaan and Maria Van Renselaar.

Catharina, of Gerrit S. Van Schayk and Sara Goewey. Wit.: Salomon Goewey, Catharina Quakkenbosch.

1709-10, Jan. 8. Alida, of Samuel Doksi and Lysbeth Bas. Wit.: Frans and Elsje Winnen.

Jacob, of Nicolaas Van Woerd and Dirkje Barheit. Wit.: Jacob Teunisse, Barbar Marselis.

Anna Margarita, of Cousset Vedder and Margarita Barrith





1709-1710

(died the day before the ch.'s bapt.). Wit.: Jan Dellemont, Johanna Clara Delmont.

Antony, of Reynier Van Yvere and Sara Brat. Wit.: Dirk and Anna Brat.

Jan. 15. Barent, of Henrik Vroman and Marrytje Wimp. Wit.: Barent and Volkje Wimp.

Gabriel, of Claas Brussy and Catelyntje Bont. Wit.: Barent and Maria Egbertse.

Helena, of Harmen Van Slyk and Jannetje Vrooman. Wit.: Albert Rykman, Barent Vroman, Geertruy Van Yveren.

Lysbeth, of Simon Danielse and Maria Peek. Wit. Jacobus and Lysbeth Peek.

Joachim Lambert, of Isaac Valkenburg and Lydia Van Slyk. Wit.: Henrik Vroman, Rachel Ratteliffe.

Gerritje, of Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard and Sara Visscher. Wit.: Johs. Visscher, Claas Lucasse, Susanna Wyngaard.

Jan. 22. Geertruy, of Pieter Hogeboom and Jannetje Mulder. Wit.: Stephanus Van Alen, Matje Fonda.

Willem, of Andries Rees and Ariaantje Scharp. Wit.: Johs. Scharp, Hilletje Goewey.

Anna, of John Hardinx and Maria Bekker. Wit.: Johs. Bekker, Nicolaas Wyngaard, Anna Hoges.

Hermanus, of Harmen Salsberry and Tanna Conyn. Wit.: Reuben Van Vechten, Anna Warm.

Jan. 29. Johannes, of Albert Van der Werke and Dirkje Van Aalstein. Wit.: Johs. Van Aalstein, Geertje Vroman.

Feb. 5. Johannes, of Laurens Van Schaak and Jannetje Oothout. Wit.: Henrik and Caatje Oothout.

Claas Frederik, of Willem Van Alen and Marrytje Van Petten. Wit.: Claas Van Petten, Elsie Schuyler.

Feb. 15. David, of Jillis Van Vorst and Lysbeth Van Eps. Wit.: Arent Slingerland, Rebecca Fonda.

Maria, of Gerrit Gysbertse and Catharina Van der Volge. Wit.: Claas and Maria Van der Volge.

Cornelia, of Mattheus Goes and Jannetje Bries. Wit.: Johannes Cuyler, Cornelia Goes.

## BAPTISMS BY DO. G. DU BOIS.

1710, Apr. 23. Johannes, of Evert Banker and Elisabeth Abeel. Wit.: Johs. De Peyster, Johs. and Magdalena Abeel, Neeltje Banker.

Cornelis, of Cornelis Claasz and Susanna Ouwderkerk. Wit.: Johs. Roseboom, Gerretje Costers.

Willemyntje, of Matthys Nak and Aggenietje Schaats. Wit.: Andries Nak, Wyntje Harmensz.

Maria, of Wynant Van den Berg and Folkje Van Hoese. Wit.: Gysbert and Cathalyne Van den Berg.

1799-1810

(died the day before the 21st Sept.) Wm. Jan  
Belmont, John's Clerk Belmont  
Antony, of Keyser Van Yper and Sara Birt Wm.  
Dirk and Anna Birt  
Jan 12. Bartol, of Hantz Vriesen and Maryke  
Wm. Wm. Bartol and Veltje Wm.  
Gabriel, of Class Breezy and Catharine Birt Wm.  
Barent and Maria Birt  
Helena, of Hantz Van Slyf and Jannetje Vriesen  
Wm. Albert Birt, Barent Vriesen, Gertruy Van  
Yperen  
Lyndeth, of Simon Damsche and Maria Peck Wm.  
Jacobus and Lyndeth Peck  
Johann Jacobus, of Isaac Helleberg and Lydia Van  
Slyk Wm. Hantz Vriesen, Rachel Birt  
Gertruy, of Gertruy Looze, Wm. and Sara Vriesen  
Wm. John Vriesen, Class Breezy, Barent Wm.  
Jan 21. Gertruy, of Barent Helleberg and Jannetje  
Minder Wm. Stephanus Van Slyf, Maria Birt  
Wm. of Barent Helleberg and Jannetje Birt Wm.  
John Scherf, Hilleberg Birt  
Anna, of John Helleberg and Maria Birt Wm. John  
Birt, Nicholas Wm. and Sara Birt  
Hermanus, of Hantz Birt and Tanna Conyn  
Wm. Rikden Van Vriesen, Anna Birt  
Jan 29. Johannes, of Albert Van der Werf and Birt  
Van Aalst Wm. John Van Aalst, Gertruy Vriesen  
Feb. 2. Johannes, of Barent Van Slyf and Jan-  
netje Oortout Wm. Hantz and Gertruy Oortout  
Class Breezy, of Wm. Van Aalst and Maryke Van  
Birt Wm. Class Van Vriesen Birt Birt  
Feb. 12. Isaac, of Jitta Van Vriesen and Jacobus Van  
Birt Wm. Arent Birt, Birt Birt  
Maria, of Gertruy Oortout and Catharine Van der  
Vogt Wm. Class and Maria Van der Vogt  
Cornelia, of Matthew Oortout and Jannetje Birt Wm.  
Johannes Oortout, Cornelia Oortout

Bartons by Do. G. Dr. Birt

1799. Apr. 12. Johannes, of Everet Birt and Jitta-  
beth Aalst Wm. John De Vriesen, John and Mar-  
tina Aalst, Maryke Birt  
Cornelia, of Cornelia Class and Sara Oortout  
Wm. John Birt, Gertruy Oortout  
Wm. John, of Hantz Van Slyf and Jannetje Birt  
Wm. Anna Van Wm. Birt  
Maria, of Wm. Van der Berg and Birt Van Birt  
Wm. Oortout and Catharine Van der Berg



1710

Jacobus, of Abraham Lanse and Magdalena Van Trigt.  
Wit.: Joh. Lanse, Catharina Geele.

Jannetje, of Cornelis Schermerhoorn and Maria Van Buuren. Wit.: Jacob Schermerhoorn, Susanna Beekman.

Apr. 28. Catharina, of Cornelis Slingelant and Eva Mebie. Wit.: Caspar Van Hoesse, Maria Slingelant.

Neeltje, of Arend Danielsz and Sara Van Eps. Wit.: Dirk Bradt, Aggenietje Vedders.

Isaak, of Louis Fiele and Maria Freer. Wit.: Abraham Cuiler, Catharina Bleekers.

Mettje or Nieltje, of Jan Danielse and Aggenietje Vedders. Wit.: Robbert Levinston, Margritha Schuilers.

Margrita, of Johs. Vedder and Maria Fort. Wit.: Albert Vedder, Eva Vinnagels.

Magdalena, of Gerrit Simons and Tryntje Helmes. Wit.: Pieter Van Brugge, Jannetje Fromman.

Johannes, of Evert Van Eps and Eva Tol. Wit.: Jan Baptist Van Eps, Heleena Geele.

Apr. 30. Cornelis, of Johs. Scherp and Geertruy Rees. Wit.: Hendrik Van Renselaar, Catharina Van Brugge.

Jannetje, of Coenraat Hoogteeling and Tryntje Van Slyk. Wit.: Isaac Lansen, Jannetje Beekman.

Lammert, of Isaac Van Aalstein and Jannetje Valkenburg. Wit.: Johs. and Catharina Vrooman.

Andries, of Lambert Van Valkenburg and Anna Huik. Wit.: Lammert Huik, Anna Raedelif.

Elisabeth, of Jesse De Graaf and Aaltje Helston. Wit.: Abraham and Maria De Graaf.

Thimotheus, of Jan Leenderdsz and Eliaan Jans. Wit.: Corset Vedder, Judik Marcellus.

Dirkje, of Abraham Aalstyn and Maria Van Deuse. Wit.: Johs. and Jannetje Mingal.

Evert, of Hendrik Bont and Jannetje Evertsz. Wit.: Hieronimus Barheit, Aaltje Everts.

Dirk, of Johannes Spoor and Maria Singer. Wit.: Claas Van Woert, Dirkje Barheit.

Pieter, of Pieter Kool and Jannetje Dinansse. Wit.: Samuel Pruin, Maria Bogaart.

Margrita, of Daniel Fort and Gerritje Van den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis Van Nes, Maria Van Berg.

Tobias, of Marte Van Buuren and Judikje Barens. Wit.: Tobias and Magdalena Rykman.

Oct. 27. Gerrit Lucasse, of Jacobus Wyngaart and Maria Kwakkenbos. Wit.: Lucas Wyngaart, Susanna Wendels.

Catharina, of Baltus Van Benthuijs and Lidia Daely. Wit.: Johs. and Alida Turk.

Neeltje, of Joh. Beekman and Eva Vinhagen. Wit.: Johs. Lansing, Maria Visser.





1710

Johannes, of Joh. Vinhagen and Maria Van Trigt. Wit.: Johannes Teller, Alida Vinhage.

Rykaart, of Evert Van Franken and Marytje Vissers. Wit.: Bastiaan Visser, Grietye Van Franke.

Johannes, of Adriaan Kwakkenbos and Catharina Van Schaajk. Wit.: Dirk Takelse, Claartj Kwakkenbos.

Johannes, of Hendrik Ten Eyk and Grietje Bleekers. Wit.: Coenraat Ten Eyk, Caatje Bleekers.

Nicolaas, of Johs. Groesbeek and Geertje Kwakkenbos. Wit.: Willem and Barber Groesbeek.

Teuntje, of Evert Van Es and Geertje Van den Berg. Wit.: Kiliaan Van Renselaar, Maria Van Kortlant.

Dirk Wesselsse, of Johs. Van Alen and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Gualtherus Du Bois, Dirk Ten Broek, Anna Kuilers.

Lena, of Jan Fonda and Marytje Lokermans. Wit.: Adriaan Oothouwt, Maria Schuiler.

Oct. 30. Rebekka, of Johs. Van Valkenburg and Margrita Barheit. Wit.: Wouter Barheit, Fietje Oothoudt.

Doretea, of Ritgart Jansse and Tryntje Hoogteeling. Wit.: Lucas Lucasse, Lena Sanders.

Benjamin, of Abraham Ouderkerk and Elisabeth Kloete. Wit.: Eldert and Susanna Ouwderkerk.

Jacobus, of Thomas Witbeek and Jannetje Van Deuse. Wit.: Lucas Witbeek, Wyntje Hun.

Philp, of Matthys Bovie and Catharyn Barwee. Wit.: Claas Bovie and Marytje Van der Werke.

Dirk, of Dirk Bradt and Marytje Van Eps. Wit.: Dirk Barendse Brad, Marytje Bries, Jr.

Adriantje, of Claes Van Franke and Geertruy Kwakkenbos. Wit.: Ulderik and Marytje V. Franke.

Marytje, of Eldert Cornelisse and Hester Visser. Wit.: Bastiaan Visser, Marytje Timesse.

Anna, of Gerrit Van Es and Cathalyntje Foreest. Wit.: Henderik Van Es, Catharyntje Voreest.

Philip, of Gysbert Scherp and Elisabeth Goewy. Wit.: Hendrik Hansse, Debora Van Dam.

Jonathan, of Jonathan Witbeek and Cathalyntje Van Buure. Wit.: Wessel Ten Broek, Catharyna Lokermans.

Nov. 3. Abraham, of Johs. Kwakkenbos and Anna Kloete. Wit.: Adriaan and Marya Kwakkenbos.

Simon, of Evert Ridder and Antje Van Es. Wit.: Simon Van Es, Cathalyntje Groesbeek.

Nov. 5. Pieter, of Philp Livenston and Catharina Van Brugge. Wit.: Pieter Van Brugge, Alida Schuilers.

Geertruy, of Jan Du Voe and Tryntje V. dr. Werke. Wit.: Carel Barwee, Aaltje Van der Werken.

Dorethe, of Eduard Wiler and Josyntje Gardenier. Wit.: Claas Gardenier, Mayke Ten Eyk.





1710-1711

Jannetje, of Pieter Van Buure and Geertruy Vosburg.  
Wit.: Cornelis V. Buure, Ytje Vosburg.  
Alida, of Teunis Van Slyk and Jannetje Van Wye. Wit.:  
Hendrik Van Wye, Elisabeth Van Dyk.

BAPTISMS BY D<sup>o</sup>. PETRUS VAS.

1711, March 4. Gerardus, of Gerrit Roelofsz and Maria  
Gerrits. Wit.: Evert Ridder, Annetje Ridders.  
Catrina, of Pieter and Maria Winne. Wit.: Frans  
Winne, Catalyntje Van Nes.

Jannetjen, of Jacob Bogaard and Catalyntjen Schuylders.  
Wit.: Jacob Bogaard, Jannetjen Kwakkenbos.

Barent, of Anthony Levis and Jannetjen Morenes.  
Wit.: Gosen Van Schayk, Johanna Van Streij.

Egbert Theunisz, of Benjamin Egbers and Annetjen Vis-  
sers. Wit.: Barent and Marretje Egberts.

Angenietjen, of Johannes and Elisabeth De Wandelaar.  
Wit.: Johannes Kuyler, Rachel Gansevoort.

Gerrit, of Jacob and Helena Lansen. Wit.: Isaak and  
Alida Vonda.

Harmen, of Albert Van der Zee and Hilletjen Ganse-  
voort. Wit.: Frans Winne, Elsje Gansevoort.

Catrina, of Abraham Wendel and Mayke Van Es. Wit.:  
Gerrit and Marytjen Van Es.

Pieter, of Schibolet and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Johan-  
nes and Marytje Van Vechten.

Anna Catryna, of Adriaan and Lammertjen Oothoud.  
Wit.: Wessel and Catryntje Ten Broek.

Jeronimus, of Flip and Marytjen Wendel. Wit.: Johan-  
nes Glen, Elisabeth Schuyler.

Willem, of Jan and Cathalina Van Es. Wit.: Willem  
Groesbeek, Catryn Van Es.

Melchert, of Wynant and Catryntjen Van der Poel.  
Wit.: David Schuylder, Tryntje Waldere.

March 11. Ephraim, of Pieter Martens Van Buuren and  
Adriaantjen Barents. Wit.: Johannes and Elisabeth Ten  
Broek.

Rachel, of Lammert Huyk and Annaatjen Roelofs.  
Wit.: Pieter and Maria Schuylder.

Johannes, of Marten Van Aalsteede and Cornelia Van den  
Berg. Wit.: Johannes and Lidia Van Aalsteede.

Geertruy, of Barent Staats and Neeltje Van den Berg.  
Wit.: Gerrit Van den Berg, Marretje Schuylders.

Abraham, of Abraham Van Valkenburg and Catlina  
Schermerhorn. Wit.: Jacob Schermerhorn, Magdalena  
Van Buure.

Susanna, of Johannes and Elisabeth Wendel. Wit.:  
Anthony Van Scheyk, Elsje Staats.



Handrik Van Wyk, Elisabeth Van Dyk  
 Alida, of Tonnus Van Stel and Jansje Van Wyk - Wit  
 Wit: Cornelis V. Buntz, Ytje Vosburg  
 Jansje, of Peter Van Buntz and Geertruy Vosburg.

# BAPTISMS BY H. PETERUS VAN

1711, March 4. Geertruy, of Gerrit Roelofs and Maria  
 Gertr. Wit: Evert Roelofs, Anna Roelofs.  
 Catharina, of Peter and Maria Witte Wit: Frans  
 Witte, Catharina Van der Meer.  
 Jansje, of Jacob Roelofs and Catharina Schuyler.  
 Wit: Jacob Roelofs, Jansje Roelofs.  
 Barant, of Anthony Leys and Jansje Moenens.  
 Wit: Gosen Van Schuyk, Johanna Van der Meer.  
 Evert Thomaes, of Johannes Leys and Arminia Van  
 der Meer. Wit: Barant and Jansje Leys.  
 Angenietje, of Johannes and Elisabeth De Wouda.  
 Wit: Johannes Kuyler, Rachel Kuyler.  
 Gertr. of Jacob and Elsie Leysen. Wit: Leys and  
 Alida Vosda.  
 Herman, of Albert Van der Zee and Hillette Gouda.  
 Wit: Frans Witte, Elsie Gouda.  
 Catharina, of Abraham Wouda and Maria Van der Meer.  
 Gertr. and Marjette Van der Meer.  
 Pieter, of Scholte and Anna Roelofs. Wit: Johan  
 nes and Marjette Van der Meer.  
 Anna Catharina, of Abraham and Leentje Roelofs.  
 Wit: Wouda and Catharina Van der Meer.  
 Jeronimus, of Pieter and Marjette Wouda. Wit: Johan  
 nes, Elsie Schuyler.  
 Willem, of Jan and Catharina Van der Meer. Wit: Willem  
 Groenbeek, Catharina Van der Meer.  
 Melchert, of Wynant and Catharina Van der Meer.  
 Wit: David Schuyler, Trijntje Wouda.  
 March 11. Ephraim, of Peter Marne Van Buntz and  
 Adriaan Barant. Wit: Johannes and Elisabeth Van  
 der Meer.  
 Rachel, of Lambert Huyk and Anna Roelofs.  
 Wit: Pieter and Maria Schuyler.  
 Johannes, of Marten Van Aalstede and Cornelia Van der  
 Meer. Wit: Johannes and Leida Van Aalstede.  
 Geertruy, of Barant Staats and Neeltje Van der Meer.  
 Wit: Gertr. Van der Meer, Marjette Schuyler.  
 Abraham, of Abraham Van Aalstede and Catharina  
 Schuyler. Wit: Jacob Schuyler, Marjette  
 Van Buntz.  
 Susanna, of Johannes and Elisabeth Wouda. Wit:  
 Anthony Van Schuyk, Elsie Staats.

1711

Christina Maria (Aborigine). Wit.: Abraham Schuylder and Rebecca (Aborigine).

Oct. 7. Jacob, of Abraham and Elsjen Staats. Wit.: Jacob and Isabella Staats.

Jacob, of Gosen Van Schayk and Catrina Staats. Wit.: Jacob and Isabella Staats.

Margrita, of Meyndert and Marya Roöseboom. Wit.: Johannes Vinhagen, Elisabeth Van Deusen.

Meyndert, of David Schuylder and Elsjen Rutgers. Wit.: Meyndert Schuylder, Harmanus Rutgert, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Theunis, of Casper Van Hoesen and Rachel Slingerland. Wit.: Johannes Appel, Arent Slingerland, Annetjen Appels.

Petrus, of Arent Oostrander and Geertruy Van Bloemendaal. Wit.: Pieter Oostrander, Jacomyntje Masen.

Geertruy, of Evert and Engeltje Wendel. Wit.: Jan and Geertruy Lansen.

Maria, of Johannes and Helena Lansen. Wit.: Abraham Lansen, Maria Sanders.

Johannes, of Harmanus and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Johannes and Elsjen Wendel.

Pieter, of Marten and Lysebet Delmond. Wit.: Louwis Viele, Susanna Wendel.

Catalina, of Christoffel and Catalina Jets. Wit.: Hendrik and Debora Hansen.

Rykert, of Maas and Anna Rykse. Wit.: Gerrit and Margrietje Rykse.

Gerrit, of Jacob and Lena Lansen. Wit.: Jonas Douw, Elsjen Lansen.

Willem, of Isaak Ouderkerk and Mayke Van Es. Wit.: Hendrik Oothout, Caatjen Douw.

Johannes, of Frederik and Sara Meenders. Wit.: Hendrik Douwe, Sara Verbrugge.

Oct. 12. Hillegont, of Gerrit Ryksz and Barbara Jans. Wit.: Johannes Pruym, Milia Sanderse.

Catrina, of Jan and Catrina Van Wie. Wit.: Isaak and Alida Vonda.

Oct. 14. Dina, of Dirk Jansz and Marretje Jans. Wit.: Jefta Cornelise, Dina Cornelis.

Barentje, of Johannes and Catrina Barheyd. Wit.: Willem Gillebart, Cornelia Gillebartse.

Angenietjen, of Matheus Goes and Jannetjen Bries. Wit.: Pieter Van Bueren, Geertruy Vosburg.

Jerimias, of Pieter Hoozeboom and Jannetjen Mulders. Wit.: Ariaen Oothoud, Marytjen Wenne.

Christyntjen, of Burger Huyk and Maayke Goes. Wit.: Klaas Wyngaart, Christyntjen Wenne.

Ysaak, of Melgert and Catrina Van der Poel. Wit.: Stephanus and Marytje Van Aalen.





1711-1712

Antonies, of Karel Berwe and Aaltjen Van der Werke.  
Wit.: Anthony Koster, Tryntjen Bries.

Elisabeth, of Dirk Van der Kar and Fytjen Van Schayk.  
Wit.: Louweres Van Schayk, Annaatjen Rommeli.

Jannetjen, of Pieter Bogaart and Rebekka Vonda. Wit.:  
Jacob Bogaart, Antjen Vonda.

Oct. 24. Sara, of Johannes and Bethte Visscher. Wit.:  
Nanning Visscher.

Catrina, of Pieter Walderen and Catrina Van den Berg.  
Wit.: Willem and Catrina Van den Berg.

Elisabeth, of Volkert Douwen and Margrietjen Van  
Trigt. Wit.: Andries Douwen, Madalena Van Trigt.

1712, Feb. 10. Isaak, of Korset Vedder and Neeltjen  
Christiaans. Wit.: Corn. and Marytjen Christiaansz.

Anna, of Dirk Van Vegten and Margrietjen Harmens.  
Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Antjen Van Vegten.

Catalyntjen, of Cornelis Van Buuren and Hendrikjen  
Van Nes. Wit.: Pieter and Marretjen Van Buuren.

Roelof, of Albert Roelofse and Dirkjen Van Aalstee.  
Wit.: Karel Broewee, Aaltjen Roelofs.

Wessel, of Anthony Van Schayk and Anna Catryn Ten  
Broek. Wit.: Dirk Wessels Ten Broek, Gosen Van  
Schayk, Caatjen Ten Broek.

Margriet, of Daniel Fort and Gerritjen Van den Berg.  
Wit.: Gerrit Van den Berg, Margriet Fort.

Marretjen, of Baren Egberts and Maria De Garmo. Wit.:  
Benjamin and Marretjen Egbertse.

Thomas, of Samuel Dakse and Lysebeth Jans. Wit.:  
Jan Fonda, Marretjen Lookerman.

Elysabeth, of Jacob Kloet and Geertruy Van Franken.  
Wit.: Olderik V. Franken, Anna Kloet.

Jacob, of Samuel Pruyn and Marretje Bogaart. Wit.:  
Jacob and Dorethe Bogaart.

Catharina, of Corn. and Dorethe Bogaart. Wit.: Pieter  
Bogaart, Marytjen Oothoud.

Hendrik, of Johannes and Zara Hansen. Wit.: Gerrit  
Van Es, Tryntjen Frees.

Johannes, of Anthony and Catrina Abrahams. Wit.:  
Johannes and Margrieta Van Vegten.

Marya, of Anthony and Jannetjen Bogardes. Wit.:  
Johannes and Annetjen Knikkerbakker.

Catalina, of Harpert Jacobsz and Marretjen Harpers.  
Wit.: Willem Jacobsz, Elysabet Rooseboom.

Feb. 17. Wyntjen Francen, of Lammert V. Valken-  
burg and Jannetjen Klauw. Wit.: Johannes Lansen, Lena  
Zanders.

Elbertjen, of Pieter and Jesyna Van Alen. Wit.: Ste-  
fanus Van Aalen, Zara Dingman.

Pieter, of Jacob Van Olinda and Eva De Graaff. Wit.:  
Robbert Jets, Maria De Graaff.





1712

Williem, of Nicolaas Groesbeek and Marytjen Kwakkenbos. Wit.: Willem and Geertruy Groesbeek.

Marretjen, of Thys Hoes and Cornelia Theuwese. Wit.: Melgert Van Deusen, Engeltjen Rutse.

# BAPTISMS BY DOM. PIETER VAN DRIESSEN.

Apr. 20, (Easter). Maghter, of Claes Van Franke and Geertruy Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Isack Van den Bosch.

Anna, of Joannes Bleecker and Anna Coster. Wit.: Gerrit Lancen, Elisabeth Coster.

Dirckie, of Heldert Teimesen and Hester Vischers. Wit.: Evert Rycksen, Dirckje Vischers.

Joannes, of Gerrit Van Schaick and Sara Goe. Wit.: Anthoni Van Schaik, Catrina Staets.

Annatie, of Hannes Hansen and Neeltie Cornelissen. Wit.: Cornelis Gertilianse.

Jenneke, of Cornelis Van Alstee and Marretie Van den Berg. Wit.: Marten Van Alstee, Geertruy Van den Berg.

Pieter, of Philip and Catrina Liphfeston. Wit.: Pieter Van Brug, Alida Liphfeston.

Jannetie, of Marten and Judith Van Buren. Wit.: Barend Sandersen, Maria Sanders.

Cornelia, of Gerrit and Marretie Spoor. Wit.: Willem and Cornelia Gilberd.

Catryntie, of Maars Van Buren and Maddelena Bogaerd. Wit.: Abraham Bogaerd, Catalyntie Scuyler.

Cornelis, of Salomon Vechter and Alida Van Vechter. Wit.: Joannes Van Vechter, Elssie Cuylers.

Lucas, of Lucas Hoogkerke and Judith Marselis. Wit.: Stoffler Jerres, Catalyna Wenna.

Susanna, of Folkert Symense and Janneke Scermerhorn. Wit.: Barend and Marretie Sandersen.

Gerretie, of Nicolaes and Gerretie Van Woerdt. Wit.: Barend and Susanna Brad.

Hendrik, of Henrie and Catrina Van Renselaar. Wit.: Jacob Van Cortland, Maria Staets.

Gerretie, of Joannes and —tie Wendel. Wit.: Philip Wendel, Willempie Van House.

Pieter, of Frederik and Francyntje Kloet. Wit.: Barber and Gerrit Ryxsen.

Jonathan, of Koenraed and Tryntie Hoogteeling. Wit.: Rachel Hoogteeling, Ritser Van den Berg.

Frederik, of Nicolaes Claessen Van Petten and Rebecca Groot. Wit.: Willem and Maria Van Alen.

Eva, of Hendrik Valkenburg and Anna Huek [?]. Wit.: Jochem Van Valkenburg.

Adam, of Hendrik Vrooman and Marretie Wenn. Wit.: Jan and Catryna Vrooman.





1712

Teuntie, of G. Gerritsen Van den Berg and Egbertie Harmsen. Wit.: Geertry Van den Berg, Theunis Harmsen.

Pieter, of Thomas and Clara Langh. Wit.: Dirk and Anna Bratt.

Harmen, of Leendert Gansevoord and Catrina Wandelaars. Wit.: Hannes Wandelaar, Maria Gansevoord.

Gerrit Lukesen, of Jacobus and Maria Wyngaard. Wit.: Isak Quakkenbosch, Maria Wyngaard.

Annatie, of Jacob and Jannetie Persen. Wit.: Jan and Elisabeth Rosy.

Frederik, of Cornelis Laurensen and Ana Van Petten. Wit.: Hendrik Ten Eyk, Jacob Egmontsen.

Cornelis, of Laurens and Jannetie Van Schaik. Wit.: Thomas Harmsen, Dorothe Oothoud.

Tjerk Harmsen, of Benjamin and Antie Everson. Wit.: Cornelis Wit, Hester Witsen.

June 13. Anna, of Jan and Geertruy De Graeff. Wit.: Abraham and Christina Truex.

Harmen, of Harmen Meinderts and Geertruy Meinderts. Wit.: Freryck Meinderts, Jannetie Van Slyck.

Catryna, of Hermann and Jannetie Van Slyck. Wit.: Hendrik Vroman, Catrina Lucassen.

Anthony, of Coenraat and Gerretie Ten Eyck. Wit.: Anthoni and Catryna V. Schaik.

— 12. Reynier, of Reinier and Sara Meinderssen. Wit.: Barent Egbertse, Sara Meinderts.

Folkert, of Gysbert and Catalyntie Van den Bergh. Wit.: Willem and Catryn Gysbertsen.

Klaes, of Gerrit and Catryna Van Brakel. Wit.: Cornelis Van der Volgen, Elisabeth Graaf.

Oct. 19. Hendrick, of Ryckert and Tryntie Jansen. Wit.: Isack Lansing, Annatie Gansevoord.

Annatie, of Pieter and Jannetie Hogeboom. Wit.: Jan Gerritsen, Antie Hogeboom.

Catryna, of Joannes and Elisabeth Wendel. Wit.: Joann Walter, Epraim and Sara Wendel.

Jaroon, of Joan and Margaritie Van Valkenburg. Wit.: Joch. Valkenburg, Rebecca Funda.

Gosen, of Adriaen and Catryna Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Antoni Van Schaik, Johanna Rumbliis.

Isack, of Abrah. Van Valkenburgh and Cataleyntie Valkenburg. Wit.: Isack Lansing, Susanna Beeckman.

Dirck, of Folkert and Lidia Van Vechten. Wit.: Pieter Douw, Geertry Scuyler.

Margarieta, of Hendrik and Debora Rosenboom. Wit.: Gosen Van Schaik.

Wouter, of Joannes and Geertie Groesbeeck. Wit.: Nicolaes and Marretie Groesbeeck.





1712-1713

Wouter, of Joannes and Antie Knickerbakker. Wit.  
Wouter and Cornelia Quackenbosch.

Laurens, of Gysbert and Lysbeth Scerph. Wit.: Wessel  
and Catie Ten Broeck.

Catryna, of Gerrit and Catalyntie Van Nes. Wit.:  
Joannes Hansen, Catryna Van Nes.

Cataleyna, of Christoffel and Catalyna Jeits. Wit.:  
Hendrik and Debora Hansen.

Abram, of Joannes and Marretie Vinhagel. Wit.: Nan-  
ning Harmsen, Madelena Lansingh.

Anna, of Cornelis and Hesther Swits. Wit.: Tierik  
Harmsen, Rebecca Swits.

David, of Daniel and Deborah Helmig. Wit.: Jacob  
Van der Heide, Annatie Ketelaer [?].

Dec. 6. Reynier Schaats, of Matthias and Agnitie Nack.  
Wit.: Thomas Hun, Bartholomeus Schaats, Maeyke  
Hun.

1713, Jan. 4. Isack, of Pieter and Marretie Wenne.  
Wit.: Jesse and Tryntie Freest.

Elizabeth, of Abram and Elzie Staats. Wit.: Joannis  
Schuyler, Elizabeth —.

Jan. 7. Pieter, of Abram and Maria Staats. Wit.: Col  
Pieter Scuyler, Margariet Levesthon.

Jan. 18. Marytie, of Evert and Anke [?] Ridder. Wit.:  
Gerrit and Hendrik Van Nest, Caty Rynselaar.

Wilhelmus, of Wynant and Volkie Van den Bergh.  
Wit.: Wilhelmus and Catryna Van den Berg.

Geertie, of Hendr. and Grietie Ten Eick. Wit.: Joannes  
Bleeker, Neeltie Ten Eick.

Jan. 27. Isack, of Hannes and Anna Quackenbosch.  
Wit.: Robbert Livveston, Geertr. Van Franken.

Sara, of Dirck and Marretie Jansen. Wit.: Jacob  
Staats, Elizabeth Staas.

Feb. 8. Joannes, of Rutgert and Cataleyna Bleeker.  
Wit.: Jan Jansen Bleeker, Catryna Cuyler.

Feb. 22. Pieter, of Pieter and Geertruy Van Buren.  
Wit.: Harmen and Mary Ryckman.

Feb. 27. Jannetie, of Barent and Neeltie Staats. Wit.:  
Cornelis Gerritsen, Samuel Staats, Geertruy Nygel.

March 1. Cornelia, of Willem and Sara Sluyter. Wit.:  
Robbert Wielaar, Rosyna Gardenier.

Geertruy, of Hendrik and Marytie Roelefs. Wit.: Geer-  
truy and Joannes Roelefsen.

Hendrik, of Cornelis and Hendrikie Van Buren. Wit.:  
Dirck and Christyntie Ten Broeck.

Dirck, of Teunis and Janetie Van Slyck. Wit.: Joannes  
and Sara Hansen.

Pieter Lookkerman, of Ariaen and Lammetie Oothoud.  
Wit.: Wessel and Catryntie Ten Broeck.





1713

Ariaentie, of Wynant and Catryntie Van der Poel. Wit.: Abram and Antie Van der Poel.

March 8. Frans, of Daniel and Dickie Winne. Wit.: Frans and Elsie Wenne.

Elsie, of Abram and Magdalena Lansing. Wit.: Joannes and Maria Vinnagel.

Marretie, of Asheur. and Sara Marselis. Wit.: Lukas Lukassen, Judith —.

March 23. Cornelis, of Jan and Cataleintie Van Nes. Wit.: David Groesbeek, Marretie Van Nes.

March 30. Anna, of Jan and Marretie Gerritsen. Wit.: Antoni Van Schaik, Marretie Van Deusen.

Apr. 3. Jacobus, of Col. and Maria V. Renselaar. Wit.: Jac. and Philip Cortlant, Hendrik V. Renselaar, Margarita Bayert, Margarita Liveston.

Folkert, of Andries and Lidia Douw. Wit.: Folkert Van Vechten, Catryna De Meyer.

Apr. 25. Jannetie, of Evert and Geertie Van Nes. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Berg, Antie Ridders.

Marretie, of Jan and Catryna Borgiaet. Wit.: Hendrik Van Wie, Hilletie Bickker.

May 17. Dirckie, of Evert and Marretie Rycksen. Wit.: Theunis Egbertsen, Dirckie Visschers.

May 24. Maria, of Storm and Sophia Brat. Wit.: Joannes Appel, Maria Bratt.

Pieter, of Samuel and Elyzabeth Dackzy. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietie Muller.

Maria, of Pieter and Annatie Bronk. Wit.: Jonas Bronk, Marritie Willems.

May 25. Pieter, of Jacob and Anna Snyder. Wit.: Pieter Spys.

Francoy, of Mattheus Bouphi [?] and Catrina Barrowa. Wit.: Wouter Quakkenbosch, Old Rebecca Douw.

Christian Willem, of Nicolaes Roul and Dort. Marg. Roel. Wit.: Christ. Willem Walborn, Ann. Doret. Mary Roul.

May 31. Harmen, of Thomas and Hilletie Williaems. Wit.: Jan Witbeek, Catharina Gansevoort.

June 2. Alida, of Jacob and Chataleintie Bogaart. Wit.: Cornelis Bogaart, Alida Scuyler.

June 21. Magdalena, of Arent and Jannetie Bratt. Wit.: Hendrik Vroman, Engeltie Veeder.

Anna, of Hannes and Marytie Vedder. Wit.: Jacobus and Jacomyn Van Dyck.

June 28. Joannes, of Evert and Engeltie Wendel. Wit.: Joannes and Gerrit Roseboom.

July 5. Jannetie, of Willem and Feytie Halebeek. Wit.: Jacob Mulder, Philip Conyn, Catie Renselaar.

Marretie, of Jonathan and Catalyna Witbeek. Wit.: Mart. and Judithie Van Buren.





1713

July 26. Cornelis, of Elderd and Hesther Tymenzen.  
Wit.: Dirk and Anna Bratt.

Aug. 2. Catryna, of Joannes and Geertruy Scerp. Wit.:  
Pieter Ver Brugge, Maria Ten Broek.

Aug. 7. Anna, of Cortzett and Neeltie Vedder. Wit.:  
Arent Vedder, Catryna Cuylers.

Mattheus, of Mattheus and Joanna Goes. Wit.: Claes  
Lukassen, Annatie Gansevoort.

Engel, of Pieter Vrooman and Geertry Vroman. Wit.:  
Joannes and Abigael V. Aalsteyn.

Antony, of Daniel and Elisabet Bratt. Wit.: Teunis  
Bratt, Sara Renjez [?].

Joanna, of Abraham and Cristina Truex. Wit.: Abra-  
ham Cip, Sara Hansen.

Sept. 20. Pieter, of Joannes and Elizabeth Wandelaar.  
Wit.: Frans Wenne, Racheltie Scuyler.

Marretie, of Samuel and Marretie Pruyn. Wit.: Cor-  
nelis and Cataleyntie Bogaart.

Cornelia, of Marten and Cornelia Van Aalsteyn. Wit.:  
Wynant Van de Berg, Tryntie Van Aelstein.

Alida, of Meindert and Maria Roseboom. Wit.: Gerrit  
Roseboom, Eva Beekman.

Sept. 24. Joannes, of Joannes and Elizabeth Visscher.  
Wit.: Frerik Visscher, Ariaentie Wendel.

Hendrik, of Jan and Catryntie Van Wie. Wit.: Agnitie  
Van Wie.

Sept. 27. Robbert, of Joannes and Styntie Van Deusen.  
Wit.: Harpert Van Deusen, Tryntie Bries.

Engeltie, of Hendrik and Maria Vrooman. Wit.: Barent  
Vroman, Cristyna Swarts [?] or V. Wart [?].

Jan Petist, of Jan Petist and Helena Van Ness. Wit.:  
Robbert Wendel, Catrintie Lansing.

Catryna, of Lambert and Anna Huyck. Wit.: Stoffel  
and Cathalya Jets.

Märytie, of Isack and Maycke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Hen-  
drik and Aaltie Van Nes.

Margaritie, of Isak and Lidia Volkenburg. Wit.: Rob-  
bert Liveston, Margaritie Livingston.

Tryntie, of Dirk and Claartie Heemstraat. Wit.: Pieter  
Quackenbosch, Maretie Pruym.

Teuntie, of Daniel and Gerretie Fort. Wit.: Evert and  
Marretie Van Nes.

Jan, of Jan and Agnitie Witbeek. Wit.: Andries and  
Lydia Douw.

Catryna, of Antony and Anna Catryna Van Scayck.  
Wit.: Dirck and Cristina Ten Broeck.

Oct. 8. Maria, of [Joannes Pruym] Joannes and Bar-  
entie Evertsen. Wit.: Joannes and Amelia [?] Pruym.

Nicolaes, of Andries Van Putten and Mayke Van Petten.  
Wit.: Claes Frerikse Van Petten, Geertie Ten Eik.





1713-1714

Oct. 12. Catryntie, of Abram and Marretie Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Ruth and Catalyntie Van Deusen.

Neeltie, of Teunis and Sara Van der Volge. Wit.: Robert and Margarietie Liveston.

Joannes, of Jan and Rebekka Fort. Wit.: Joannes Beekman, Margarietie Fort.

Thomas, of Bartholomeus and Catryna Van Volkenburg. Wit.: Abram Van Valkenburg, Lisebeth Van Deusen.

Oct. 19. Hendrik, of Abram and Majeke Wendel. Wit.: Hendrik Van Nes, Catalyntie Freest.

Melchert, of Harpert and Lena Van Duese. Wit.: Ruth Van Deusen, Catie Witbeek.

Jacobus, of Stephanus and Marretie Van Alen. Wit.: Jan Fonda, Agnitie Mullers.

Oct. 26. Eva, of Jacob and Christina Valkenburg. Wit.: Joannes Beekman, Gritie Valkenburgh.

Jeremias, of Pieter and Neeltie Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Joannes Visscher, Geertruy Scuyler.

Nov. 1. Gerrit, of Meindert and Titie Marselis. Wit.: Gysberd Marselis, Alida Oothoud.

Ephraim, of Ephraim and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Frerik Visscher, Elizabeth Visschers.

Nov. 29. Joannes, of Gerrit and Marretie Spoor. Wit.: Joannes Cuyler, Annatie Gilberd.

Jacob, of Jacob and Helena Lansing. Wit.: Arent and Barentie Pruym.

Dec. 6. Antony, of Antony and Anna Van Scayck. Wit.: Antony and Marretie Van Schayk.

Dec. 12. Samuel, of Edderd and Josyne Wiele. Wit.: Obedias and Cornelia Couper.

Dec. 27. Abraham, of Abram and Catryna Cuyler. Wit.: Petrus Van Driessen, Sara Van Brugh.

1714, Jan. 10. Jacob, of Visschert and Elsie [?] Moor. Wit.: Joannes Bykman, Eva Beekman.

Elbertie, of Leendert [?] and Emmetie Conyn. Wit.: Melchert and Catryna Van der Poel.

Emmetie, of Hendrik and Cornelia Salsberi. Wit.: Harman and Hanna Salsberi.

Jan. 17. Petrus, of Petrus, Jr., and Eva Van Driessen. Wit.: Joannes Cuiler in place of Petrus Van Driessen, Sara Verbrughe in place of Johanna Van Driessen.

Jan. 31. Joannes, of Albert and Dirckie Van der Werke. Wit.: Jacob and Abigael Van Aalst.

Jacob, of Ruth and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: David Groesbeek, Elizabeth Marselis.

Feb. 7. Christina, of Samuel and Maria Ten Broeck. Wit.: Hendrik and Catryna Van Renselaar.

Neeltie, of Joannes and Maria Van Vechten. Wit.: Antony Bogaardus, Neeltie Douw.





1714

Melchert, of Abram and Antie Van der Poel. Wit.: Melchert and Catryna Van der Poel.

Feb. 14. Petrus, of Fredrick Meindertsen and Sara Meyndertsen. Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Annatie Wandelaar.

Joannes, of Barent and Geertruy Gerritsen. Wit.: Lucas and Geertruy Witbeek.

Elsie, of Joannes and Amilia Pruyrn. Wit.: Gerrit Roseboom, Elyzabeth Vischer.

Feb. 21. Jan Tyssien, of Jan and Margarita Goes. Wit.: Hendrik Hansen, Teuntie Goes.

Geertruy, of Joannes and Marretie Fonda. Wit.: Isak Fonda, Hester Slingerlant.

Sara, of Claes and Geertruy Van Franken. Wit.: Samuel Crieger, Annatie Quakkenbosch.

Eizabeth, of William and Elizabeth Poel. Wit.: Elizabeth Scuyler.

March —. Marretie, of Volkert [?] and Antie Ekbersen. Wit.: Jacob and Janna [?] Visscher.

Rebecca, of Isack and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Claas and Anna Fonda.

March 21. Dirck, of Dick [?] and Marretie Jansen. Wit.: Hendrik and Debora Roseboom.

March 26. Marritie, of Levynus and Catryna Harmensen. Wit.: Theunis and Marretie Harmensen.

March 28. Benjamin, of Salomon and Alida Goewyck. Wit.: Gosen Van Schaik, Lysebeth Van Corlaar.

Apr. 11. Harmannus, of Harmanus and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Jacob Lansingh, Sanna Wendels.

Eva, of Pieter Walderingh and Catrina Waldering. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Berg, Engeltie Beekman.

Joannes, of Philip and Catryna Livingston. Wit.: Joannes Cuyler, Joannes Livingston, Margarieta Collins.

Joseph, Catryna, of Nicolaes and Catryna Staring. Wit.: Joseph and Catryna Essching, Catryna Engelspreken.

May 2. Symon, of Dirk and Elizabeth Groodt. Wit.: Barent Zanders, Susanna Swits.

May 16. Andries, of Laurens and Hilletie Scerp. Wit.: Gysbert Scerp, Agnitie Mullers.

May 23. Joannes, of Folkert and Jannetie Symensen. Wit.: Joannes Symensen, Anna De Waaran.

June 13. Joannes, of G [?] R. and Maria G. Van der Werke. Wit.: Joannes R. Van der Werk, Mally Van Hoogen.

Petrus, of Marten and —ike Van Buren. Wit.: Antony Coster, Geertruy Scuyler.

July 12. Eva, of Cornelis and Eggie Slingerlant. Wit.: Albert Slingerlant, Neeltie Beekmans.

Joseph, of Robert and Merry Jojets. Wit.: Joseph Jojets.





1714

Jacob, of Jacob and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Abram Lansing, Antie Wendels.

Joannes, of Barent and Maria Zanders. Wit.: Joannes Wendel, Elizabeth Visscher.

Aug. 14. Elize Margarieta, of Pieter and Elizabart Knyskerk. Wit.: Hannes and An. Marg. Gremmer, Elizabeth Hanghin.

Eliza Barber, of Hannes and A. Marga Gremmer. Wit.: Pieter and Elizabeth Knyskerk, Elizabeth Hoanghin.

Abram, of Joannes and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Abram Wendel, Merry Walter.

Tierk Harmsen, of Cornelis and Hester Swits. Wit.: Benjamin Ekbertsen, Geertruy Visscher.

Aug. 29. Alida, of Pieter and Jesyna Van Alen. Wit.: Cornelis Maarsen, Cornelia Gardenier.

Wouter, of Nicolaes and Marretie Groesbeek. Wit.: Wouter Quakkenbosch, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Ariaentie, of Joannes and Hessi Beekman. Wit.: Harmanus and Ariaentie Wendel.

Sept. 12. Isack, of Joannes and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Joannes Hendriksen, Sanna Schermerhoorn.

Sep. 19. Jonas, of Jonas and Marretie Lerway. Wit.: Storm Bratt, Cornelia Uzile.

Maycke, of Pieter and Elizabeth Kojeman. Wit.: Andries Kojeman, Anna Greveraard.

Sep. 20. Eduward, of Willem and Sara Sluiter. Wit.: Hendrik Hansen, Breggie Wielaar.

Oct. 3. Geertruy, of Kilyaen and Maria Van Renselaar. Wit.: Stephanus and Geertruy Cortlant, Robbert Livingston, Jr.

Barend, of Coenraad and Gerretie Ten Eik. Wit.: Tobias and Neeltie Ten Eik.

Dorethee, of Wouter and Marretie Vroman. Wit.: Daniel and Elisabeth Brat.

Oct. 8. Margariete, of Ruthgert and Catalyna Bleeker. Wit.: Abram Senyly, Maria Van Dyck.

Oct. 10. Catalyntie, of Arent and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Joannes Beekman, Neeltie Ten Eik.

Oct. 17. Goosen, of Gerrit and Sara Van Schaik. Wit.: Gysbert Scherph, Maria Van Corlaar.

Oct. 31. Jannetie, of Joannes and Margaritie Valkenburg. Wit.: Hendrik and Margarietie Ten Eick.

Hester, of Jesse and Aaltie De Graaf. Wit.: Abram Truex, Marretie Wendels.

Nov. 7. Hubertie, of Christoffel and Catalyntie Jets. Wit.: Joannes and Eva Beekman.

Hendrik, of Claes and Rachel Gardenier. Wit.: Hendrik and Syntie Gardenier.

Nov. 29. Robberd, of Thomas and Barentie Berrit. Wit.: Claes Van Woerd, Wyntie Berrit.





1714-1715.

Dec. 12. Engeltie, of Harpert and Lena Van Deusen.  
Wit.: Melchert Abramsen, Catalyntie Van Deusen.

Dec. 25. Jannetie, of Jan and Catryna Du Fou. Wit.:  
— Kitni, Marretie Kitni.

Anna, of Cornelis and Antie Lanzensen. Wit.: Helmer  
and Antie Jansen.

Jacob, of Reinier and Sara Meindertsen. Wit.: Hen-  
drik Douw, Zanna Visscher.

Gideon, of Adriaen and Catryna Quakkenbosch. Wit.:  
Gozen Van Schaik, Maria Van Corlaar.

Margarieta, of Wynant and Catryna Van der Poel. Wit.:  
Willem Claassen, Marytie Bries.

1715, Jan. 1. Maria, of Gerrit and Eckbertie Van  
den Bergh. Wit.: Cornelis Van den Bergh, Eckbertie  
Bratt.

Jan. 5. Anna, of Eldert and Hester Tymensen. Wit.:  
Tierck and Eckbertie Visscher.

Jan. 9. Abraham, of Hendrik and Debora Roseboom.  
Wit.: Willem Jacobsen, Maria Roseboom.

Jan. 23. Agnietie, of Thomas and Hilletie Williams.  
Wit.: Jonas Bronck, Agnietie Witbeek.

Catryna, of Barent and Maria Eckbertsen. Wit.:  
Abram Kip, Agnietie Germoor.

Anna, of Eldert and Lena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Abram  
Ouderkerk, Mettie Jansen.

Jan. 26. Maria, of Joannes and Elizabeth Oostrander.  
Wit.: Jacob Lansingh, Maria Van den Bergh.

Jan. 30. Hendrik, of Gerrit and Catalyna Van Nes.  
Wit.: Jan Van Nes, Sara Hansen.

Feb. 4. Ysack, of Isack and Ammerency Verplanck.  
Wit.: Jacob Bogaard, Abigail Verplanck.

Feb. 13. Elsie, of Joannes and Zuzanna Wendel. Wit.:  
Evert Wendel, Zuzanna Wyngaard.

Marten, of Pieter and Marretie Wenne. Wit.: Abram  
and Geesie Kip.

Feb. 20. Catryna, of Epraim and Anna Wendel. Wit.:  
Hendrik and Marretie Van Ness.

March 2. Jacob, of Joannes and Anna Bleeker. Wit.:  
Hendrik Bleeker, Geertruy Gerritsen.

Rebecka, of Jan and Annetie Danielsen. Wit.: Symon  
Danielsen, Marretie Peeks.

Harmen, of Isack and Lidia Valkenburgh. Wit.: Har-  
men and Madalena Ryckman.

March 6. Rachel, of Cornelis and Dorothe Bogaard.  
Wit.: Jacob Bogaard, Madelena Ryckmans.

Apr. 7. Joannes, of Joannes and Geertruy Lansingh.  
Wit.: Joannes Lansingh, Margarieta Livingston.

Maria, of Jan and Rebecca Fort. Wit.: Simon and  
Marretie Danielsen





1715

Apr. 24. Anna, of Dirck and Marretie Hagedoorn.  
Wit.: Joannes and Anna Appel.

Lidia, of Ritser and Tryntie Jansen. Wit.: Willem Hoogtelink, Marretie Wenne.

Grietie, of Daniel and Debora Ketelhuin. Wit.: Willem Ketelhuin, Sanna Bratt.

Abraham, of Evert and Engeltie Wendel. Wit.: Antony Coster, Hester Beekmans.

May 1. Aryaantie, of Jacob and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Gerrit Van Franken, Catie Cuyler.

Dirck Wessels, of Samuel and Maria Ten Broeck. Wit.: Hendrik and Catryna V. Renselaer.

May 8. Elbertie, of Joannes and Christina Van Deusen. Wit.: Willem and Maria Van Alen.

May 10. Margarita, of Hendrik and Margarieta Ten Eick. Wit.: Tobias Ten Eick, Rachel Bleeker.

Joannes, Heyltie, of Jeremias and Elizabeth Muller. Wit.: Joannes and Agnietie Muller, Jacob Muller and Marietie Van Alen.

Alida, of Meindert and Fytie Marselis. Wit.: Wouter Barhait, Rebecca Oothout.

May 23. Cristyna, of Frans and Margarita Pruim. Wit.: Jacob and Lena Lanzingh.

May 27. Elberd, of Dirck and Margarita Van Vegten. Wit.: Theunis and Rachel Harmensen.

Jacob, of Joannes and Geertruy Groesbeek. Wit.: Gysberd Marselis, Catalyna Van Ness.

July 10. Willem, of Jan Barhajck and Catryna Barhaik. Wit.: Willem Gilbert, Christina Cuylers.

Catryna, of Jacob and Zuzanna Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jesse and Tryntie Freest.

July 30. Abraham, of Albert and Dirckie Roelefsen. Wit.: Pieter Walderingh, Tryntie Van Aalsteyn.

Elsie, of Anthony and Anna Van Schayck. Wit.: Joannes and Elsie Cuyler.

Aug. 7. Bastyaen, of Evert and Marretie Rycksen. Wit.: Elderd and Hessie Tymensen.

Andries, of Gerrit and Barber Rycksen. Wit.: Elberd Gerritsen, Anna Van Franken.

Aug. 27. Teunis, of Jan and Catryna Barhait. Wit.: Balthus and Lidia Van Benthuisen.

Harmen, of Teunis and Rachel Harmensen. Wit.: Bastyaen Harmensen, Maria Gansevoort.

Sept. 4. Catryna, of Dirck and Margarita Ten Broeck. Wit.: Abram Cuyler, Catryna Ten Broek.

Teuntie, of Kilyaen and Maretie Wenne. Wit.: Pieter Wenne, Emilia Pruim.

Sara, of Willem and Feytie Halenbeek. Wit.: Daniel and Elizabeth Bratt.





1715

Elizabeth, of Joannes and Maria Vinhagel. Wit.  
Joannes and Eva Beekman.

Sept. 18. Jan, of Cornelis and Hendryckie Van Buren.  
Wit.: Daniel and Dirckie Wenne.

Elizabeth, of Nicolaas and Elsie Schuyler. Wit.: Philip  
Schuyler, Margarita Livingston.

Geertruy, of Jan and Catalyntie Van Ness. Wit.: Symon  
Van Ness, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Pieter, of Jacob and Catalyntie Bogaard. Wit.: Samuel  
Pruym, Alida Schuyler.

Joannes, of Daniel and Gerretie Fort. Wit.: Abram  
Fort, Bethi Van den Bergh.

Sept. 26. Catryna Johanna, of Tobias and Marretie  
Ten Broek. Wit.: Wessel Ten Broeck, Johanna Van  
Stryen.

Abraham, of Lowys and Marritie Viele. Wit.: Simon  
Danielsen, Marretie Peeks.

Oct. 9. Pieter, of Dirck and Maretie Jansen. Wit.:  
Pieter Cornelissen, Elsie Staats.

Sara, of Pieter and Alida Comyn. Wit.: Frans Wenne,  
Anna De Wandelaar.

Oct. 16. Debora, of Gerrit and Anna Van Bergen.  
Wit.: Petrus Van Bergen, Dorothe Douw.

Oct. 30. Henderik, of P. and Eva Van Driessen. Wit.:  
Joannes Cuyler, Sara Van Brugh.

Dirck Wessels, of Joannes and Catryna Ten Broek.  
Wit.: Hendrik and Catryna Van Renselaar.

Machtel, of Jacob and Debora Beeckman. Wit.: Joannes  
and Eva Beekman.

Anthony, of David and Elsie Schuyler. Wit.: Ruth  
Bleeker, Anthony Rutgers.

Anneke, of Maas and Anna Rycksen. Wit.: Jacob  
Teunissen, Maria Gerritsen.

Jacob, of Joannes and Anna Quakkenbosch. Wit.:  
Gerardus Kloet, Alida Ouderkerk.

Nov. 13. Marritie, of Harpert and Marretie Jacobsen.  
Wit.: Ruth Melchersen, Maria Gerritsen.

Susanna, of Isack and Jannetie Lansingh. Wit.: Joannes  
and Catryntie Lansingh.

Nov. 20. Engeltie, of Joannes and Margariet Roelefsen.  
Wit.: Hendrik and Barber Roelefsen.

Nov. 27. Sara, of Gozen and Cataryna Van Schayck.  
Wit.: Antony and Anna Cataryna Van Schayck.

Dec. 3. Laurens, of David and Susanna Littelriël.  
Wit.: Robb. Livingston, Jr., Lysbeth Groesbeek.

Dec. 11. Anna, of Joannes and Cornelia Becker. Wit.:  
Storm Becker, Lybetie Van Deusen.

Dec. 18. Maria, of P. M. and Ariaentie Van Buren.  
Wit.: Joannes and Elsie Cuyler.





1715-1716

Willempie, of Barent, Jr., and Maria Bratt. Wit.:  
Albert Ryckman, Willempie Bratt.

Dec. 23. Joannes, of Jacob and Lena Lansingh. Wit.:  
Joannes and Catryna Lansingh.

Dec. 25. Abraham, of Bartholomeus and Cataryna V.  
Valkenburgh. Wit.: Thomas Van Aalsteyn, Maria Min-  
gaals.

Rachel, of Claes and Geertruy Van Franken. Wit.:  
Jacob Quakkenbosch, Grietie Van Franken.

Maria, of Joannes and Lysebeth De Wandelaar. Wit.:  
Joannes Witbeek, Grietie Van Vegten.

1716, Jan. 1. Anna, of Adriaen and Lammetie Oothout.  
Wit.: Kilyaen and Maria Van Renselaar.

Jan. 15. Joannes, of Meyndert and Marya Roseboom.  
Wit.: Hendrik and Gerretie Roseboom.

Wilhelmus, of Levinus and Catryna Harmensen. Wit.:  
Wynant and Catryna Van den Bergh.

Agnitie, of Jan and Catryna Van Wie. Wit.: Harmen  
Ryckman, Alida Van Wie.

Jan. 22. Rachel, of Pieter and Neeltie Quackenbosch.  
Wit.: Wynant Van der Poel, Neeltie Ten Eick.

Jacob, of Joannes and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Jacob  
and Sara Wendel.

Anna, of Andries and Lidia Douw. Wit.: Folkert  
Douw, Gerrit Van Bergen, Anna Meijers.

Feb. 12. Wilhelmus, of Gerrit and Maria Spoor. Wit.:  
Thomas and Barentie Berrit.

Hieronimus, of Wouter [?] and Rachel Barhayt. Wit.:  
Jan Barhayt, Grietie Van Valkenburg.

March 11. Elizabeth, of Joannes and Neeltie Cristyaen-  
sen. Wit.: Joannes and Elsie Cuyler.

Alida, of Arent and Catlyna Pruim. Wit.: Joannes  
Pruim, Elsie Wenne.

March 18. Andries, of Nicolaes and Dirckie Van Woerd.  
Wit.: Bastyaen Visscher, Rachel Schuyler.

March 31. Maria, of Henderik and Maria V. der Wer-  
ken. Wit.: Jan and Maria Kithni.

Geurt, of Jacob and Susanna Schoonhoven. Wit.: Dirck  
Bratt, Maria and Henderikie Schoonhoven.

Apr. 8. Anna, of Jan and Margarita Goes. Wit.:  
Evert Wendel, Hessie Wyngaart.

Apr. 15. Marritie, of Evert and Geertie Van Ness. Wit.:  
Abram Van der Poel, Marretie Van Ness.

Ariaentie, of Cornelis and Hester Swits. Wit.: Jacob  
and Sanna Visscher.

Apr. 22. Willem, of Daniel and Dirckie Wenne. Wit.:  
Gerrit Van Ness, Marytie Wenne.

Cornelis Andriessen, of Isack and Bata Van Deussen  
Wit.: Willem Yselsteyn, Lybetie Van Deussen.





1716

May 10. Hester, of Benjamin and Rachel De Mess.  
Wit.: Joannes and Anna Van Vegten.

Evert, of Joannes and Barentie Evertsen. Wit.: Samuel Pruym, Antie Van Yveren.

May 13. Sara, of Simon and Maria Danielsen. Wit.: Lowys and Maria Viele.

Tobias, of Pieter and Geertruy Van Buren. Wit.: Jacob Scermerhoorn, Maria Bries.

Gysbert, of Cornelis and Maria Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Joannes and Cornelia Van Aalsteyn.

May 20. Albert, of Wouter and Johanna Van der Zee.  
Wit.: Isack and Lena Lansingh.

Joachim, of Abram and Elsie Staats. Wit.: Hendrik and Debora Roseboom.

May 21. Pieter, of Anthony and Johanna Bogardus.  
Wit.: Pieter and Sara Van Brugh.

June 3. Andries, of Frerik and Sara Meyndertsen.  
Wit.: Pieter Conyn, Sara Reynier.

Martin Gerretsen, of Marten and Catryna Van Bergen.  
Wit.: Hendrik and Neeltie Douw.

Nelletie, of Tobias and Helena Ryckman. Wit.: Albert and Nelletie Ryckman.

June 24. Jonas, of Jonathan and Maria Larway. Wit.: Pieter and Helena Uzile.

Omphry, of Ritsert and Gesie Moor. Wit.: Stephanus Groesbeek, Engeltie Wendel.

Abraham, of Harmanus and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Nicolaas Schuyler, Engeltie Wendels.

June 28. Nicolaas, of Abram and Catrina Cuyler. Wit.: Ruth and Catalyna Bleeker.

Elizabeth, of Salomon and Alida Goewey. Wit.: Arent and Maria Van Corlaar.

June 31 [*sic*]. Susanna, of Abram and Maycke Wendel.  
Wit.: Philip and Maria Wendel.

July 15. Maritie, of Theunis and Engeltie Eckbertsen.  
Wit.: Barent Bratt, Maritie Eckbertsen.

Anna, of Jacob and Helena Lansingh. Wit.: Frans Pruy, Anna Van Yveren.

Henderik, of Isack and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Jacob Lansingh, Susanna Bratt.

July 22. Jacob, of Pieter and Rebecca Bogaardt. Wit.: Cornelis Bogaardt, Sara Van Arnhem.

July 29. Cornelia, of Isack and Amarencie Verplanck.  
Wit.: Gelyn and Marritie Verplanck.

Rachel, of Dirck and Eckbertie Van der Heyde. Wit.: Jacob and Rachel Van der Heyde.

Aug. 13. Alida, of Mathys and Agnietie Nack. Wit.: Ruth Van Deusen, Jenneke Nack.

Aug. 19. Hendrik, of Leendert and Catrina Gansevoort.  
Wit.: Frans and Elsie Wenne.





1716

Jacobus, of Burger and Maicke Huyck. Wit.: Joannes and Mia Vinhagel.

Sept. 23. Gerrit, of Mathias and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Dirck Ten Broeck, Catie Cuyler.

Willem, of Jan and Tryntie Du Four. Wit.: Cornelis and Hendrikie Van Buuren.

Ephraim, of Anthoni and Elizabeth Coster. Wit.: Gerrit Lansingh, Gerrittie Roseboom.

Elizabeth, of Anthony and Catrina Van Schaik. Wit.: Gerrit and Catrina Van Schaick.

Isack, of Isack and Maycke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Abram and Meytie Ouderkerk.

Johanna, of Joannes and Margarita Valkenburgh. Wit.: Lambert and Rachel Rately.

Anna Maria, of Thomas and Barentie Berrit. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Spoor.

Thomas, of Jacob and Christina Valkenburgh. Wit.: Wouter and Rachel Barhayt.

Cornelis, of Gerrit and Tryntie Van den Bergh. Wit.: Matheus Van den Bergh, Marretie Van Aalsteyn.

Ariaentie, of Abram and Anna Van der Poel. Wit.: Wynant and Ariaentie Van der Poel.

Oct. 12. Jan, of Pieter and Christina Bratt. Wit.: Wouter and Elizabeth Van der Zee.

Oct. 14. Sara, of Samuel and Elsie Bebbington. Wit.: Isack Greveraad, Maria Roseboom.

Joannes, of Christophel and Catalyna Jets. Wit.: Jan and Maretie Gerretsen.

Oct. 21. Cornelia, of Joannes and Antie Knikkerbakker. Wit.: Antony and Jannetie Bogardus.

Oct. 27. Lysebeth, of Pieter and Lysbeth Koyeman. Wit.: Pieter Van Brughe, Geertie Ten Eick.

Catalyna, of Wynant and Folkie Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit and Geertie Van den Bergh.

Nov. 4. Joannes, of Matheus and Maria Vlensburgh. Wit.: Daniel Killy, Annetie Van Zanten.

Neeltie, of Gerrit, Jr., and Elizabeth Lansingh. Wit.: Evert and Elizabeth Banker.

Nov. 12. Petrus, of Joannes and Elizabeth Oostrander. Wit.: Gerrit and Gerrittie Van den Bergh.

Dec. 9. Jacobus, of Ruth and Catalyna Bleecker. Wit.: Joannes Bleecker, Rachel Schuyler.

Dec. 16. Catryna, of Melchert and Catryna Van der Poel. Wit.: Jacobus Van Alen, Arientie Van der Poel.

Salomon, of Laurens and Hilletie Scerph. Wit.: Salomon Goewey, Agnietie Germoy.

Elbertie, of Joannes and Christina Van Deusen. Wit.: Jan Van Aalsteyn, Engeltie Van Ness.





1716-1717

Dec. 21. Geertruy, of Nicolaas and Maria Groesbeek.  
Wit.: David Groesbeek, Catalyna Van Ness.

Dec. 23. Gysbert, of Marten and Cornelia Van Aalsteyn.  
Wit.: Mathias and Aaltie Van den Bergh.

1717, Jan. 6. Catryna, of Joannes and Catryna  
Ten Broeck. Wit.: Dirck, Wessel, and Christina Ten  
Broeck.

Jan. 13. Sara, of Jacob and Geertruy Roseboom. Wit.:  
Jacob Staats, Debora Roseboom.

Jan. 16. Phillip, of Philip and Catryna Livingston.  
Wit.: Meindert Schuyler, Johanna Livingston.

Franciscus, of Frans and Anna Pruym. Wit.: Arent  
and Catryna Pruym.

Jennetie, of Benjamin and Antie Eckbertsen. Wit.:  
Tjerk and Femmetje Visschers.

Wilhelmus, of Wilhelmus and Geertie Van den Bergh.  
Wit.: Gysbert and Folkie Van den Bergh.

Jan. 20. Hendrik, of Hendrick and Hilletie Van Wie.  
Wit.: Storm Becker, Eytie Delmont.

Feb. 3. Jan Petist, of Kilyaen and Maria Van Rense-  
laar. Wit.: Alida Livingston, John Collins.

Catryna, of Coenraed and Gerretie Ten Eick. Wit.:  
Anthoni and Anna Van Schayck.

Feb. 10. Abraham, of Marten and Elizabeth Delmond.  
Wit.: Lowys and Maretie Viele.

Roelef, of Joannes and Margariet Roelefsen. Wit.:  
Albert and Dirckie Roelefsen.

Feb. 27. Sophia, of Eldert and Lena Ouderkerck. Wit.:  
Anthoni and Elizabeth Coster.

Joannes, of Matheus and Engeltie Van Deusen. Wit.:  
Harpet Van Deusen, Geertruy Slingerlant.

March 3. Jannetie, of Samuel and Geertruy Criegier.  
Wit.: Bastyaen Visscher, Jannetie Criegier.

March 6. Catryn, of Ruth and Elizabeth Van Woerd.  
Wit.: Willem and Geertruy Groesbeek.

Maria, of Jacob and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Philip  
and Jannetie Van Vegten.

Geertruy, of Thomas and Jannetie Witbeeck. Wit.:  
Ruth and Catalyna Van Deusen.

March 10. Anna, of Hendrick and Catryna Caarn.  
Wit.: Joannes and Anna Appel.

March 20. Barent, of Abram and Maria Staats. Wit.:  
Geertruy and Joannes Lansingh.

March 24. Hendrik, of Samuel and Maria Ten Broeck.  
Wit.: Dirck Wessels, Wessel and Cristyna Ten Broeck.

March 31. Anna Maria, of Philip and Madalena Laucks.  
Wit.: Andries Bratt, Wyntie Roos.

Petrus, of Claes and Cornelia Bovy. Wit.: Matheus  
and Maria Bovy.





1717

Apr. 14. Margarita, of Folkert and Margarita Douw.  
Wit.: Hendrik and Lidia Douw.

Dirck, of Tobias and Marretie Ten Broeck. Wit.: Dirck  
Wessels Ten Broeck, Cristyna Ten Broeck.

Anna, of Abraham and Cristina Truex. Wit.: Hans  
Hansen, Sara Wendels.

Apr. 18. Wouter, of Wouter and Cornelia Barhayt.  
Wit.: Wouter and Neeltie Quackenbosch.

Apr. 21. Jacobus, of Albert and Dirckie Roelofsen.  
Wit.: Jesse and Catryna Freest.

Jacobus, of Abram and Maria Van Aalsteyn. Wit.:  
Thomas Van Aalsteyn, Engeltie Van Vegten.

Isack, of Cornelis and Geertruy Huygh. Wit.: Ruth  
and Catalyna Bleeker.

Lucas, of Pieter and Josyna Van Alen. Wit.: Willem  
and Maria Van Alen.

Joannes, of Abram and Catalyna Valkenburgh. Wit.:  
Jacob and Elizabeth Schermerhoorn.

Wyntie, of Scibboleth and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Hen-  
drik Renselaar, Catryna Van Renselaar.

Apr. 28. Ariaentie, of Daniel and Gerritje Fort. Wit.:  
Nicolaes Fort, Antie Van der Poel.

May 19. Ariaentie, of Evert and Engeltie Wendel.  
Wit.: Joannes Lansingh, Jr., Antie Bleekers.

May 26. Pieter, of Pieter and Alida Conyn. Wit.:  
Gerrit and Agnietie Van Wye.

May 30. Maria, of Jan and Maria Gerritsen. Wit.:  
Stoffel and Catalyntie Jets.

June 2. Petrus, of Jefta [?] and Maria Cornelissen.  
Wit.: Barent Staats, Dina Cornelissen.

June 9. Lucas, of Jacobus and Maria Lucassen. Wit.:  
Wynant Van den Bergh, Cristina Cuyler.

Cornelis, of Joannes and Lybetie Muller. Wit.: Jacob  
and Agnietie Muller.

Joannes, of Joannes, Jr., and Esther Beekman. Wit.:  
Joannes and Eva Beekman.

Tryntie, of Harpert and Helena Van Deusen. Wit.:  
Lucas and Catie Witbeek.

Anna, of Dirk and Margarita Ten Broeck. Wit.: Wessel  
Ten Broeck, Catie Cuyler.

June 10. Breggie, of Meindert and Titie Marselis. Wit.:  
Gysbert Mazelis, Alida Oothout.

June 16. Commertie, of Pieter and Antie Bronk. Wit.:  
Joannes Van Vegten, Agnietie Witbeek.

June 31 [sic]. Joannes, of Joannes and Zelia Redly.  
Wit.: Lambert and Rachel Redly.

Jms [sic], of William and Marretie Letteson. Wit.:  
Jan De Graaf, Blandyna Tyssen.

Robbert, of Ritser and Tryntie Van den Berck. Wit.:  
Gerrit Van Bergen, Hendrickie Hooghkerk.





1717

Susanna, of Reynier and Sara Meindertsen. Wit.: Theunis Eckbertsen, Maria Bratt.

Eva, of Lucas and Tanneke Van Vegten. Wit.: Daniel and Dirkie Wenne.

Simon, of Casper and Jannetie Van Steents. Wit.: Isack and Johanna Lansingh.

July 13. Anhtoni, of Anthoni, Jr., and Anna Van Schayck. Wit.: Anthoni and Maria Van Schayck.

Anna, of Jan and Maria Tannson. Wit.: Hieroon and Margariet Van Vlieren.

July 19. Isack, of Pieter and Maria Wenne. Wit.: Jesse and Catrina Foreest.

July 26. Jan, of Storm and Sophia Bratt. Wit.: Albert Slingerlant, Maria Barway.

Pieter, of Pieter and Tryntie Walderon. Wit.: Wilhelm and Geertie V. den Bergh.

Alida, of Matheus and Agnitie Nack. Wit.: Ruth Van Deusen, Jenneke Nack.

Aug. 4. Elizabeth, of Gerrit and Sara Van Schayck. Wit.: Kiliaen and Maria Van Renselaer.

Aug. 11. Jacob, of Dirk and Clara Takelsen. Wit.: Isack Quakkenbosch, Lena Ryckman.

Aug. 18. Anthoni, of Wynant and Catryna Van der Poel. Wit.: Meindert Schuyler, Catryna Bries.

Tobias, of Hendrik and Griettie Ten Eyck. Wit.: Ruth Bleeker, Jenneke Ten Eyck.

Bata, of Jacob and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Joannes and Bata Knoet.

Aug. 25. Elizabeth, of Joannes and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Abram Kip, Elizabeth Visscher.

Coenraet, of Willem and Lena Hoogtelink. Wit.: Coenraet and Tryntie Hoogtelink.

Sept. 4. Elizabeth, of Thomas and Hilletie Williaems. Wit.: Arent and Catryna Pruym.

Gerardus, of Gerrit and Eckbertie Van den Bergh. Wit.: Barent Staats, Antie Van der Poel.

Teuntie, of Wouter and Rachel Barhayt. Wit.: Daniel and Dirckie Wenne.

Sept. 15. Joachim, of Barent and Neeltie Staats. Wit.: Joannes and Elyzabeth Schuyler.

Sept. 22. Adam Wenne, of Nicolaes and Rachel Gardener. Wit.: Pieter Van Woerd, Sara Gardener.

Sept. 29. Joannes, of Petrus and Eva Van Driessen. Wit.: Abram Cuyler, Joannes Van Driessen, Rachel Schuyler.

Oct. 6. Jochum, of Hendrik and Anna Valkenburgh. Wit.: Joannes and Emilia Pruym.

Maria, of Theunis and Rachel Harmensen. Wit.: Thomas Williaems, Grietie Van Vegten.





1717-1718

Agnietie, of Leendert and Jennietie Conyn. Wit.: Jacob Muller, Antie Conyn.

Oct. 13. David, of Caspar and Rachel Van Housen. Wit.: Theunis Eckbertsen, Neeltie Beekman.

Catryna, of Joannes and Geertie Groesbeek. Wit.: Joannes Knikkerbakker, Anna Fonda.

Anthoni, of Adriaen and Catryna Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Goozen and Catryna Van Schayk, Robbert Livingston.

Oct. 20. Cornelia, of Matheus and Jannetie Goes. Wit.: Harp. V. Deusen, Lena Van Deusen.

Oct. 27. Philip, of Nicolaes and Elzie Schuyler. Wit.: Harmannus and Ariaantje Wendel.

Nov. 3. Catryna, of Andries and Maria Fuyck. Wit.: Jan and Catie Verwie.

Nov. 10. Elizabeth, of Abraham and Magdalena Lansingh. Wit.: Jacob Lansingh, Lena Van Tricht.

Elizabeth, of Ephraim and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Robert Wendel, Susanna Schuyler.

Nov. 17. Cornelia, of Joannes and Cornelia Becker. Wit.: Pieter and Cornelia Uzile.

Maria, of Jacob and Catalyna Bogaard. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Marretie Pruym.

Nov. 27. Kiljaen, of Hendrik and Catryna Van Renselaar. Wit.: Joannes and Catryna Ten Broeck.

Dec. 4. Maria, of Joannes and Geertruy Lansingh. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Gerretie Roseboom.

Dec. 8. Anna, of Jan and Catalyna Van Ness. Wit.: Stephanus and Elyzabeth Groesbeek.

Adam, of Maes and Anna Rycksen. Wit.: Jan Fonda, Catalyna Joeys.

Phillippus, of Gerrit and Catalyna Van Ness. Wit.: Kilyaen and Maria Van Renselaar.

Dec. 11. Catalyna, of Cornelis and Henderikie Van Buuren. Wit.: Barent and Maria Bratt.

Dec. 29. Catryna, of Jacob and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Cornelis and Dorothee Bogaard.

1718, Jan. 11. Wilhelmus, of Marten and Catryna Van Bergen. Wit.: Gerrit Van Bergen, Lidia Douw.

Anthony, of Joannes and Anna Bleeker. Wit.: Joannes Lanzingh, Rachel Bleeker.

Catryna, of Ariaen and Lammetie Oothout. Wit.: Cornelis and Dorothee Bogaard.

Elizabeth, of Pieter and Geertruy Van Buuren. Wit.: Maas and Madalena Van Buuren.

Jan. 28. Elsie, of Jacob and Anna Egmont. Wit.: Gerrit and Catryna Lansingh.

Harmen, of Levinus and Catryna Harmensen. Wit.: Gysbert V. den Berg, Catalyna V. Hoesen.

Feb. 2. Abraham, of Gerrit and Maria Spoor. Wit.: Joannes Spoor, Cornelia Gilbert.





1718

Feb. 6. Jannatie, of Pieter and Geertruy Vroman.  
Wit.: Jacob and Lidia Van Aalsteyn.

Feb. 16. Harmen, of Joannes and Elizabeth De Wandelaar. Wit.: Thomas Williaems, Catryna Gansevoort.

Catryna, of Joannes and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Robert and Catryna Walters.

Joannes, of Jurjaen and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: Joannes and Eva Beekman.

March 2. Johanna, of Joannes and Maria Vinhagel.  
Wit.: Folkert and Margariet Douw.

March 9. Hendrik, of Joannes and Catryna Ten Broeck.  
Wit.: Joannes and Elsie Cuyler, Samuel Ten Broek.

March 16. Jacob, of Anthoni and Anna C. Van Schayk.  
Wit.: Jacob Ten Broek, Maria Van Corlaar.

Apr. 6. Susanna, of Barent and Maria Ekbertsen.  
Wit.: Jacob and Susanna Visscher.

Apr. 11. Geurt, of Jacobus and Susanna Schoonhoven.  
Wit.: Dirk and Anna Bratt.

Wilhelmus, of Andries and Lidia Douw. Wit.: Kilyaen Van Renselaar, Petrus Douw.

Neeltie, of Gerrit and Elizabeth Lansingh. Wit.: Evert Banker, Gerrit Roseboom.

Apr. 13. Marten Gerritsen, of Gerrit and Anna Van Bergen. Wit.: Kilyaen and Maria Van Renselaar.

Cornelis, of Mathias and Catalyna Van den Bergh. Wit.: Ruth and Margarita Van Deusen.

Elizabeth, of Nicolaes and Maria Van der Werken.  
Wit.: David and Christyna Van Dyk.

Apr. 14. Rebecka, of Claes and Annetie Fonda. Wit.: Jan Fonda, Barber Marselis.

Apr. 20. Jannetie, of Jan Tyssen Goes and Eytie Goes.  
Wit.: Joannes and Hessie Beekman.

Apr. 27. Jacob, of Isack and Johanna Lansingh. Wit.: Joannes Beekman, Jr., Neeltie Ten Eyck.

May 4. Jacob, of Phillip and Madalena Lauxs. Wit.: Andries Bratt, Wyntie Roos.

Hendrik, of Jacob and Debora Beekman. Wit.: Hendrik and Debora Hansen.

May 11. Nicolaes, Catryna, of Claes and Dirckie Van Woerd. Wit.: Willem, Joannes, Geertruy, Geertie Groesbeek.

May 18. Margariet, of Joannes and Catryna V. der Wilge. Wit.: Storm Beckers, Elysabeth Van der Zee.

May 22. Maria, of Elderd and Lena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Isack and Mayke Ouderkerk.

June 2. Ysack, of Isack and Bata Van Deusen. Wit.: Melchert and Lena Van Deusen.

June 30. Elizabeth, of Balthus and Lidia Van Benthuyssen. Wit.: Marten Van Benthuyssen, Elizabeth Greveraet.





1718

Joannes, of Joannis and Lena Lansingh. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Joannes and Emilia Pruym.

Hillegon, of Andries and Wyntie Bratt. Wit.: Theunis Bratt, Geertruy Visscher.

Joannes, of Daniel and Johanna Flensburgh. Wit.: Daniel and Margariet Killy.

Joannes, of Jan and Chatarina Van Wie. Wit.: Ariaen De Gardenier, Susanna Bratt.

Willempie, of Anthoni and Rebekka Bratt. Wit.: Theunis and Willempie Bratt.

Joannes Appel, of Dirck and Maria Hagedoorn. Wit.: Joannes and Anna Appel.

Neeltie, of Theunis and Engel Egbertsen. Wit.: Jacob Schermerhoorn, Neeltie Beekman.

Elsie, of Abraham and Elsie Staats. Wit.: Barent and Neeltie Staats.

July 20. Cornelis, of Wynant and Aaltie Van den Bergh. Wit.: Pieter and Tryntie Walderom.

Alida, of Jacob and Maria Halenbeek. Wit.: Nanningh and Alida Visscher.

July 27. Joseph, of Joannes and Sara Van Zanten. Wit.: Joseph and Zetie Van Zanten.

Maria, of Jeremias and Elizabeth Muller. Wit.: Joannes and Elizabeth Muller.

Aug. 3. Cornelia, of Anthoni and Jannetie Bogardus. Wit.: Joannes Van Vegten, Susanna Bratt.

Marretie, of Jan and Catryna Du Foy. Wit.: Jacob and Jannetie Peersen.

Magdalena, of Petrus and Anna Douw. Wit.: Jonas Douw, Catryna Van Renselaar.

Teuntie, of Abram and Anna Van der Poel. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Berg, Maria Van Alen.

Aug. 10. Folkert, of Jan and Agnitie Witbeek. Wit.: Folkert Witbeek, Margarieta Douw.

Abraham, of Isack and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Salomon Van Vegten, Hessie Van Arnhem.

Aug. 24. Catalyna, of Laurens Scerp and Hilletie Scherp. Wit.: Gerrit Van Schayk, Catalyna Goewey.

Catryna, of Matheus and Maria Vlensburgh. Wit.: Daniel Vlensburgh, Anneke Broecks.

Aug. 31. Joannes, of Hendrik and Elsie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jacob and Gerretie Schermerhoorn.

Rebecca, of Joannes and Elizabeth Oostrander. Wit.: Gerrit and Eckbertie Van den Bergh.

Sept. 7. Catryna, of Jacob and Lena Lansingh. Wit.: Isack and Magdalena Lansingh.

Sept. 14. Pieter, of Pieter and Rebekka Bogaard. Wit.: Samuel Pruym, Catalyna Bogaardt.

Sept. 21. Rebecka, of Jacob and Elizabeth Evertsen. Wit.: Ysack and Barentie Fonda.





1718

Sept. 28. Hendrik, of Cornelis and Dorothee Bogaard.  
Wit.: Hendrik Oothout, Maria Pruym.

Oct. 5. Ephraim, of Stephanus and Maria Van Alen.  
Wit.: Pieter and Johanna Hogeboom.

William, of Obedie Cuoper and Cornelia Couper. Wit.:  
Cornelis and Jacomyn Maassen.

Anneke, of Christoffel and Catalyna Jets. Wit.: Pieter  
and Ariaentie Van Woerd.

Oct. 10. Ysack, of Abram and Jannetie Provoost. Wit.:  
Jacob Staats, Elizabeth Schuyler.

Rachel, of Barent, Jr., and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Pieter  
and Nelletie Ryckman.

Oct. 12. Anna, of Joannes and Catryna Zeller. Wit.:  
Willem and Geertruy Groesbeek.

Marretie, of Jacob Corn. and Anna Schermerhoorn. Wit.:  
Joannes Beekman, Marretie Schermerhoorn.

Oct. 19. Abraham, of Isack and Amerency Verplank.  
Wit.: David Verplank, Maria Daevids.

Jan, of Jona [?] and Maria Larway. Wit.: Joannes  
Beekman, Elizabeth Uzile.

Maria, of Gysbert and Catalyna Van den Berg. Wit.:  
Joannes Hun, Geertie Van den Berg.

Pieter, of Willem and Lena Hoogtelink. Wit.: Pieter  
and Cornelia Uzile.

Joannes, of Jacob and Helena Lansing. Wit.: Joannes  
and Elizabeth Oostrander.

Nov. 1. Geertruy, of Joannes and Margarieta Van der  
Werke. Wit.: Robbert and Margarieta Livingston.

Tanneke, of Daniel and Dirckie Wenne. Wit.: Isack  
and Maycke Ouderkerk.

Nov. 9. Joannes, of Anthony, Jr., and Anna Van  
Schayk. Wit.: Joannes and Elsie Cuyler.

Nov. 15. Sara, of Joannes and Neeltie Christyaensen.  
Wit.: Dirck Ten Broeck, Elizabeth Marselis.

Joannes, of Ysack and Catalyne Wendel. Wit.: Joannes  
and Elizabeth Schuyler.

Nov. 23. Philip, of Dirck and Grietie Van Vegten.  
Wit.: Philip Van Vegten, Maria Williaems.

Nov. 30. Anna, of Joannes and Zelia Redly. Wit.:  
Stoffel and Hubertie Jojets.

Dec. 6. Catryna, of Schibboleth and Anna Bogardus.  
Wit.: Joannes Garnoy, Cornelia Van der Heyde.

Dec. 17. Andries, of Coenraet and Gerretie Ten Eyk.  
Wit.: Hendrik and Grietie Ten Eyck.

Dec. 21. Eva, of Daniel and Gerretie Fort. Wit.:  
Abram and Antie Van der Poel.

Dec. 28. Neeltie, of Nicolaes and Rachel Gardenier.  
Wit.: Maas Van Franken, Rebekka Bloemendaal.

Sara, of Leendert and Catryna Gansevoort. Wit.:  
Joannes De Wandelaar, Sara Meyndertsen.





1719

1719, Jan. 1. Christyna, of Dirck and Margarita Ten Broek. Wit.: Hendrik Cuyler, Anna Catryna V. Schayk.

Anna, of Ruben and Geertruy Van Vegten. Wit.: Philip Van Vegten, Antie Schermerhoorn.

Cornelis, of Jacob, Jr., and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Ruben and Engeltie Van Vegten.

Breggie, of Gerrit and Tryntie Van den Berg. Wit.: Cornelis V. Aalsteyn, Dirckie Van der Werken.

Jan. 4. Anna, of Kiliaan and Maria Van Renselaar. Wit.: Samuel Bajart, Catryna Van Renselaar, Anna De Lance.

Jan. 18. Eva, of Abraham and Catalyna Valkenburgh. Wit.: Johannes and Eva Beekman.

Jan. 21. Abraham, of Cornelis and Marretie Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Mathias and Catalyna V. den Berg.

Feb. 1. Joannes, of Joannes and Sara Becker. Wit.: Laurens Becker, Rebecca Van Arnhem.

Geessie, of Joannes E. and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Ephraim Wendel, Geessie Kip.

Feb. 4. Joannes, of Jacob and Geertruy Roseboom. Wit.: Hendrik Roseboom, Isabella Staats.

Feb. 11. Nicolaas, of Evert and Marretie Rycksen. Wit.: Maas and Anna Rycksen.

Feb. 26. Styntie, of Jan and Grietie Goes. Wit.: Joannis and Hessie Beekman.

Martynus, of Samuel and Geertruy Cregier. Wit.: Harmen Visscher, Anna Criegier.

Philip, of David and Abigaël Foreest. Wit.: Joannes Van Aalsteyn, Catryne Foreest.

March 8. Maria, of Frans and Margarieta Pruym. Wit.: Elbert and Anna Gerritsen.

Margarita, of Thomas and Barentie Berrit. Wit.: Joannes and Amilia Pruym.

Catryna, of Claes and Cornelia Bovy. Wit.: Ulrich V. Franken, Maria Brouwers.

Maria, of Jacob and Catelina Bogard. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Marretie Pruym.

Apr. 5. Geertruy, of Jacob and Jannetie Peersen. Wit.: Roelef and Geertruy Gerritsen.

Joannes, of Joannes and Annetie Paree. Wit.: Claes Van Woerden, Maria Spoor.

Hendrik, of Philip and Catryna Livingston. Wit.: Pieter and Rachel Schuyler.

Ephraim, of Evert and Engeltie Wendel. Wit.: Joannes Bleeker, Elyzabeth Groesbeek.

Apr. 12. Jan, of Thomas and Hilletie Williams. Wit.: Jan Bronk, Catryna Gansevoort.

Ysack, of Hendrik and Susanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Joannes Muller, Lybetie Bratt, Jr.





1719

July 26. Neeltie, of Frerik and Sara Meyndertsen. Wit.: Joannes Van Vegten, Maria De Warant.

Apr. 19. Rachel, of Theunis and Rachel Harmensen. Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Elsie Wenne.

Wyntie, of Pieter and Antie Bronk. Wit.: Sciboeth and Jannetie Bogardus.

Arent, of Tewys and Engeltie Van 'Deusen. Wit.: Theunis Slingerlant, Maria Mingaal.

Maria, of Gerrit Dinghmans and Cornelia Dingmans. Wit.: Cornelis Maassen, Sara Van Alen.

May 3. Marten, of Abram and Marretie Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Gerrit, Jr., and Catalyna Lansingh.

Jacob, of Albert and Dirckie Roelefsen. Wit.: Cornelis Bogaard, Geertruy V. den Berg.

Hendrik, of David and Christyna Van Dyk. Wit.: Cornelis and Maria Van Dyk.

May 7. Abraham, of Gosen and Catryna Van Schayk. Wit.: Jacob Roseboom, Maria Van Corlaar.

Ysack, of Joannes and Elysabeth Muller. Wit.: Ysack Fonda, Susanna Bratt.

May 17. Christyna, of Tobias and Marretie Ten Broek. Wit.: Dirck and Christyna Ten Broeck.

Christyna, of Jacobus and Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: David Schuyler, Elsie Cuyler.

May 24. Jannetie, of Cornelis and Griettie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Joannes Schermerhoorn, Geertie Ten Eyk.

May 31. Arientie, of Joannes and Sanna Symensen. Wit.: Barent Sanders, Sara Luyckassen.

Maas, of Joannes Maassen and Rebecka Massen. Wit.: Cornelis Massen, Jacomyntie Maassen.

Catryna, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest. Wit.: Sara Hansen, Gerrit Van Ness.

Maria, of Arent and Catryna Pruym. Wit.: Samuel Pruym, Anna Kitsenaar.

June 7. Cornelia, of Storm and Sophia Bratt. Wit.: Barent Bratt, Cornelia Uzile.

June 21. Jacob, of Lowys and Maria Viele. Wit.: Ysack and Mayke Ouderkerk.

June 28. Antie, of Hendrik and Hilletie Van Wie. Wit.: Wouter V. der Zee, Antie Beekers.

Catalyna, of Gerrit and Sara Van Schayk. Wit.: Arent V. Corlaar, Catalyna Goewey.

Joannes, of Joannes and Zantie Wendel. Wit.: Joannes and Hassie Beekman.

Jochum, of Joannes Valkenburgh and Margarita Valkenburgh. Wit.: Barent and Maria Sanders.

July 19. Maria, of Lucas and Tanneke Van Vegten. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Egmond.





1719

July 26. Gerrit, of Gerrit, Jr., and Engeltie Lansingh.  
Wit.: Gerrit and Catryna Lansingh.

Aug. 22. Machtel, of Tobias and Helena Rykman.  
Wit.: Joannes and Eva Beekman.

Jannetie, of Marten and Cornelia Van Aalsteyn. Wit.:  
Gerrit Van den Bergh, Margariet Van Zanten.

Aug. 30. Rebecca, of Pieter and Tryntie Walderon.  
Wit.: Wynant Van der Poel, Catryna Gilbert.

David, of Wynant and Tryntie Van der Poel. Wit.:  
Harmanus Schuyler, Margarieta Van Zanten.

Cornelis, of Cornelis and Hessie Swits. Wit.: Jacob  
and Lena Visser.

Sept. 6. Jacob, of Joannes and Elizabeth Wendel.  
Wit.: Isack and Jacob Wendel, Merry Zanders.

Cornelis, of Jacob and Agnietie Muller. Wit.: Joannes  
Muller, Antie Konyn.

Sept. 13. Anna, of Casper and Rachel Van Hoesen.  
Wit.: Albert and Engeltie Slingerlant.

Sept. 20. Joannes, of Joannes and Catryna Ten Broek.  
Wit.: Tobias Ten Broek, Petrus and Anna Douw.

Sept. 27. Christyna, of Ruth and Elizabeth Van  
Woerdt. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaentie Van Woerdt.

Hendrykus, of Marten and Catryna Van Bergen. Wit.:  
Henricus Douw, Anna Van Bergen.

Oct. 4. Cornelis, of Claes and Antie Van den Bergh.  
Wit.: Pieter and Ariaentie Van Woerdt.

Oct. 9. Cornelis, of Mathias and Catalyna Van den  
Bergh. Wit.: Cornelis and Marretie Van Aalsteyn.

Oct. 11. Gerrit Hendriksen, of Jan and Catryna Burger.  
Wit.: Gysbert Van den Bergh, Alida Van Wie.

Cornelia, of Anthony and Jannatie Bogardus. Wit.:  
Joannes and Anna Van Vegten.

Oct. 18. Jacob, of Pieter and Dirckie Vosburgh. Wit.:  
Joannes Mingaal, Maretie Beekman.

Elizabeth, of Adriaan and Catryna Quakkenbosch.  
Wit.: Gozen, Jr., and Margarieta Van Schayk.

Oct. 25. Alida, of Joannes and Catalyna Barhayt. Wit.:  
Cornelis Maassen, Anna Warms.

Catryna, of Mathias and Maretie Boffy. Wit.: Hendrik  
Cuyler, Neeltie Beekman.

Margarieta, of Pieter and Maretie Wenne. Wit.: Jesse  
De Foreest, Sara Hansen.

Eva, of Joachim and Elsie Van Valkenburg. Wit.:  
Joannes Mingaal, Jannetie Valkenburgh.

Joannes, of Claes and Geertruy Van Franken. Wit.:  
Joannes and Elizabeth Schuyler.

Nov. 1. Elizabeth, of Gerrit and Anna Nieukerke. Wit.:  
Joannes and Elizabeth Visser.

Nov. 8. Maria, of Jacob and Anna Egmond. Wit.:  
Claes Egmond, Judith Hooghtelink.





1719-1720

Nov. 15. Jannetie, of Joannes, Jr., and Hester Beekman. Wit.: Jacob Beekman, Jannetie Lansingh.

Joannes, of Jacob and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broek, Neeltie Beekman.

Elsie, of Anthoni and Anna Van Schayk. Wit.: Joannes and Elsie Cuyler.

Anna, of Petrus and Eva Van Driessen. Wit.: Pieter Van Brugh, Hendrik and Elsie Cuyler, Maria Cruger.

Nov. 22. Neeltie, of Anthoni and Catryna Abrams. Wit.: Joannes and Neeltie Ouderkerk.

Neeltie, of Hendrik and Margarita Gardenier. Wit.: Claes and Rachel Gardenier.

Nov. 29. Pieter, of Nicolaes and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Joannes and Antie Knikkerbakker.

Wouter, of Wouter and Jannetie Van der Zee. Wit.: Theunis Van Slingerlant, Jannetie Beekman.

Dec. 26. Geertruy, of Gerrit and Elizabeth Lansingh. Wit.: Joannes Lansingh, Jannetie Bankers.

Dec. 27. Joannes, of Joannes and Cornelia Becker. Wit.: Gerrit and Maryke Becker.

Melchert, of Harpert and Lena Van Deusen. Wit.: Philliph and Engeltie V. Vegten.

1720, Jan. 7. Christyaen, of Corset and Neeltie Vedder. Wit.: Nicolaes Bleeker, Catie Cuyler.

Jan. 14. Geertruy, of Marten and Maria Van Buuren. Wit.: Maas Van Buuren, Geertruy Van den Bergh.

Jan. 27. Jacob, of Samuel Dokzy and Elizabeth Dockzy. Wit.: Jan Maassen, Anna Ridders.

Feb. 3. Abraham, of Joannes and Sara Becker. Wit.: Abraham and Hester Van Arnhem.

Anthoni, of Dirck and Cornelia Bratt. Wit.: Theunis and Willempie Bratt.

Feb. 7. Dirk Bratt, of Jacobus and Susanna Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Dirk and Anna Bratt, Pieter Bennewa.

Feb. 21. Cornelis, of Wilhelmus and Geertie Van den Bergh. Wit.: Pieter and Tryntie Walderom.

March 6. Jannetie, of Thomas and Maria Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Willem Van Alen, Jannetie Van Valkenburgh.

March 9. Jochum, of Jacob and Styntie Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Isack and Lena Lansingh.

Joseph, of Joseph and Hendrikie Jets. Wit.: Lucas Hooghkerk, Huybertie Jets.

March 13. Susanna, of Theunis and Engeltie Eckbertsen. Wit.: Jacob and Susanna Visser.

Nelletie, of Jacob and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Joannes and Eckbertie De Garmoy.

March 20. Teuntie, of Barent and Neeltie Staats. Wit.: Isack Staats, Margarita Schuyler.

\* These persons  
century or so





1720

March 27. Folkert, of Pieter and Anna Douw. Wit.: Hendrik Van Renselaar, Catryna Ten Broek.

Apr. 3. Anna, of Jurryaan and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: Daniel and Maria Hoogen.

Jacob, of Isack and Maycke Ouderkerk. Wit.: Joannes and Catalyntie Hun.

Margarita, of Andries and Wyntie Bratt. Wit.: Wynant and Catryna Van der Poel.

Joannes, of Jephta [Cornelisse \*] and Maria Christina [Martensen \*]. Wit.: Jacob Roseboom, Margarita Schuylers.

Apr. 10. Catalyna, of Jan and Catalyna Van Ness. Wit.: Nicolaes and Maria Groesbeek.

Joannes, of Eldert and Lena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Jesse Foreest, Anna Van den Bergh.

Joannes, of Phillip and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Thomas and Hilletie Williaems.

Isack, of Pieter and Margarieta Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jochum Van Aalsteyn, Engeltie Valkenburgh.

Apr. 24. Abraham, of Jacob and Helena Lansingh. Wit.: Samuel and Maria Pruym.

Arent, of Theuis and Elizabeth Slingerlant. Wit.: Albert Slingerlant, Anna Appels.

May 7. Phillip, of David and Abigael Foreest. Wit.: Jacob Van Aalsteyn, Catryna Foreest.

Pieter, of Joannes and Eckbertie De Garmoy. Wit.: Pieter Garmoy, Anna Bogardus.

Hendrik, of Hendrik and Margarita Ten Eyck. Wit.: Abraham Cuyler, Antie Bleekers.

May 8. Catharina, of Ephraim and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Joannes Wendel, Maria Van Ness.

Alida, of Joannes and Chatharina Van der Wilge. Wit.: Joannes and Antie Appel.

Pieter, of Pieter and Alida Ouderkerk. Wit.: David Schuyler, Jentie Livingston.

May 15. Anneke, of Nicolaes and Rachel Gardenier. Wit.: Jacob and Hyltie Van Woert.

Philliph, of Leendert and Immetie Conyn. Wit.: Leendert Gansevoort, Agnietie Mullers.

Marretie, of Isack and Bata Van Deusen. Wit.: Abram and Marretie Van Aalsteyn.

Anna, of Gerrit and Anna Van Bergen. Wit.: Nicolaes Mejer, Elsie Schoonmaker.

Margarita, of Wouter and Rachel Barhayt. Wit.: Barent and Mattie Sanders.

May 22. Lena, of Benjamin and Antie Eckbertsen. Wit.: Barent Eckbertsen, Lena Visser.

\* These patronymics had been added in lead pencil probably a century or more after the entries were originally made.





1720

June 12. Barent, of Jan Tyssen Goes and Eytie Goes.  
Wit.: Gozen and Catie Van Schayk.

June 19. Jacob, of Bartholomeus and Catharina V.  
Valkenburg. Wit.: Joannes and Sara Hansen.

Effie, of Jacob and Debora Beekman. Wit.: Joannes  
Becker, Jr., Maria Hansen.

Dirck, of Jacob and Hester Van der Heyde. Wit.: Dirk  
and Anna Van der Heyde.

Agnietie, of Theunis and Jannetie Van Slyck. Wit.:  
Isack and Alida Fonda.

June 26. Pieter Meessen, of Pieter and Geertie Vroman.  
Wit.: Cornelis Van Aalsteyn, Marretie Van den Bergh.

July 3. Jacobus, of Cornelis and Margarita Schermer-  
hoorn. Wit.: Cornelis Schermerhoorn, Hester Beek-  
man.

Jannetie, of Jochum and Elsie Van Valkenburg. Wit.:  
Lamberd Redly, Eva Beekman.

Meyndert, of Ruthger and Chathalya Bleekers. Wit.:  
Meyndert Schuyler, Margarita Ten Eyk.

Rebecka, of Meindert and Fytie Marselis. Wit.: Claes  
and Antie Fonda.

July 10. Chatharina, of Ruben and Geertruy Van Veg-  
ten. Wit.: Lucas and Chatharina Witbeek.

July 15. Huybert, of Joannes and Elizabeth Van Oos-  
trant. Wit.: Isack and Alida Fonda.

Pieter, of Willem and Elizabeth Walderom. Wit.:  
Pieter and Tryntie Walderom.

Cornelis, of Levinus and Chatharina Harmensen. Wit.:  
Wilhelmus Van den Berg, Marretie Gerritsen.

Isack, of Abraham and Geertie Vosburg. Wit.: Gerrit  
Van den Berg, Neeltie Abeel.

Aug. 20. Jacobus, of Joannes and Maria Vinhagel.  
Wit.: Meindert and Maria Roseboom.

Catharina, of Joannes and Christina Van Deusen. Wit.:  
Melchert and Chatharina Van der Poel.

Aug. 28. Anna, of Pieter and Lena Vosburgh. Wit.:  
David and Christina Van Dyck.

Sept. 4. Johannes, of Samuel and Maria Ten Broek.  
Wit.: Johannes and Christina Ten Broek.

Levinus, of Anthoni and Chatharina Van Schayk. Wit.:  
Anthoni Coster, Margarita Ten Broek.

Cornelia, of Laurens and Hilletie Scherp. Wit.: Jacob  
Goewey, Alida Fonda.

Joseph, of Johannes and Sara Van Santen. Wit.: Joseph  
and Setie Jansen.

Sept. 11. Nanningh, of Jacob and Maria Halenbeek.  
Wit.: Johannes Visser, Hester Van der Heyde.

Cornelis, of Claes and Antie Van den Bergh. Wit.:  
Cornelis Claessen, Susanna Van den Bergh.





1720

Marten, of Jacob C. and Anna Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Theunis Eckbertsen, Neeltie Beekman.

Sara, of Gerrit and Chathalya Van Ness. Wit.: Hendrik De Ridder, Neeltie Foreest.

Sep. 18. Hans Hendrik, of Dirk and Maria Hagedoorn. Wit.: Hans Hendrik Matyssen, Neeltie Beekman.

Benjamin, of Dirk and Grietie Van Vegten. Wit.: Benjamin and Engeltie Van de Waater.

Gerrit, of Daniel and Gerretie Fort. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Ariaentie Van Ness.

Sept. 25. Gysbert, of Claes and Anna Fonda. Wit.: Gysbert and Elizabeth Marselis.

Oct. 2. Marytie, of Thomas and Elizabeth Ecker. Wit.: Johannes Appel, Marytie Mingaal.

Anna Maria, of Philliph and Madelena Laucks. Wit.: Casper Ham, Anna Leybin.

Eytie, of Andries and Josyna Gardenier. Wit.: Nicolaes and Rachel Gardenier.

Schibboleth, of Scibboleth and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Ephraim Bogardus, Maria Eckberts.

Oct. 9. Obedie, of Obedie and Cornelia Couper. Wit.: Jan and Rebecca Maassen.

Oct. 14. Philliph, of Jesse and Neeltie Foreest. Wit.: Johannes and Chatharina Foreest.

Joseph, of Matheus and Maria Flensburg. Wit.: Joseph, Jr., and Hendrickie Jets.

Oct. 30. Hendrik, of Joannes and Margariet Van de Werke. Wit.: David and Christyna Van Dyk.

Hendrik, of Dirk and Madalena Van der Karre. Wit.: Anthoni and Catharina Van Schayk.

Abigael, of Isack and Amarency Verplank. Wit.: Jacobus, Cornelis and Catalyna Verplank.

Nov. 6. Williaem, of Edmond and Antie Groen. Wit.: William Baalden, William Poel, Elyzabeth Corlaar.

Nov. 13. Abraham, of Jacob and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Meindert and Lena Lansing.

Nov. 20. Daniel, of Pieter and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Daniel and Dirckie Wenne.

Andries, of Jan and Catharina Van Wie. Wit.: Johannes and Catalyna Hun.

Nov. 22. Geessie, of Hendrik and Elsie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Joannes Beekman, Geertie Ten Eyck.

Joannes, of Jacob and Jannetie Peersen. Wit.: Harmanus and Antie Wendel.

Folkie, of Wynant and Folkie Van den Berg. Wit.: Gysbert and Catalyna Van den Berg.

Dec. 11. Ysack, of Jan and Catrina De Fou. Wit.: Isack and Alida Fonda.

Joannes, of Joannes and Geertie Groesbeek. Wit.: David and Elizabeth Groesbeek.





1720-1721

- Dec. 23. Joseph, of Johannes and Zelia Redly. Wit.: Joseph and Huybertie Jets.
- Dec. 25. Jacob, of Hendrik and Margarita Gardenier. Wit.: Andries and Sara Gardenier.
- Hendrik, of Robbert and Catharina Wieler. Wit.: Claes and Rachel Gardenier.
- Tryntie, of Willem and Lena Hoogtelink. Wit.: Mathias and Maria Hoogtelink.
- Gerretie, of Abraham and Catalyna Valkenburg. Wit.: Jacob Schermerhoorn, Geertie Ten Eyk.
- Dec. 26. Jannetie, of Stephanus and Maria Van Alen. Wit.: Stephanus and Ariaentie Muller.
- 1721, Jan. 1. Catharina, of Hendrik and Maria Van der Werken. Wit.: Jacob Beekman, Elizabeth Groesbeek.
- Jan. 8. Petrus, of Leendert and Hendrikkie Conyn. Wit.: Willem Kool, Maria Wenne.
- Elizabeth, of Tobias and Marretie Ten Broek. Wit.: Folkert and Lidia Van Vegten.
- Jan. 11. Magdalena, of Frans and Margariet Pruym. Wit.: Casparus Van Yveren, Alida Gerritsen.
- Ryckert, of Claes and Cornelia Bovy. Wit.: Ryckert and Bethsie Hilten.
- Susanna, of Joannes and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Isack and Susanna Kip.
- Jan. 15. Ephraim, of Johannes and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: Antoni and Elizabeth Costers.
- Jacobus, of Phillip and Geertruy Verplank. Wit.: John Collins, Gleyen Verplank, Maria Van Renselaar.
- Jan. 18. Jannetie, of Willem and Feytie Iselsteyn. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Van Vegten.
- Feb. 1. Isack, of Cornelis and Marritie Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Gerrit and Catharina Van den Bergh.
- Feb. 5. Elizabeth, of Hendrik and Susanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Dirk and Elizabeth Bratt.
- Feb. 12. Catharina, of Christyaen and Catharina Schans. Wit.: Barent Bratt, Maria Huyser.
- Alida, of David and Anna Schuyler. Wit.: Meindert and Alida Schuyler.
- Elizabeth, of Ahasuerus and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Ephraim Wendel, Susanna Schuylers.
- Maria, of Anthoni, Jr., and Anna Van Schajk. Wit.: Anthony and Maria Van Schayk.
- Elizabeth, of Johannes and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Phillip and Margariet Schuylers.
- Feb. 15. Anna Margarieta, of Coenraat and Gerretie Ten Eyck. Wit.: Gozen Van Schayk, Jenneke Ten Eyck.
- Feb. 26. Rachel, of Gerrit and Echbertie Van den Bergh. Wit.: Jacob and Susanna Visser.





1721

March 1. Johannes, of Johannes and Rebecca Maassen.  
Wit.: Johannes and Maria Fonda.

Albert, of Albert and Dirckie Roelefsen. Wit.: Samuel  
and Maria Pruym.

Ariaentie, of Anthoni and Rebecka Bratt. Wit.: Dirck  
Bratt, Cornelia Van der Heyde.

Catharina, of David and Christina Van Dyck. Wit.:  
Wessel and Chatharina Ten Broek.

Harmannus, of Gerrit and Catrina Van den Berg. Wit.:  
Marten and Cornelia Van Aalsteyn.

Apr. 7. Johannes, of Leendert and Catharina Ganse-  
voort. Wit.: Pieter Wenne, Anna Kitsenaar.

Apr. 9. Reyer, of Jacob, Jr., and Antie Schermerhoorn.  
Wit.: Jacob and Elizabeth Schermerhoorn.

Frederyk, of Abraham and Anna Fort. Wit.: Walrave  
Knoet, Emilia Pruym.

Apr. 10. Petrus, of Ephraim [?] and Agnietie Bogardus.  
Wit.: Schibboleth Bogardus, Maria Van Vegten.

Rebecka, of Pieter and Rebecka Bogard. Wit.: Jan  
and Marretie Fonda.

Apr. 16. Pieter, of Thomas and Hilletie Williaems.  
Wit.: Jan Witbeek, Anna Wenne.

Apr. 23. Anna, of Daniel and Johanna Flensburg.  
Wit.: Joseph and Huibertie Jets.

Maria, of Dirk and Margarita Ten Broeck. Wit.: Jacob  
Ten Broek, Maria Cuyler.

Cornelis, of Wilhelmus and Geertie [or Geessie] V. d.  
Berg. Wit.: Pieter and Tryntie Walderom.

May 7. Jannetie, of Reyk and Geertruy Van Franken.  
Wit.: Joh. Van O. Linde, Jennetie Criegier.

Sarah, of Phillip and Chatharina Livingston. Wit.: John  
Collins, Chatharina Van Rensselaar.

May 14. Maria, of Isack and Cathalina Wendel. Wit.:  
Cornelis and Maria Van Dyck.

Abraham, of Jacob and Geertruy Quakkenbosch. Wit.:  
Isack Quakkenbosch, Anna Wyngaard.

Adriaen, of Pieter and Christina Bratt. Wit.: Albert  
and Hester Slingerlant.

May 18. Johannes, of Matheus and Jannetie Goes.  
Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Jr., Lybetie Wenne.

May 28. Hendrik, of Jacob and Geertruy Rooseboom.  
Wit.: Joh. Lydius, Elisabeth Rooseboom.

Antoni, of Gozen and Neeltie Van Schayk. Wit.: An-  
toni Van Schayk, Catalyna Bleeker.

June 4. Maria, of Isack and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Joh.  
and Elizabeth V. Oostrande.

Maria, of Jonas and Maria Larway. Wit.: Piete  
Uzile, Geertruy Visser.

June 11. Jannetie, of Jeremias and Elizabeth Muller.

Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.





1721

Gerrit, of Abraham and Anna V. D. Poel. Wit.: Cornelis and Theuntie V. D. Bergh.

June 18. Nicolaes, of Jan and Antie Parys. Wit.: Math Flensburg, Barentie Barrit.

Rachel, of Wilhelmus Rykman and Anna Van der Heyde. Wit.: Dirk and Rachel Van der Heyde.

Catharina, of Gysbert and Catalyna V. D. Berg. Wit.: Wilhelm and Geertie V. D. Berg.

July 2. Lidia, of Antoni and Chatharina Abrahams. Wit.: Barent Staats, Lydia Douw.

Maria, of Cornelis Van Buuren, Hendrikkie Van Ness. Wit.: Benjamin Bratt, Madalena Rykman.

July 7. Johannes, of Salomon and Alida Goewey. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Van Rensselaar.

July 9. Phillip, of Jacob and Agnitie Muller. Wit.: Cornelis Muller, Jannetie Meessen.

July 16. Maria, of Balth and Lidia V. Benthuyssen. Wit.: Augustinus Turck, Maria Rooseboom.

Pieter, of Tobias and Anna V. Buuren. Wit.: Lucas and Anna Wyngaart.

Jacob, of Joh. and Elyzabeth Muller. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Van Woerdt.

Catalyna, of Jacob of Catah. Bogardt. Wit.: Meyndert Schuyler, Anna Peyster.

July 30. Jannetie, of Hieroon and Margariet Van Vlieren. Wit.: Robbert and Margarieta Livingston.

Anna, of Abraham and Methy Ouderkerk. Wit.: Joh. Ten Broeck, Maria Van Ness.

Aug. 6. Pieter, of Joh., Jr., and Geertruy Lansingh. Wit.: Philip and Margarita Schuyler.

Fytie, of Stoffel and Rachel Muller. Wit.: Joh. and Elizabeth Muller.

Aug. 13. Dirkie, of Samuel and Geertrui Criegier. Wit.: Barent Bratt, Dirckie Visser.

Neeltie, of Willem and Elizabeth Walderom. Wit.: Teunis Eckbertsen, Neeltie Beekman.

Cornelia, of Joh. and Sara Becker. Wit.: Abram and Alida V. Arnhem.

Sept. 17. David, of Wynant and Catrina V. D. Poel. Wit.: Harmannus and Catharina Schuyler.

Oct. 1. Margarita, of Simon and Maria Van Antwerpen. Wit.: Robbt. and Margarita Livingston.

Jannetie, of Claes and Dirkie Van Woerdt. Wit.: Theunis Eckberts, Susanna Visser.

Cornelia, of Marten Van Buuren and Maria V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Isack and Madalena Bogaardt.

Oct. 8. Harmen, of Joh. and Elizabeth Vissers. Wit.: Tierk Visser, Maria Wendels.

Oct. 22. Lena, of Theunis and Engeltie Eckbertsen. Wit.: Willem Walderom, Susanna Basset.





1721-1722

Oct. 29. Maria, of Daniel and Dirckie Wenne. Wit.: Ephraim and Anna Wendel.

Nov. 5. Elizabeth, of Jems and Margariet Bort. Wit.: John Makinthos, Grees Garrits.

Arientie, of Hendrik and Hilletie Van Wie. Wit.: Hendrik Van Buuren, Mally Hoogen.

Nov. 20. Maria, of Gysbert and Catharina Rooseboom. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Rooseboom.

Nov. 23. Merry, of Gzysyn and Merry Weydt. Wit.: John and Zara Walters.

Nov. 25. Elsie, of Thomas and Maria Barth. Wit.: Joseph and Hendrickie Jojets.

Nanningh, of Jacob and Hester V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Math. V. D. Heyde, Geertruy Visser.

Nov. 30. Lucas, of Jacobus and Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Gysbert and Catalyna V. D. Bergh.

Dec. 10. Willem, of Thomas and Maria Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Johannes and Marretie Van Alen.

Dec. 17. Tryntie, of Dirk and Cornelia Bratt. Wit.: Pieter and Tryntie Walderom.

Wyntie, of Mathias and Catalyna V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit and Engeltie Lansingh.

Phillip, of Joh. and Cath. V. D. Wilge. Wit.: Wouter and Hilletie V. D. Zee.

Ariaentie, of Mart and Eytie Vosburgh. Wit.: David Van Dyk, Marytie Van Buuren.

Johannes, Jacob, of Abrah. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Jacob Lansingh, Joh. Becker, Lena Lansing, Hester V. Arnhem.

Cornelis, of Pieter and Geertruy V. Buuren. Wit.: Hendr. and Marritie V. Buuren.

Dec. 31. Marretie, of Roelef and Engel Kidny. Wit.: Wynant and Catharina V. D. Poel.

Pieter, of Joh. and Cornelia Becker. Wit.: Pieter Uzile, Maria Larway.

Johannes, of Lucas and Tanna V. Vegten. Wit.: Leendert and Geertruy V. Vegten.

1722, Jan. 7. Samuel, of Akes and Margarita Bratt. Wit.: Jacobus Van Slyk, Margarita Bratt.

Hartman, of Abram and Cath. V. Deusen. Wit.: Harpert and Lena V. Deusen.

Margariet, of Williaem and Rachel Naarten. Wit.: Math and Geertie V. D. Bergh.

Elizabeth, of Nicolaas and Catharina Kithel. Wit.: Christ and Cath. Schayns.

Jan. 24. Meyndert, of Abraham and Madalena Lansingh. Wit.: Meyndt Lansingh, Ariaentie V. D. Poel.

Pieter, of Math and Rebecka Garmoy. Wit.: Joh. Garmoy, Anna Bogardus.





1722

Christina, Lidia, of Arent and Catharina Pruym. Wit.: Hendr. and Emilia Pruym, Leend. and Mar. Gansevoort.

Margarita, of Daniel and Debora Kithel. Wit.: Jacob V. D. Heyden, Susanna Bratt.

Jan. 28. Maria, of Benjamin and Madalene Bratt. Wit.: Albert Ryckman, Willempie Bratt.

Isack, of Jacob and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Casparus and Alida Van Iveren.

Huibert, of Joannes and Elizabeth Oostrander. Wit.: Pieter V. D. Lyn, Antie V. D. Poel.

Feb. 28. Albert, of Andries and Wyntie Brat. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Tryntie Bries.

William, of John and Sara Bromly. Wit.: Jeremias Pamerton, Anna Heyne.

Jacob, of Jacob and Anna Egmond. Wit.: Joh. Lansingh, Jacomyna Van Dyk.

March 4. John, of Jems and Anna Wilson. Wit.: Gryphyn Wyet, Charles and Rachel Bockly.

March 11. Johannes, of Marten and Geertruy Beekman. Wit.: Jacob Visser, Eva Beekman.

Cornelia, of Wynant and Anna V. D. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit V. D. Bergh, Marretie Van Aals—.

William, of Isack and Elizabeth Tryer. Wit.: Andries Douw, Sara Walters.

Jannetie, of David and Abigael Foreest. Wit.: Abraham Foreest, Lidia Van Aalst.

March 18. Sara, of Meindert and Ariaentie Van Iveren. Wit.: Reinier and Sara Van Iveren.

Christina, of Joh. and Cath. Ten Broek. Wit.: Folkert V. Vegten, Elizabeth V. Rensselaar.

Adriaen, of Storm and Sophia Bratt. Wit.: Pieter Uzile, Jr., Engeltie Slingerlant.

Ruthgert, of Gerrit and Engeltie Lansingh. Wit.: Ruthgert and Margarita V. Deusen.

Apr. 1. Abraham, of Frederyk and Sara Meyndertsen. Wit.: Petrus and Eva Van Driessen.

Susanna, of Eldert and Lena Ouderkerk. Wit. Ephraim and Anna Wendel.

Apr. 8. Johannes, of Christ. and Margarita Abeel. Wit.: Ruth Bleeker, Catharina Bries.

Martha, of Jurriaen and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Jannetie Lansingh.

Goozen, of Mart. and Corn. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Bergh.

Apr. 15. Hendrik, of Petrus and Anna Douw. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Elizabeth V. Rensselaar.

Heyltie, of Steph. and Maria Muller. Wit.: Cornelis and Agnietie Muller.





1722

Teuntie, of Jacob and Styntie V. Valk. Wit.: Pieter and Anna Wenne.

Apr. 22. Johannes, of Andries and Lidia Douw. Wit.: Jan Witbeek, Margarita Douwe.

Luycas, of Joseph and Hendrikie Jets. Wit.: Claes and Antie Van den Bergh.

Apr. 29. Petrus, of Jacob and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Isack Fonda, Maria Hilten.

Chatharina, of Joan and Catalina Oothout. Wit.: Hendr. Oothout, Elizabeth Van Deusen.

Maria, of Christoffel and Chathalina Joets. Wit.: Abraham Joets, Zara Bosch.

Benjamin, of Pieter and Maria Wenne. Wit.: John and Sara Waaters.

May 3. Maria, of Joh. and Christina V. Deusen. Wit.: Pieter and Lydia Van Dyk.

Gerrit, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Joh. V. O. Linde, Geertruy V. Franken.

May 6. Pieter, of Jan and Agnietie Witbeek. Wit.: Lucas Witbeek, Hillette Williaems.

Michiel, of Jochum and Christ. Calliers. Wit.: Abraham and Geertie Vosburg.

Maycke, of Joh. and Jann. Ouderkerk. Wit.: Daniel and Dirkie Wenne.

May 13. Dirck, of Burger and Mayke Huyck. Wit.: Lambert and Rachel Redly.

Agnietie, of Theunis and Rachel Harmensen. Wit.: Gerrit V. D. Bergh, Math. Williams.

Wilhelmus, of Gerrit and Anna Van Bergen. Wit.: Marten Van Bergen, Lidia Douw.

May 19. Adriaan, of Joh. and Elyzabeth De Wandelaaar. Wit.: Arent Pruym, Anna Kitsenaar.

May 27. Marytie, of Joh. and Marg. Valkenburgh. Wit.: Ysack and Alida Fonda.

June 3. Gerrit, of Barent and Neeltie Staats. Wit.: Ritsert and Anna Staats.

June 10. Laurens, of Leendert and Immetie Conyn. Wit.: Ruben V. Vegten, Lybetie Wenne.

Nicolaes, of Nicolaas and Merry Saxbury. Wit.: Isack and Jannetie Lansingh.

Evert, of Anthony and Jannetie Bogardus. Wit.: Joh. Schoonmaker, Wyntie V. Vegten.

June 17. Neeltie, of Hendr. and Marg. Gardenier. Wit.: Andr., Jr., and Josyna Gardenier.

Maria, of Co. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: David and Maria V. Dyk.

Margarita, of Daniel and Gerrit Fort. Wit.: Hendr. Ten Eyck, Anna Staats.

July 1. Cornelia, of Schibboleth and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Math. De Garmoy, Agnietie Bogardus.





1722

- July 22. Maria, of Ephraim and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Abr. Wendel, Maria V. Renss, Jr.
- July 29. Elsie, of Joh., Jr., and Hester Beekman. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Elsie Schuylers.
- Aug. 12. Cornelis, of Ruben and Geertr. V. Vegten. Wit.: Joh. Witbeek, Engeltie V. Vegten.
- Bastyaen, of Joh. and Eck. De Garmoy.. Wit.: Bast. and Dirckie Vissers.
- Maria, of Jak. and Susanna V. Schoonhoven. Wit.: Isack Bratt, Eckbert V. D. Heyden.
- Jacobus, of Thom. and Maria Scherph. Wit.: Leendt Gansevoort, Eliz. De Warran.
- Petrus, of Jacob and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Joh. and Eliz. Schuyler.
- Aug. 26. Thomas, of Thomas and Mary Davids. Wit.: Joh. and Sara Hansen.
- Sept. 2. Maria, of Carel and Aaltie Barreway. Wit.: Hendr. V. D. Werke, Maria Corlaar.
- Jochum, of Pieter and Grietie V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Joch. and Jany Valkenburg.
- Isack, of Harm. and Dorothe V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jan and Dirkie V. Aalsteyn.
- Goozen, of Anth. V. Schajk and Anna C. Ten Broek. Wit.: David V. Dyck, Ryckie V. Schayk.
- Barent, of Hendr. and Marg. Ten Eyk. Wit.: Nicol. Bleeker, Gerr. Ten Eyck.
- Sept. 16. Maria, of Petrus and Eva Van Driessen. Wit.: John Cruger, Meyndert Schuyler, Maria Van Driessen, Catie Cuylers.
- Rachel, of Jan and Catalyna Van Nes. Wit.: Meyndert and Rachel Schuyler.
- Catalyna, of Gerrit and Catalyna Van Nes. Wit.: Abraham and Geessie Kip.
- Chatharina, of Ephraim and Agnietie Bogardus. Wit.: Joh. Garmoy, Corn. V. D. Heyde.
- Sept. 23. Cornelis, of Jacob and Anna Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Corn. and Elyzabeth Schermerhoorn.
- Tryntie, of Isack and Batha Van Deusen. Wit.: Isack Yselsteyn, Engeltie Van Ness.
- Tryntie, of Willem and Elyzabeth Walderom. Wit.: Pieter and Tryntie Walderom.
- Cornelia, of Willem and Lena Hooghtelink. Wit.: Pieter Uzile, Maria Larway.
- Oct. 7. Elyzabeth, of Jacob and Jann. Peers. Wit.: Carel and Aaltie Barway.
- Elyzabeth, of Sam. and Elsie Bibbingthon. Wit.: Joh. Pruym, Helena Lansingh.
- Mathias, of Pieter and Lena Vosburg. Wit.: Sander Van Aalsteyn, Christ. Goes.





1722

Ritsert, of Benjamin and Elizabeth Woud. Wit.:  
Luuk Hackings, Sara Boel.

Oct. 14. Chatharina, of Marten and Elbertie Van  
Deusen. Wit.: Laurens and Ariaentie V. D. Poel.

Oct. 21. Antie, of Walderom and Anna Knoet. Wit.:  
Cornelis and Chatharina Ridder.

Gerrittie, of Pieter and Charloth Kojemans. Wit.:  
Bern. Freeman, Gerr. Drajers.

Sara, of Obedie and Cornelia Couper. Wit.: Isack and  
Alida Fonda.

Anna, of Anth. and Anna V. Schayk. Wit.: Cornelis  
and Christ. Cuyler.

Nov. 4. Wouter, of Theunis and Eliz. Slingerlant.  
Wit.: Wouter and Jann. Van D. Zee.

Maria, of Wyn. and Chath. V. D. Poel. Wit.: Harm.  
and Chath. Schuyler.

Johannes, of Jacob and Debora Beekman. Wit.: Joh.  
Hansen, Jann. Lansingh.

Nov. 11. Jacob, of Joh. and Marg. V. D. Werke. Wit.:  
Joh. Beekman.

Maas, of Maas and Anna Rycksen. Wit.: Dirk and  
Marg. Ten Broek.

Nov. 18. Ysack, of Joh. and Marr. Vosburgh. Wit.:  
Mart. and Marr. V. Buuren.

Nov. 25. Anna, of Joh. and Sara V. Santen. Wit.:  
Ryckert and Maria Hilten.

Dec. 2. Patrick, of Charles and Mary Connstable. Wit.:  
John Bromley, Elizabeth Stevens.

Margarita of Matth. and Maria Flensburgh. Wit.: Jos.  
and Zytie V. Santen.

Cornelis, of Joh. and Rebekka Maassen. Wit.: Jac.  
Maassen, Maria Fonda.

Willem, of Abr. and Geertie Vosburgh. Wit.: Wyn.  
and Alida V. D. Bergh.

Dec. 9. Maria, of Pieter, Jr., and Rachel Wenne. Wit.:  
Will. and Marya V. Alen.

Routh, of Wilh. and Routh Tuck. Wit.: Charl Wikken-  
son, Mary Couck.

Rachel, of Joh. and Zelia Redly. Wit.: Willem and  
Elyzabeth Redly.

Katryn, of Tho. and Helena Story. Wit.: Christ Kan-  
neda, Elizabeth Stevens.

Dec. 16. Gerrit, of Jan and Maria Gerritsen. Wit.:  
Harper Jacobsen, Geertruy Lansingh.

Ritzart, of Rogier and Zara Jeems. Wit.: Abraham  
and Meetie Ouderkerk.

Maria, of [names of parents blank]. Wit.: Ree and  
Zara Freely.

Elizabeth, of [names of parents blank]. Wit.: Will and  
Elyzabeth Steevens.





1723

- 1723, Jan. 6. Maria, of Dirk and Maria Hagedoorn.  
Wit.: Hendrik Koorn, Maria Beekman.
- March 12. Maria, of Joh. and Elyz. Wendell. Wit.: Arent, Joh.,  
Jr., and Maria Schuyler.
- Jan. 8. Johannes, of Jems and Elyz. Wils. Wit.: Joh  
D. Garmoy, Anna Bogardus.
- March 17. Margarita, of Dan. and Joh. Flensburg. Wit.: Math  
and Maria Flensburgh.
- Jan. 9. Catalyna, of Gozen, Jr., and Neeltie V. Scayk.  
Wit.: Rutg. Bleeker, Maria V. Schayk.
- March 24. Jan. 13. Evert, of Evert and Engeltie Wendel. Wit.:  
Steph. and Elyz. Groesbeek.
- Jan. 20. Jannetie, of Jan and Cat. De Fou. Wit.:  
Corn. and Marr. V. Nesch.
- David, of Thom. and Cath. Wyllaar. Wit.: Obedia  
and Corn. Couper.
- Hilletie, of Joh. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Joh. Ten  
Broeck, Elyz. Renselaar.
- Jan. 24. Jacob, of Edmond and Aaltie Gruum. Wit.:  
Jacob and Elyzabeth Sneyder.
- March 21. Jan. 30. Isack, of Pieter and Geertruy Vroman. Wit.:  
Barent and Marytie Sanders.
- Anna, of Gerr. W. and Alida V. D. Berg. Wit.:  
Gerrit and Ann. Van Wie.
- Neeltie, of Jacob, Jr., and Antie Schermerh. Wit.: Ph.  
and Jann. V. Vegten.
- Apr. 7. Feb. 10. Mayke, of Arien and Lamb. Oothout. Wit.:  
Joh. and Catal. Hun.
- Apr. 12. Feb. 17. Maria, of David and Christ. Van Dyk. Wit.:  
Dirk Ten Broek, An. Cath. V. Schayck.
- Jan. 28. Jacobus, of Nicol and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Jacob  
Groesbeek, Elyzab. Marselis.
- Apr. 28. Feb. 20. Pieter, of Pieter, Jr., and Cath. Schuyler.  
Wit.: Steph. Groesbeek, Geertruy Lansingh.
- Gerrit, of Joh. and Geertr. V. Plank. Wit.: Joh.  
Schuyler, Corn. Cortlant.
- Cornelia, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Freest. Wit.: Joh.  
Knikkerbacker, Maria Quakkenbosch.
- Wessel, of Casper and Anna Ham. Wit.: Jan and  
Rebecka Maassen.
- May 5. March 3. Ariaentie, of Ulryck and Geertruy V. Franken.  
Wit.: Claes V. Franken, Maria Bovy.
- Elyzabeth, of Claes and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Petrus  
Brouwer, Hendr. Oothout.
- Rebecka, of Chatharina, of Levinus Harmensen and Cath.  
Van den Bergh. Wit.: Abram Vosburg, Geertie V. D.  
Berg.
- March 10. Volkie, of Wynant and Folkie V. D. Bergh.  
Wit.: Levinus Harmensen, Maria Gerritsen.





1723

Pieter, of David and Anna Schuylers. Wit.: Dirk Bratt, Alida Schuyler.

March 13. Anna, of Evert and Marr. Ryksen. Wit.: Ryck and Anna V. Franken.

Isack, of Joh. and Sara Becker. Wit.: Isack and Jann. V. Arnhem.

March 17. Antie, of Gerrit and Anna Ridders. Wit.: Corn. and Antie Ridders.

Anna, of Andries and Maria Huyck. Wit.: Isack and Alida Fonda.

March 24. Johannes, of Joh. and Antie Knikkerbacker. Wit.: Nicol. and Maria Groesbeek.

Cornelis, of Abrah. and Catal. Valkenburg. Wit.: Joh. and El. Schermerhoorn.

David, of Christ. and Chath. Schyans. Wit.: Jac. Lansingh, Marg. Douw.

Antie, of Frans and Marg. Pruym. Wit.: Hendr. Lansing, Alida V. Iveren.

Matheus, of Harp. and Lena V. Deusen. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Berg, Engelt. V. Nes.

March 31. Catalyntie, of Joh. and Anna Visser. Wit.: Barent Sanders, Cornelia Kip.

Anna, of John and Anna D. Peyster. Wit.: Meindt and Rachel Schuyler.

Neeltie, of Isack and Jann. Lansing. Wit.: Jac. Lansing, Geer. T. Eyk, Jr.

Apr. 7. Gerrit, of Pieter and Tryntie Walderom. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Chath. V. D. Poel.

Apr. 12. Johannes, of Sam. and Bethi Docks. Wit.: Pieter and Anna Bennewe.

Jannetie, of John and Zara Waaters. Wit.: John Tumbaar, Elzie Wenne.

Apr. 28. Eva, of Joch. and Elsie Valkenburg. Wit.: Joch. V. Aalsteyn, Marg. Redly.

Gerrit, of Jan and Cath. Van Wie. Wit.: Hendr. and Anna V. Wie.

Gysbert, of Gerrit and Tryntie V. D. Berg. Wit.: Goz. and Geertr. V. D. Berg.

Wessel, of Dirk and Marg. Ten Broek. Wit.: Anth. Van Schayk, Christ. V. Dyk, Jr.

May 5. Gerrit, of Jacob and Anna Egmond. Wit.: Gerrit and Sanna Lansing.

Elyzabeth, of Hendr. and Elsie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Corn. and Marretie Schermerhoorn.

Rebecka, of Roelef and Engeltie Kidny. Wit.: Math. Flensburg, Maria Burger.

Willempie, of Eckbert and Elyzeb. Bratt. Wit.: Barent and Willempie Bratt.

Margarita, of Wouter and Rachel Barhayt. Wit.: Bar. and Mattie Sanders.





1723

May 12. Margarita, of Joh. and Maria Vinhagel. Wit.: Abr. Lansingh, Ariaentie V. D. Poel.

Jacob, of Gerr. and Sara Van Schayk. Wit.: Jacob Goewey, An. Catr. V. Schayk.

May 19. Tobias, of Coenraad and Gerretie Ten Eyk. Wit.: Gozen and Marg. Van Schayk.

Catharina, of Benjamin and Geertruy Rees. Wit.: Daniel and Dirckie Wenne.

May 23. Maria, of Gysbert and Elyzab. Scerp. Wit.: Jacob and Catalyna Goewey.

Catharina, of Gysbert and Catal. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Bergh.

May 26. David, of Jems and Marg. Bath. Wit.: Jeems and Elyz. Wellews.

June 2. Joohne, of Benj. and Elyz. Wood. Wit.: Will. Liedts, Zara Jeims.

June 9. Maria, of Leendt. and Cath. Gansevoort. Wit.: Arent Pruym, Rachel Harmensen.

Fytie, of Dirck and Comm. Halenbeek. Wit.: Jan Halenbeek, Lybetie Conyn.

William, of Will. and Jenne Haylingh. Wit.: Eduard Holland, Anna D. Peyster.

Andries, of Nicol. and Rachel Gardenier. Wit.: Hend. and Cath. V. Rensselaer.

June 16. Anthony, of Benj. and Madal. Bratt. Wit.: Barent Bratt, Nelletie Rykmans.

Andries, of Hieroon and Marg. V. Vlieren. Wit.: Daniel Flensburgh, Lena V. Vlieren.

Eckbert, of Teunis and Engeltie Eckbertsen. Wit.: Dirk Brat, Dirkie Vissers.

June 19. Elyzabeth, of Isack and Catarina Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Sara Wendel.

Cornelia, of Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Berg. Wit.: Pieter and Tryntie Walderon.

Isack, Jacob, of Isack and Alida Fonda. Wit.: Pieter Bogaart, Alida Van Vegten, Jacob and Lena Lansingh.

July 14. Dorothee, of Hendr. and Susanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Isack Fonda, Anna Halenbeek.

Catharina, of Hendr. and Margar. Cuyler. Wit.: Abrah. and Cath. Cuyler.

Jan, of Leendt. and Anna Bronk. Wit.: Claes and Marr. Egmond.

Johannes, of Sam. and Marr. Pruym. Wit.: Arent and Cath. Pruym.

Aug. 5. Andries, of Andries and Engeltie Witbeek. Wit.: Albert and Hester Slingerlant.

Aug. 18. Sander, of Jacob and Lena Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Cath. Wendell.

Catalyna, of Vincent and Cat. Mettens. Wit.: Goz., Jr., and Neeltie V. Schayk.





1723

Aug. 25. Thomas Garton, of Daniel and Hester Brodhead. Wit.: Ritser Piek, Anna Garton.

Anthoni, of Corn. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: Albert Ryckman, Tryntie Bries.

Abraham, of Wyn. and Anna V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Abr. and Maycke Wendell.

Sept. 29. Gerrardus, of Joh. and Geertruy Lansingh. Wit.: Anth. Coster, Antie Bleeker.

Lena, of Tob. and Lena Rykman. Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Jr., Cath. Bries.

Anthoni, of Anth. and Rebekka Bratt. Wit.: Bar. and Corn. Bratt.

Oct. 6. Adam, of Jan and Catal. Barhayt. Wit.: Claes and Rachel Gardenier.

David, of Jonas and Maria Larway. Wit.: David and Corn. Uzile.

Oct. 20. Hendrik, of John and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Hendr. and Debora Hansen.

Dirck, of Dirk and Madal. V. D. Karre. Wit.: Ger., Jr., and Neeltie V. Schayk.

Pieter, of Laur. and Hilletie Scherph. Wit.: Jan and Rebecka Bloemendaal.

Nov. 3. Madalena, of Jeremias and Susanna Schuyler. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Madal. Bajen.

Theuntie, of Abrah. and Anna V. D. Poel. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Geetr. Groesbeek.

Johannes, of Math. and Reb. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Abr. and Bessie V. Arnhem.

Nov. 10. Bastyaen, of Sam. and Geetr. Criegier. Wit.: Theunis and Anna Visser.

Lidia, of Isak and Elyz. Fryer. Wit.: Joh. and Zelia Redly.

Nov. 22. Jannetie, of Jak. and Pietert. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Joh. V. Aalsteyn, Abigael D. Freest.

Dec. 8. William, of Philip and Cath. Livingston. Wit.: Robert Livingston, Albany; Robert Livingston, N. Y.; Anna D. Peyster.

Dec. 15. Johannes, of Salomon and Alida Goewey. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Dec. 18. Alida, of Rykert and Maria Van Franken. Wit.: Ger. R. and Barbar. Van Franken.

Abraham, of Pieter and Rebecka Bogaart. Wit.: Ysack Fonda, Sara Van Vegten.

Jacob, of Corn. and Marr. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Alb. V. D. Werke, Lidia V. Aalsteyn.

Dec. 21. Adam, of Pieter and Christina Bratt. Wit.: Storm and Sophia Bratt.

Dec. 26. Petrus, of Marten and Maria Van Buuren. Wit.: Jacob Lansingh, Teuntie Van D. Bergh.





1724

- March 8. 1724, Jan. 8. Ulderyck, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Christ. and Catalyna Yoets.
- March 13. Maria, of Jacob and Hendr. V. Woert. Wit.: Jacob and Zara V. Woert.
- March 15. Jan. 12. Adam, of Daniel and Dirckie Wenne. Wit.: Hendr. and Cath. V. Rensselaer.
- March 15. Jan. 15. Eva, of Harm. and Dorothee Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Isack and Alida Fonda.
- March 15. Jan. 18. Hendrickie, of Piet and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Jac. V. Schoonhoven, Maria Bennewe.
- March 15. Jan. 18. Jeremias, of Joh. and Cath. Ten Broek. Wit.: Jeremias and Lena V. Rensselaar.
- March 15. Storm, of Joh. and Corn. Becker. Wit.: Albert Becker, Lidia Beasely.
- March 15. Jan. 22. Chatharina, of Marten and Cath. V. Bergen. Wit.: Jan and Dorothee Nieuwkerk.
- March 15. Anthony, of Christ. and Marg. Abeel. Wit.: Hendr. and Nell. Bries.
- March 15. Maria, of Joh. and Cath. V. D. Wilge. Wit.: Jon. Larway, Mally Williaems.
- March 15. Ariaentie, of Hendr. and Hill. Van Wie. Wit.: Jan and Cath. Van Wie.
- March 15. Jan. 26. Jacob, of Joh. and Eckbertie Garmoy. Wit.: Math. Garmoy, Maria Eckbertsen.
- March 15. Maria, of Arent and Heyltie V. Dyk. Wit.: Corn. and Maria V. Dyk.
- March 15. Feb. 2. Douwe, of Claes and Anna Fonda. Wit.: Isack and Rebecka Fonda.
- March 15. Franciscus, of Arent and Cath. Pruyrn. Wit.: El. Geritsen, Cath. Gansevoort.
- March 15. Feb. 12. Lea, of Joh. and Elyz. V. Oostrander. Wit.: Will. Borhans, Alida Fonda.
- March 15. Ephraim, of Schibb. and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Pieter V. Brugh, Geessie Kip.
- March 15. Feb. 23. Neth Ethweth, of Neth and Marg. Telleth. Wit.: Albert and Eva Bratt.
- March 15. Ritsert, of Will. and Rachel Northen. Wit.: John and Judy Marroew.
- March 15. Feb. 26. Maria, of Tho. and Eleon. Story. Wit.: Will. Williams, Mary Mahane.
- March 15. Johannes, of Joh. and Neeltie Christyaen. Wit.: Corn. and Maria Cuyler.
- March 15. Lucas, of Th. and Jann. Witbeek. Wit.: Gerr. and Engeltie V. D. Bergh.
- March 15. March 1. Philip, of Th. and Hill. Williaems. Wit.: Phill. and Engeltie V. Vegten.
- March 15. Anna, of Lucas and Tanna V. Vegten. Wit.: Joh. and Anna Schermerhoorn.
- March 15. Daniel, of Nic. and Cath. Kittel. Wit.: Gerr. and Cath. Lansingh.





1724

March 8. Frerik, of Wald. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Frerik and Francyntie Knoet.

Maria, of Jacob and Maria Halenbeek. Wit.: Jacob V. D. Heyde, Geertruy Visser.

Wyntie, of Ephr. and Agnietie Bogardus. Wit.: Anth. Bogardus, Antie Bronk.

March 15. Gerrit, of Jac. and Geert. Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Gerr. and Mar. V. D. Werken.

Rachel, of Claes and Dirkie Van Woert. Wit.: Jan and Catal. Van Nes.

Sara, of Joh. and Sara V. Santen. Wit.: Sam and Anna Redly.

March 29. Gysbert, of Joh. and Anna Marselis. Wit.: Gysbert and Anna Marselis.

Catharina, of Petr. and Anna Douw. Wit.: Joh. Ten Broek, Lena Van Rensselaar.

Apr. 25. Hendrik, of Joh. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Hendr. and Griettie Gardenier.

Jeremias, of Joh. and Elyz. Muller. Wit.: Hendr. and Anna Halenbeek.

May 3. Abraham, of Eldert and Helena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Andries and Sara Gardenier.

Isack, of Abrah. and Ariaentie Ouderkerk. Wit.: Isack and Mayke Ouderkerk.

Heyltie, of Jacob and Agnietie Muller. Wit.: Joh. and Catal. Goewyk.

Geertruy, of Andries and Wyntie Bratt. Wit.: Barent and Maria Bratt.

May 14. Marten, of David and Abigael Freest. Wit.: Joh. and Sara Hansen.

May 17. Maria, of John and Zelia Brunly. Wit.: Jems Davids, Mary Constable.

Jacobus, of Simon and Mar. V. Antwerpen. Wit.: Jacob and Sara Glen.

Jannetie, of John and Maria Tumbarr. Wit.: John and Sara Waaters.

May 24. Cornelia, of Math. and Cat. Van Den Bergh. Wit.: Pieter and Tryntie Walderon.

Wyntie, of Tho. and Mary Barth. Wit.: Will. Berrit, Geertr. Verplank.

May 31. Maria, of Joh. and Jann. Ouderkerk. Wit.: Lowys and Maria Viele.

June 7. Philip, of Ph. and Cath. Conyn. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietie Muller.

Henry, of John and Lidia Beasely. Wit.: Ro. and Elsie Rooseboom.

Pieter, of Dirk, Jr., and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Anth. and Rebecca Bratt.

Maria, of Pieter and Mar. Fonda. Wit.: Joh. and Mar. Mingaal.





1724

Antie, of Jacob and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Math. and Chath. Bovy.

June 28. Jesse, of Pieter and Maria Wenne. Wit.: Joh. and Neeltie Foreest.

Isack, of Dan. and Gerr. Fort. Wit.: Isack Fort, Geertruy V. Der Lyn.

July 5. Maria, of Will. and Anna Hooghtelink. Wit.: Pieter Hooghtelink, Jane Lansingh.

Hendrik, of Corn. and Dorothee Bogaart. Wit.: Hendr. and Hendrikie Oothout.

Cornelia, of Pieter, Jr., and Anna Uzile. Wit.: Pieter and Corn. Uzile.

Onar, of Math. and Mary Fanine. Wit.: Dan Flensburg, Anna Hoogen.

July 26. Petrus, of Gerr. and Anna Van Bergen. Wit.: David and Christ. Van Dyk.

Mettie, of Jeems and Elyz. Walles. Wit.: Cath. Leyster.

Hester, of Joh. and Anna Slingerlant. Wit.: Alb. and Hest. Slingerlant.

Mary, of Sam. and Corn. Borghthal. Wit.: John Dumber, Mary Banks.

Johannes, of Jacob and Matnamskwaa Sinhoo.

Elyzabeth, of Gerrit and Corn. Dinghmans. Wit.: Jacob Goewey, Sara Gardenier.

Aug. 9. Tjerk Harmensen, of Mart. and Geert. Beekman. Wit.: Tjerk H. Visser, Antie Eckbertsen.

Elyzabeth, of Isack and Bata V. Deusen. Wit.: Teunis V. Aalsteyn, Elyz. V. Rensselaar.

Susanna, of Ab. and Mad. Lansingh. Wit.: Jan B. Wemp, Jann. Lansingh.

Marten, of Joh. and Marr. Vosburgh. Wit.: Jan and Marr. V. Aalsteyn.

Aug. 16. Samuel, of John and Judy Morrow. Wit.: Samuel Bortsen, Mary Van der Lin.

Hester, of Isack and Jann. V. Arnhem. Wit.: Abr. and Ha. Van Arnhem.

Maria, of Jan and Rebecca Maassen. Wit.: Pieter and Cath. Fonda.

Aug. 23. Abraham, of Christ. and Catal. Joets. Wit.: Dan Flensburg, Sara Gardenier.

Elyzabeth, of Obedy and Corn. Couper. Wit.: Joh. and Elizabeth Van Oostrander.

Sept. 13. David, of Tho. and Mary Davids. Wit.: John and Lidia Beasely.

Jacob, of Bar. and Maria Eckbertsen. Wit.: Joh. D. Garmoy, Geessie Kip.

Susanna, of Ephr. and Anna Wendell. Wit.: Dirk V. Scherluyn, Catal. Schuyler.





1724

Sept. 20. Catharina, of Gerr. and Alida V. D. Bergh.  
Wit.: Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Bergh.

Johannes, of Math. and Rebecka Garmoy. Wit.:  
Abrah. and Hessie V. Arnhem.

Helena, of Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Jacob  
and Helena Lansingh.

Jacob, of Jacob and Elyz. Evertsen. Wit.: Jacob  
Lansingh, Elyz. Bratt.

Johannes, of Roel and Engeltie Kidny. Wit.: Joh. and  
Maretie Kidny.

Mayke, of Gerr. and Catal. V. Nes. Wit.: Gerr. and  
Engeltie V. D. Bergh.

Sept. 27. Elyzabeth, of John and Catal. Oothout.  
Wit.: Will. V. Deusen, Dorothee Bogaart.

Eckbert, of Petr. and Sara Bogardus. Wit.: Jonas  
Douw, Catl. Schoonmaker.

Thomas, of Tho. and Maria Scherp. Wit.: John and  
Marg. Olyvier.

Lambert, of Tho. and Marr. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Joh.  
Mingaal, Eva Van Aalsteyn.

Oct. 4. Albertus, of Joseph and Hendr. Jets. Wit.:  
Math. Flensburgh, Zelia Rettelyf.

Margarita, of Dan. and Joh. Flensburgh. Wit.: Math.  
Flensburgh, Anna Rettelyf.

Jacob, of Abr. and Metty Ouderkerk. Wit.: Ephraim  
and Anna Wendel.

Hendrick, of Eckbert and Elyz. Brat. Wit.: Anth. and  
Jann. Bogardus.

Oct. 9. Johannes, of Gerrit and Elyz. Lansingh. Wit.:  
Anth. Coster, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Oct. 11. Wessel, of David and Christ. Van Dyk. Wit.:  
Francis Harrisson, Arent Van Dyk, Joh. Harrisson, Catal.  
Wendell.

Gerretie, of Jak. and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.:  
Hend. and Marr. Schermerhoorn.

Commertie, of Ph. and Sara Bronk. Wit.: Th. and  
Hilletie Williams.

Abraham, of Mart. and Corn. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jac.  
Lansingh, Abigael De Foreest.

Oct. 25. Catharina, of Fr. and Sara Meindertsen. Wit.:  
Ph. and Cath. Livingston.

Jan, of Jonas and Antie Bronk. Wit.: Ph. and Cath.  
Conyn.

Luycas, of Rub. and Geertr. V. Vechten. Wit.: Sal.  
and Jan. V. Vegten.

Gerrit Lucas, of Dan. and Hester Broadheat. Wit.:  
Lucas and Sara Wyngaart.

Catharina, of Anth. and Anna V. Schayk. Wit.: Goz.  
Van Schayk, Gerretie Ten Eyk.





1724

Nov. 8. Ariaentie, of Barent and Maria Van Buuren.  
Wit.: Leend. Gansevoort, Aryaentie Van Buuren.

Nicolaas, of Joh. and Sara Becker. Wit.: Nicol. Van Schayk, Rachel V. Arnhem.

Nov. 22. Levynus, of Kiliaan and Maria Wenne. Wit.: Corn. and Rebecka Bloemendal.

Marten, of Will. and Elyz. Walderom. Wit.: Pieter Fonda, Neeltie Beekman.

Nov. 29. Catharina, of Casp. and Anna Ham. Wit.: Casp. Leyb [?], Sara Gardenier.

Anthony, of Math. and Maria Flensburg. Wit.: Jos. and Zytie V. Santen.

Elyzabeth, of Ev. and Eng. Wendell. Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Elyz. Coster.

Sept. [sic] 27. Anna, of Jacobus and Susanna Schoonhoven. Wit.: Dirk, Jr., and Marr. Bratt.

William, of Joh. and Immetie Gaaf. Wit.: Eduard and Zeely Hollant.

A., Albany.  
A. Co., Albany County.  
B., B.  
Br., Brooklyn.  
C., Cleveland.  
Carp., Carpenter.  
Carp., Carpenter.  
Ch., Church.  
Ch., Church.  
Col. R., Colonel.  
Dec., December.  
Eng., English.  
Es., Esquire.  
H., House.  
J. P., Justice of the Peace.  
K., Kinderhook.  
King., Kingston.  
L., Lawyer.  
I., Irving.  
L. I., Long Island.  
Ms., Mrs., Married.  
N. A., New Albany.  
N. E., New England.  
N. H., New Haven.  
N. Y., New York.  
O. E., Old England.  
P., the Parsonage.  
pr., proclamations.  
Prox., Proculus, proselytes.  
R., Rensselaerswyck.  
Recd. cert., Received Certificate.  
Reg., Registered.  
Sch., Schenectady.  
V. D. M., Verbi Divini Minister (Minister of the Word of God).  
Wid., widr., widow; widower.  
Wit., Witness, witnesses.  
y. d., unmarried woman.  
y. m., unmarried man.  
Cornelis, of Thomas Harmense, means Cornelis, child of Thomas Harmense, etc., etc.





## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

- A., Albany (same as N. A.).  
 A. Co., Albany County.  
 b., B., born or banns.  
 br., brother.  
 C., Claverack.  
 Can., Canistategoene.  
 cert., certificate.  
 ch., chn., child; children.  
 Chu., chu., Church.  
 Col. R., Colony Rensselaerswyck.  
 dec<sup>d</sup>., deceased.  
 Eng., E., England.  
 Es., Esopus.  
 h., house.  
 J. P., Justice of the Peace.  
 K., Kinderhook.  
 King., Kington.  
 L., Licence.  
 l., living.  
 L. I., Long Island.  
 Ma., ma., Married.  
 N. A., New Albany.  
 N. E., New England.  
 N. H., New Haarlem.  
 N. Y., New York.  
 O. E., Old England.  
 P., the Parsonage.  
 pr., proclamations.  
 Pros., Proselyte, proselytes.  
 R., Rensselaerswyck.  
 Recd. cert., Received Certificate.  
 Reg., Registered.  
 Sch., Schenectady.  
 V. D. M., Verbi Divini Minister (Minister of the Word of God).  
 Wid., widr., widow; widower.  
 Wit., Witness, witnesses.  
 y, d., unmarried woman.  
 y. m., unmarried man.  
 Cornelis, of Thomas Harmense, means Cornelis, *child* of Thomas Harmense, etc., etc.





## INDEX.

There was some question as to the best mode of preparing this index, inasmuch as there are so many variations in spelling the cognomens as well as the baptismal names in these records. Those entering the names in these records appear to have exercised their own judgment as to orthography, and frequently varied it without apparent reason even in the same entry. If all the names were indexed separately just as they appear in the records, with the original spelling, it is evident that the work of tracing family lineages by the unskilled searcher would be greatly increased. It was concluded, therefore, that it would facilitate reference to embrace under one heading all names evidently belonging to the same family, indexing them, as far as practicable, under that form which now seems to be in commonest use.

It is also to be observed that most of the early Dutch families were not regularly entered under their family name until many years had passed. They were mostly known by their patronymics. For instance, the Heemstraats will have to be looked for, sometimes, under Dirks or Takels, the Groesbeeks under Claasze, the Vander Poels under Wynandtsz, the Van Deusens under Teuisz or Harpers, the Van Beurens and Vroomans under Meesz or Maas, the Van Bergens under Gerrits, etc., etc.

Appended will be found a list of the most numerous variations in the surnames that appear in these records:

Barheit, Barhayt, Barheith, Barheyd, Barhaik, Barhajck, Barhait, Berheit, Berheith.

Barrit, Berrit, Barrith, Berret, Berrith.

Barrois, Barreway, Barway, Berwoir, Barrewee, Berwe, Broewee, Barwee, Barrowa.

Beaufils, Bovy, Boffy, Bouphi, Bossy, Bovie, Bosi.

Becker, Beckers, Beekers, Beckingh, Bekker.

Beekman, Beeckman, Bykman, Beekmans.

Bleecker, Bleeker, Bleekers, Bleker, Bleyker.

Bogaert, Bogert, Bogaart, Bogard, Bogerds, Bogaerd, Bogaard,

Bogaardt, Bogardt, Vanden Bogaart, Bogart, Bogerd.

Borgert, Borgaet, Borgart, Borgat, Borger, Borgaart.

Bratt, Brat, Brad, Brath.

Brussy, Brusy, Brissi, Bressy, Bressi.

Christiaansz, Christyaen, Christyaensen, Cristyaensen, Christiaanse, Chrystiaensen, Christiaans.

Claas, Claasse, Claessen, Claassen.

Cojeman, Cojemans, Kojeman, Kojemans, Koyeman.

Conyn, Comyn, Conynen, Konyn.

Cornelis, Cornelise, Cornelisse, Cornelissen, Cornelisze.

Cuyler, Cuylers, Cuiler, Kuilers, Kuyler.

Davids, Davidse, Daevids, Davis.





De Fou, De Four, Difføer, Du Fou, Du Four, Dufour, Du Foy,  
De Voor, Du Voe.

De Garmo, De Garmoy, Germoy, Garmoy, Garnoy, D. Garmoy.

De Graaf, Graaf, De Graaff, De Graeff.

Delmond, Delmont, Dellemont, Dellomont.

De Wandelaar, Wandelaar, Wandelaars, D'Wandelaar.

De Warran, De Waaran, De Warm, De Warant, De Worm,  
Warms.

Dingman, Dingmans, Dinghsmans, Dinghmans, Dingemans,  
Dinansse.

Dockzy, Dackzy, Dakse, Docks, Doksi, Dokzy.

Douw, Douwen, Dou, Dauw, Douwe.

Dunbar, Dunbaarr, Dumber, Tumbaar, Tumbarr.

Egberts, Egbertse, Eckbertse, Ekbertse, Eckbertsen, Ekbertsen,  
Egbers, Egbertsen, Eckberts, Eghbertsen, Ekbersen.

Everson, Everts, Evertsen, Evertsz.

Flensburg, Flensburgh, Vlensburg, Vlensburgh.

Foreest, De Foreest, D. Freest, Freest, Frees, Voreest, De Forest,  
D. Foreest.

Gansevoort, Gansevoord, Ganssevoort, Ganzevoord.

Gerritsen, Gerritse, Garrits, Gerretsen, Gerritson.

Gilbert, Gilberts, Gilberd, Gillebartse, Gillebart.

Goewey, Goe, Goewyck, Goewyk, Goewy.

Harding, Hardinks, Hardiks, Hardinx.

Harmensz, Harmensen, Harmsen, Harmensse, Harmens, Har-  
mense, Harmanse, Hermansz.

Heemstraat, Van Heemstraat, Heemstrate, Van Heemstrate.

Hendriks, Hendrikse, Hendriksen, Henriks.

Hoges, Hogen, Hoogen, Hoghen, Hooges.

Hoogteeling, Hoogtelinck, Hooghtelink, Hoogtelink, Hoogteling,  
Hoochteeling.

Huyck, Huyk, Huik, Huek, Huyg, Huygh.

Jansz, Jansse, Jansen, Jans, Janse, Janssen.

Jeads, Joets, Yoets, Jeits, Yeads, Joeyts, Jojets, Jets, Jeads.

Ketelluyn, Ketelen, Keteluy, Keteluin, Ketelhuin.

Kidny, Kidni, Kidney, Kithni, Kitni.

Knickerbacker, Knikkerbakker, Knikkelbakker, Knikkenbakker.

Lansing, Lanssing, Lansingh, Lanse, Lansen, Lanzenzen, Lanzen-  
sen, Lancen, Lanzingh.

Livingston, Levingston, Liphfeston, Levesthon, Liveston, Liven-  
ston.

Lucassen, Lukassen, Lucasse, Luycassen.

Maassen, Maasse, Maarsen, Massen, Meessen, Maazen.

Marselis, Marcelis, Mazelis, Marcellus.

Matteuse, Matthisse, Matysen, Matysen, Matthyse.

Meyndertse, Meinderse, Meenders, Meindertsen, Meinderts,

Meynders, Meindersen, Meynderts.

Muller, Mullers, Mulder, Mulders.

Oothout, Othout, Oothoud, Oothouwt, Oothoudt.





- Ouderkerck, Ouderkerk, Ouwderkerk, Oudekerk.  
 Pearson, Peersen, Peers, Persen.  
 Pruyn, Pruim, Pruin, Pruym.  
 Quackenbosch, Quackkenbosch, Quakkenbosch, Quakkenbos,  
 Kwakkenbos, Quakenbosch.  
 Ratteliffe, Rattelif, Raedelif, Redly, Rettelyf, Ratteliff, Ratte-  
 lief, Rately.  
 Roelofs, Roelefsen, Roelofsen, Roelofsz, Roelofse.  
 Rommeli, Rumbly, Rumbli, Rumney.  
 Ryckman, Ryckmans, Rykman, Rykmans.  
 Rykse, Ryksen, Rycksen, Ryxsen, Rykse, Ryksz.  
 Sanders, Sandersen, Sanderse, Sandertse, Zanders.  
 Schans, Schayns, Schyans, Syansch.  
 Scharp, Scherp, Scherph, Scerph, Scerp, Sharp.  
 Schermerhoorn, Schermerh., Scermerhoorn, Schermerhorn, Scher-  
 merhoren, Scermerhorn.  
 Schuyler, Schuiler, Schuylder, Schuilers, Scuyler, Schuylers,  
 Schuylders.  
 Slingerland, Slingerlandt, Slingerlant, Slingelant.  
 Symense, Symensen, Simons, Symonse, Symonson.  
 Ten Eyk, Ten Eyck, Ten Eick, Ten Eik, T. Eyk.  
 Tymensen, Teimesen, Timesse, Tymenzen.  
 Van Alen, Van Aalen, Van Ale, V. Alen.  
 Van Aalsteyn, Van Aalst, V. Aalsteyn, Van Aalstein, Van  
 Aalstede, Aalstyn, Van Aelstein, Van Aalstee, Van Aalsteede, Van  
 Alstein, Van Aals.  
 Van Benthuisen, Van Benthuije, Van Benthuisen, V. Ben-  
 thuisen.  
 Van Brug, Van Brugge, Van Brugh, Ver Brugge, Van Brughe,  
 V. Brugh, Verbrughe.  
 Van Buere, V. Buuren, Van Buuren, Van Buren, Van Buere,  
 Van Buere, V. Buure, Van Beuren.  
 Van Corlaar, V. Corlaar, Van Korlaar, Corlaar, Corlar.  
 Van Cortlant, Van Cortlandt, Van Cortland, Cortlant, Van  
 Kortlant, Cortlandt.  
 Van den Bergh, V. D. Bergh, V. D. Berg, Van den Berg, Van  
 Bergen, V. den Berg, Van den Berck, V. Bergen, V. den Bergh,  
 Van Berg, Van den Berge, Van den Berk, Van de Berg.  
 Van der Heyde, Van der Heyden, V. D. Heyde, V. D. Heyden,  
 Van der Heide.  
 Van der Karre, Van der Kar, Van der Kerre, V. D. Karre.  
 Van der Werke, Van der Werk, Van der Werken, V. D. Werke,  
 V. D. Werken, V. dr Werke, V. der Werken.  
 Van der Zee, Van D. Zee, V. D. Zee, V. der Zee.  
 Van Deusen, Van Deuse, V. Deusen, Van Duese.  
 Van Dyck, Van Dyk, V. Dyck, V. Dyk.  
 Van Eps, see Van Ness.  
 Van Franken, V. Franken, Van Frank, Van Franke, V. Franke.  
 Van Hoesen, V. Hoesen, Van Hoese, Van House, Van Housen.





Van Iveren, V. Iveren, Van Ivere, Van Yvere, Van Yveren.  
 Van Ness, Van Esch, Van Nes, Van Es, V. Nes, V. Nesch, Van  
 Eps, Van Nest.  
 Van Petten, Van Pette, Van Putten, Van Putte.  
 Van Renselaar, Rensselaar, Van Rensselaar, Rynselaar, Ren-  
 selaar, V. Renselaer, V. Rensselaer, V. Renselaar, V. Rensselaar,  
 Van Renselaar, V. Renss.  
 Van Salsberry, Salsberi, Salsbury, Salsberry, Van Salsberg.  
 Van Santen, Van Zanten, V. Santen, Van Sant.  
 Van Schayck, Van Scayck, Van Schayk, Van Schajk, V. Schayk,  
 V. Schayck, Van Schaik, Van Scheyk, V. Schaik, V. Schajk, Schayk,  
 Van Schaak, Van Schaaik, V. Scayck, Van Schaick, V. Scayk.  
 Van Slyk, Van Slyck, Slyk, Van Slyp, Van Slecht.  
 Van Valkenburg, Van Valkenburgh, Valkenburgh, Valkenburg,  
 Van Volkenburg, V. Valkenburgh, V. Valkenburg, V. Valk.,  
 Volkenburg.  
 Van Vechten, Van Vecht, Van Vegten, Van Vechter, V. Vegten,  
 V. Vechten, Van der Vechte, Vechter.  
 Van Woerd, Van Woert, V. Woert, Van Schoonderwoert, Van  
 Woerdt, Van Woerden.  
 Van Wyen, Van Wie, Van Wye, V. Wie, Verwei, Verwey.  
 Van Yselstein, Van Ysselsteyn, Yselsteyn, Iselsteyn.  
 Verplanck, Verplanke, Verplank, V. Plank.  
 Vinhagel, Vinhagen, Vinhage, Vinhagels, Vinnagel.  
 Visscher, Vischer, Visser, Visschers, Vissers, Vischers.  
 Walderon, Waldere, Waldering, Walderom, Walderen, Wal-  
 deringh.  
 Walthers, Walters, Walter, Waaters.  
 Wielaars, Wielaar, Wieller, Whiler, Wyllaar, Wyllaer, Wieler,  
 Wiler, Viele, Whieller.  
 Wimp, Wimpf, Wemp, Wimpel.  
 Winnen, Wenn, Wenne, Wenna, Wenner, Winne.  
 Witbeek, Witbeeck, Witbeck, Witbik.  
 Woodcock, Woedkook, Whoodkoks, Whoodkok, Woodkok.  
 Wyngaard, Wyngaart, Wyngaert, Van Wyngaarde, Wyngaarts.

Aarnolds, Lysbeth, 20.  
 Abeel, Cathalyntje, Catelyntje,  
 23, 48.  
 Christophel, Christ., 15, 94,  
 102.  
 Elisabeth, 22, 30, 39, 48, 56.  
 Jan, Johannes, 9, 20, 21, 23,  
 28, 35, 48, 56.  
 Magdalena, 56.  
 Margarita, Marg., 94, 102.  
 Neeltje, 15, 88.  
 Abrahams, Abrams, Abramsen,  
 Anthony, 61, 86, 92.  
 Catrina, Catryna, Chatha-  
 rina, 61, 86, 92.  
 Melchert, 70.

Ackerson, Anna, 17.  
 Adriaanse, Jenneke, 29.  
 Akkermans, Aaltje, 42.  
 Annetje, 42.  
 Lysbeth, 53.  
 Albertse, Geesje, 25.  
 Jan, 25.  
 Albertti, Margritie, 10.  
 Andriesse, Anna, 20.  
 Rachel, 7, 49.  
 Anonsfontje, Jacob, 51.  
 Anthony, Hendrik, 12.  
 Appel, Appels, Annetje, Anna,  
 22, 60, 71, 76, 81, 87.  
 Johannes, Joannes, 60, 65,  
 71, 76, 81, 87, 89.





- Appelstoun, Appelstown, John,  
     2, 24.  
 Askley, Mary, 16.  
 Baalden, William, 89.  
 Baar, Margarieta, 11.  
 Baart, Magdalena, 13.  
 Bajen, Madal, 101.  
 Banker, Bancker, Bankers,  
     Elizabeth, Lysbeth, 11,  
     21, 33, 46, 75.  
     Evert, 22, 27, 30, 31, 36, 39,  
     46, 48, 54, 56, 75, 80.  
     Jane, Jannetie, 16, 86.  
     Johannes, 39.  
     Neeltje, 56.  
 Banks, Mary, 104.  
 Barclay, John, 8.  
 Barents, Barentse, Barens,  
     Ariaantje, Adriaantjen,  
     23, 45, 48, 59.  
     Jannetje, 24.  
     Judith, Judikje, 20, 24, 26,  
     36, 48, 57.  
 Barhayt, Berheith, Barent, 12.  
 Catalyna; Catal., 85, 101.  
 Catharina, Catrina, Catryna,  
     40, 60, 71.  
     Cornelia, 77.  
     Dirkje, 8, 46, 49, 55, 57.  
     Hieronymus, 48, 52, 57.  
     Jan, 21, 41, 52, 71, 73, 101.  
     Johanna, 37.  
     Johannes, Joannes, 2, 13, 28,  
     46, 60, 85.  
     Margarita, Grietje, 6, 37, 48,  
     58.  
     Rachel, 73, 75, 78, 87, 99.  
     Rebecca, 48, 52.  
     Wouter, Walter, 11, 58, 71,  
     73, 75, 77, 78, 87, 99.  
 Barko, Anna, Antje, 27, 36, 48.  
 Barrit, etc., Barentie, 69, 73, 75,  
     83, 92.  
     Margarita, 8, 9, 55.  
     Robbert, 22.  
     Thomas, 10, 69, 73, 75, 83.  
     Will., 103.  
     Wyntje, Wyntie, 22, 69.  
 Barrois, Barreway, etc., Aaltje,  
     46, 48, 96.  
     Catharina, Catharyn, Ca-  
     trina, 46, 58, 65.  
     Charles, Carel, 7, 46, 47, 48,  
     54, 58, 61, 96.  
     Maria, 78.  
 Barth, Maria Mary, 93, 103.  
     Thomas, Tho., 93, 103.  
 Bas, Lysbeth, 8, 55.  
 Bassaleyn, Antony, 11.  
 Bassett, Basset, John, 14.  
     Susanna, 92.  
 Bayard, Bayert, Bajart, Mar-  
     garita, 65.  
     Samuel, 83.  
     Sara, 38.  
 Beasley, John, 103, 104.  
     Lidia, 102, 103, 104.  
 Beaufils, Bovy, Bossi, etc.,  
     Chath., 104.  
     Cornelia, Corn., 76, 83, 90,  
     98.  
     Maria, 12, 75, 76, 85, 95, 98,  
     102.  
     Matthieu, Matthys, Mathias,  
     Math., etc., 46, 58, 65, 75,  
     76, 85, 95, 102, 104.  
     Nicolaas, Claes, 11, 58, 76,  
     83, 90, 98.  
     Philip, 20.  
 Becker, Albert, 102.  
     Anna, Antie, Antje, 27, 46,  
     84.  
     Claes, 17.  
     Cornelia, Corn., 72, 79, 86,  
     93, 102.  
     Gerrit, 86.  
     Hilletie, 11.  
     Johanna, 22.  
     Johannes, Joannes, Johs.,  
     Joh., 11, 13, 22, 31, 40, 50,  
     56, 72, 79, 83, 86, 88, 92,  
     93, 99, 102, 106.  
     Laurens, 83.  
     Maria, Maryke, 6, 46, 56, 86.  
     Martina, 19.  
     Sara, 83, 86, 92, 99, 106.  
     Storm, 72, 76, 80.  
 Beekman, Bykman, Debora, 72,  
     80, 88, 97.  
     Elizabeth, 14.  
     Engeltie, 12, 68.  
     Eva, 29, 37, 38, 48, 52, 66,  
     67, 69, 72, 77, 80, 83, 85,  
     88, 94.  
     Geertruy, Geert., 94, 104.  
     Helena, 11, 43.  
     Henry, Henrik, 15, 47.  
     Hester, Hessi, Hassie Esther,  
     60, 71, 77, 80, 83, 84, 86,  
     88, 96.  
     Jacob, 11, 72, 80, 86, 88, 90,  
     97.  
     Jannetje, Jannetie, 4, 21, 24,  
     30, 38, 47, 54, 57, 86.  
     Johanna, 13, 16.  
     Johannes, Joannes, John,  
     Joh., Johs., 10, 17, 20, 21,  
     27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 44, 47,  
     48, 52, 55, 57, 67, 69, 72,  
     77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
     89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 101, 106.  
     Maria, Maretie, 11, 17, 85, 98.





- Beekman, Bykman, etc.—*Con'd*  
 Marten, 16, 94, 104.  
 Neeltje, 68, 79, 81, 85, 86, 89, 92, 106.  
 Susanna, 14, 53, 54, 57, 63.  
 Bellamont, Gov., 1.  
 Bennit, Capt., 20.  
 John, 2, 21.  
 Benoit, Bennewa, Bennewe,  
 Anna, 99, 102.  
 Henrikje, 44.  
 Maria, 102.  
 Pierre, Piet., Pieter, 16, 25, 36, 44, 45, 86, 99, 102.  
 Bensing, Bessing, Cathalyntje, 19.  
 Sampson, 30.  
 Bensley, John, 17.  
 Bevier, Abraham, 47.  
 Hester, 47.  
 Jan, 47.  
 Louis, 47.  
 Bibbingthon, Bebbington, Elsie, 75, 96.  
 Samuel, Sam., 75, 96.  
 Bickker, Hilletie, 65.  
 Bleecker, Bleeker, Anna, Antie, 70, 77, 79, 87, 101.  
 Cataleyna, Chatalyna, 64, 69, 74, 75, 77, 88, 91.  
 Catharina, Katharina, Caatje, 28, 41, 52, 57, 58.  
 Hendrik, 70.  
 Jan, 18, 30, 47, 64.  
 Jannetje, 39.  
 Johannes, Joannes, Joh., 18, 26, 39, 40, 41, 50, 52, 62, 64, 70, 75, 79, 83.  
 Margarita, Grietje, 6, 18, 47, 58.  
 Nicolaas, Nicol., 26, 28, 86, 96.  
 Rachel, 71, 79.  
 Ruthger, Rutger, Rutgert, Rutgher, Ruth, Rutg., 9, 52, 55, 64, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 88, 94, 98.  
 Bloemendal, Bloemendaal, Van Bloemendaal, Cornelis, Corn., 42, 106.  
 Geertruy, 54, 60.  
 Jacomyntje, 43.  
 Jan, 101.  
 Johannes, 54.  
 Rebecka, Rebekka, 82, 101, 106.  
 Bockly, Charles, 94.  
 Rachel, 94.  
 Boel, Sara, 97.  
 Bogaert, Bogerds, Vanden Boogaerd, etc., Aaltje, 35.  
 Abigael, Abigail, 3, 20, 30, 34.  
 Abraham, 62.  
 Catalyna, Chataleintie, Catalyeyntie, Catah., 65, 66, 72, 79, 81, 83, 92.  
 Catharina, 2.  
 Cornelia, 24, 40, 55.  
 Cornelius, Cornelis, Corn., 7, 29, 35, 47, 52, 53, 55, 61, 65, 66, 70, 74, 79, 82, 84, 104.  
 Doretthe, 61, 70, 79, 82, 104, 105.  
 Isack, 92.  
 Jacob, 32, 47, 59, 61, 65, 70, 72, 79, 83, 92.  
 Lysbeth, 24.  
 Maddelena, Madalena, 62, 92.  
 Maeyke, 39.  
 Maria, Marrytje, Marretje, 4, 23, 29, 32, 41, 57, 61.  
 Meyndert, 46.  
 Pieter, 61, 74, 81, 91, 100, 101.  
 Rebecca, 74, 81, 91, 101.  
 Tysje, 44, 50.  
 Bogardus, Bogaardus, Bogardes, Agnietie, 91, 95, 96, 103.  
 Anna, Antje, 5, 25, 41, 46, 54, 59, 77, 82, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 102.  
 Anthony, Antoni, Anth., 8, 61, 67, 74, 75, 81, 85, 95, 103, 105.  
 Cornelis, 21.  
 Ephraim, Ephr., 15, 89, 91, 96, 103.  
 Johanna, Jannetie, Jannetje, Jann., 54, 55, 61, 74, 75, 81, 84, 85, 95, 105.  
 Maria, Marytje, 25, 37, 54.  
 Petr., 105.  
 Sara, 105.  
 Schibboleth, Scibboleth, Schibolet, Schibb., 59, 77, 82, 84, 89, 91, 95, 102.  
 Bon, Rachel, 11.  
 Bont, Catelyntje, 44, 56.  
 Hendrik, 57.  
 Jan, 47.  
 Lena, 44.  
 Borgert, Bargaet, Catryna, 65.  
 Claas, 3.  
 Coenraat, 24, 31, 39, 47.  
 Jan, 7, 39, 45, 53, 65.  
 Borghal, Corn., 104.  
 Sam., 104.  
 Borhans, Barent, 38.  
 Will., 102.





- Bort, Bath, Jems, 93, 100.  
   Margariet, Marg., 93, 100.  
 Bortsen, Samuel, 104.  
 Bosboom, Marrytje, 42.  
 Bosch, Zara, 95.  
 Bouman, Cristina, 12.  
   Elizabeth, 15, 16.  
 Bout, Catelyntje, 6.  
   Helena, Lena, 7, 49.  
   Jan, 4, 39.  
 Braadhazt, Braadhorst, Jonathan, 19, 26, 36.  
 Bradt, Akes, 16, 93.  
   Albert, 102.  
   Andries, 8, 27, 39, 54, 76, 80, 81, 87, 94, 103.  
   Anna, Antje, 15, 23, 24, 43, 53, 56, 63, 66, 80, 86.  
   Anthony, Antony, Ant., 12, 20, 21, 24, 25, 31, 35, 36, 49, 81, 91, 101, 103.  
   Arent, 51, 65.  
   Barent, 11, 22, 23, 30, 31, 62, 73, 74, 79, 82, 84, 90, 92, 99, 100, 101, 103.  
   Benjamin, Benj., 15, 92, 94, 100.  
   Christina, 75, 91, 101.  
   Claartje, 55.  
   Claasje, 41.  
   Cornelia, Corn., 86, 93, 101, 103.  
   Daniel, 24, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 44, 55, 66, 69, 71.  
   Dirk, 14, 19, 22, 23, 44, 46, 56, 57, 58, 63, 66, 73, 80, 86, 90, 91, 93, 99, 100, 103, 106.  
   Eckbert, 99, 105.  
   Ekbertie, Eckbertie, 12, 70.  
   Elizabeth, Lysbeth, Elyz., 38, 39, 40, 48, 66, 69, 71, 90, 99, 105.  
   Eva, 102.  
   Isaac, Isack, 22, 96.  
   Johanna, Jannetie, 19, 31, 65.  
   Johannes, 19, 23, 29, 35, 45, 53.  
   Lybetie [see Elisabeth], 83.  
   Madalene, Madal., 94, 100.  
   Margarita, 93.  
   Maria, Marytje, Marr., 21, 23, 54, 65, 73, 78, 79, 82, 103, 106.  
   Pieter, 12, 75, 91, 101.  
   Rebecca, Rebekka, 3, 30, 81, 91, 101, 103.  
   Sara, Saartje, 21, 23, 29, 38, 46, 56.  
   Sophia, 65, 78, 84, 94, 101.  
   Storm, 54, 65, 69, 78, 84, 94, 101.  
   Susanna, Sanna, 10, 13, 19, 23, 44, 62, 71, 74, 81, 84, 94.  
   Teunis, Theunis, 66, 81, 86.  
   Willempje, Willempie, 21, 46, 73, 81, 86, 94, 99.  
   Wyntie, 81, 87, 94, 103.  
 Bresser, Geertje, 5, 45.  
 Brewer, Bruwer, Bruuwer, Lieut. 33.  
   Ritchart, Ritsiert, 3, 14.  
 Bries, Anthony, Antony, 18, 23, 30, 32.  
   Catharina, Catryna, Cath., Tryntje, 39, 51, 53, 61, 66, 78, 94, 101.  
   Christina, 15.  
   Hendr., 102.  
   Jannetje, 56, 60.  
   Margarita, 15.  
   Maria, Marytje, 15, 55, 58, 70, 74.  
   Nell, 102.  
 Brikkers, Hester, 20, 32.  
 Brodhead, Broadheat, Daniel, 14, 101, 105.  
   Hester, 101, 105.  
 Broeks, Broecks, Abraham, 46.  
   Anneke, 81.  
 Bronk, Bronck, Agnietje, 5, 45, 52.  
   Anna, Antje, Annatie, 52, 65, 77, 84, 100, 103, 105.  
   Helena, 9.  
   Jan, 83.  
   Jonas, 16, 65, 70, 105.  
   Leendert, Leendt, 12, 28, 49, 100.  
   Maria, Marretie, Marrytje, 11, 28, 38, 55.  
   Ph., 105.  
   Pieter, 5, 41, 46, 48, 52, 54, 65, 77, 84.  
   Sara, 105.  
 Brouwer, Brouwers, Cornelia, 11.  
   Henrik, 42.  
   Jakob, 12, 79, 86, 95, 104.  
   Maria, 79, 83, 86, 95, 104.  
   Petrus, 68.  
 Brunly, Bromly, Bromley, John, 94, 97, 103.  
   Sara, 94.  
   Zelia, 103.  
 Brussy, Bressi, Andries, 7, 36, 51.  
   Antje, 29.  
   Claartje, 37, 45, 52.  
   Jannetje, 29, 36, 47.  
   Nicolaas, Claas, 6, 29, 44, 56.  
 Bruyas, Ritchard, 21.





Bruyne, Barentie, 9.  
 Burger, Catryna, 85.  
   Engel, 15.  
   Isaac, 40.  
   Jan, 85.  
   Maria, 99.  
 Bye, By, Bey, Helena, Lena, 25,  
   33, 42, 54.  
 Caarn, Catryna, 76.  
   Hendrick, 76.  
 Calliers, Kaljer, Christ., 95.  
   Jochum, 15, 95.  
   Michiel, 24.  
 Camfort, Campfort, Kampvoord,  
   Ariaantje, 46, 50, 54.  
 Caneel, Kaneel, Anna, Antje, 27,  
   51.  
   Margarita, 35, 43.  
 Carter, Tames, 46.  
 Casparsse, Willem, 34.  
 Casparus, Annetje, 2, 24.  
   Maria, 6, 26, 36.  
 Chambers, Abraham Gaasbeek,  
   38.  
 Christiaansz, Corn., 61.  
   Johannes, Joannes, Joh., 8,  
   54, 73, 82, 102.  
   Marytjen, 61.  
   Neeltje, 9, 54, 61, 73, 82, 102.  
 Claas, Claasse, Aagje, 42.  
   Antje, 19.  
   Cornelis, 28, 36, 56, 88.  
   Johannes, 27.  
   Laurens, 16.  
   Neeltje, 21.  
   Willem, 70.  
 Claeuw, Klauw, Klauw, En-  
   geltje, 7, 51.  
   Henrik, Hendrik, 19, 29, 37,  
   49.  
   Jannetje, 27, 43, 48, 61.  
   Judith, 26.  
   Jurriaan, Jurrien, 28, 34.  
   Maria, 28, 34.  
 Clement, Pieter, 8.  
 Cloet, Kloet, Kloete, Alida, 42.  
   Anna, 1, 46, 58, 61.  
   Bata, 46.  
   Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 5, 46, 58.  
   Francyntje, 62.  
   Frederik, 43, 53, 62.  
   Gerardus, 72.  
   Jacob, 7, 46, 54, 61.  
   Jan, 46.  
 Cojeman, Kojemans, Andries,  
   69.  
   Ariaentie, 17.  
   Charlothe, 97.  
   Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 69, 75.  
   Pieter, 10, 69, 75, 97.  
   Samuel, 18.

Colins, Collins, John, 30, 33, 46,  
   50, 55, 76, 90, 91.  
   Margarita, Margarieta, 29,  
   48, 68.  
 Colinson, Collinson, John, 3, 30.  
 Connstable, Cunstable, Con-  
   stable, Charles, 16, 97.  
   Mary, 97, 103.  
 Conyn, Comyn, Agnietje, 26.  
   Alette, 24.  
   Alida, 72, 77.  
   Antie, Annetje, 16, 29, 79,  
   85.  
   Caspar, Kaspar, 17, 24, 36.  
   Cath., 103, 105.  
   Dirk, 7, 48, 49, 51.  
   Emmetie, Immetie, 67, 87,  
   95.  
   Hendrikkie, 90.  
   Jacob, 18.  
   Jannetje, Jannietje, 3, 55, 79.  
   Leendert, 10, 38, 67, 79, 87,  
   90, 95.  
   Lysbeth, Lybetie, 31, 100.  
   Marretje, 18.  
   Philip, Ph., 28, 65, 103, 105.  
   Pieter, 11, 72, 74, 77.  
   Tanna, 4, 29, 33, 38, 48, 56.  
   Weyntje, 34.  
 Cool, Kool, Cornelis, 35.  
   Henderikie, 10.  
   Jenneke, 35.  
   Joannes, 11.  
   Lambert, 13.  
   Maria, Marretje, 10, 16.  
   Pieter, 46, 51, 57.  
   Willem, 90.  
 Cornbury, Lady, 25, 33.  
   Lord, 26, 33.  
 Cornelis, Cornelisze, Dina, 60,  
   77.  
   Eldert, 9, 58.  
   Jannetje, 29.  
   Jephta, Jefta, 12, 60, 77, 87.  
   Maas, 21.  
   Maria, 9, 77.  
   Neeltje, Neeltie, 8, 54, 62.  
   Pieter, 72.  
 Coster, Costers, Koster, Anna,  
   26, 28, 40, 52, 62.  
   Antony, Anthony, Anthoy,  
   Anth., 20, 36, 39, 40, 41,  
   45, 46, 61, 68, 71, 75, 76,  
   88, 90, 101, 105.  
   Christina, 18.  
   Elisabeth, Lysbeth, Elyz.,  
   36, 41, 62, 75, 76, 90, 106.  
   Gerritje, 27, 40, 56.  
 Couck, Mary, 97.  
 Couper, Cuoper, Cornelia, Corn.,  
   67, 82, 89, 97, 98, 104.





Couper.—*Continued.*

- Obedia, Obedias, Obedy,  
Obedie, 67, 82, 89, 97, 98,  
104.  
Cox, Mary, 7, 45.  
Cregier, Crieger, Criegier, Anna,  
83.  
Geertruy, Geertrui, Geetr.,  
15, 76, 83, 92, 101.  
Jannetie, Jennetie, 76, 91.  
Samuel, Sam., 12, 68, 76, 83,  
92, 101.  
Cromwel, Jacobus, 52.  
Cruger, John, 96.  
Maria, 86.  
Cuyler, Kuilers, Abraham, 28,  
29, 39, 40, 41, 52, 57, 67,  
71, 74, 78, 87, 100.  
Anna, 9, 58.  
Catharina, Catryna, Catie,  
Caatje, Katharina, Cath.,  
27, 29, 36, 39, 44, 64, 66,  
67, 71, 74, 75, 77, 86, 96,  
100.  
Christina, Cristina, Christ.,  
71, 77, 97.  
Cornelis, Corn., 97, 102.  
Delia, 22, 29.  
Elsie, Elsje, 18, 26, 36, 38,  
39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 52, 62,  
71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 84, 86.  
Eva, 9.  
Henry, Hendrik, Hendr., 16,  
83, 85, 86, 100.  
Johannes, 26, 27, 36, 43, 45,  
55, 56, 59, 67, 68, 71, 72,  
73, 80, 82, 86.  
Margarita, Margar., 11, 100.  
Maria, 91, 102.  
Sara, 16.  
Daely, Dealy, Lidia, 49, 57.  
Danielsz, Danielsens, Danielse,  
Annetie, 70.  
Arent, Arend, 42, 57.  
Jan, 57, 70.  
Maria, Marretie, 70, 74.  
Simon, Symon, 6, 42, 56, 70,  
72, 74.  
Davids, Daevids, Andries, 2.  
James, Jems, 7, 103.  
Maria, Mary, 82, 96, 104.  
Thomas, Tho., 96, 104.  
De Duytscher, De Duytser,  
Roelof, 29, 36, 47.  
De Four, Du Fou, etc., Catryna,  
Tryntie, Cat., 70, 75, 81,  
89, 98.  
Jan, Jean, 6, 36, 43, 49, 58,  
70, 75, 81, 89, 98.  
Maria, Marytje, 26, 36.  
De Garmoy, Agnietie, 15, 75.  
Eckbertie, Eck., 86, 87, 96,  
102.  
Joannes, Joh., 14, 82, 86, 87,  
93, 96, 98, 102, 104.  
Maria, 4, 32, 35, 49, 61.  
Math., 93, 95, 101, 102, 105.  
Pieter, 24, 32, 43, 87.  
Rebecka, Reb., 93, 101, 105.  
De Graaf, Aaltje, Aaltie, 42, 69.  
Abraham, 57.  
Arnout, 11.  
Elisabeth, 63.  
Eva, 61.  
Geertruy, 63.  
Jan, 63, 77.  
Jesse, 42, 57, 69.  
Maria, 57, 61.  
De Hooges, Catharina, 6, 45, 52.  
Marytje, 49.  
Dekker, Heyltje, 8, 52.  
Jan, 44, 50.  
Jurriaan, 52.  
De Koning, Jan, 53.  
De la Grange, Le Gransie,  
Jannetie, 10.  
Jillis, 29.  
De Lance, Anna, 83.  
Delmond, Delmont, Anna, 36.  
Elizabeth, Lysbeth, 43, 47,  
60, 76.  
Eytië, 13, 76.  
Jan, 44, 53, 56.  
Johanna Clara, 53, 56.  
Johannes, 7.  
Maria, 54.  
Marten, Maarten, 3, 29, 43,  
44, 47, 50, 60, 76.  
De Mess, Benjamin, 74.  
Rachel, 74.  
De Meyer, De Mejer, Catryna,  
11, 65.  
Elizabeth, 14.  
Lydia, 34, 53.  
De Peyster, D. Peyster, Peyster,  
Anna, 92, 99, 100, 101.  
Joannes, John, Johs., 12, 56,  
99.  
Maria, 39.  
De Ridder, Ridder, Ridders,  
Anna, Annetje, Anke,  
Antie, 16, 26, 59, 64, 65,  
86, 99.  
Aertje, 43.  
Chatharina, 97.  
Cornelis, Corn., 97, 99.  
Evert, 22, 31, 40, 43, 58, 59,  
64.  
Gerrit, 16, 99.  
Hendrik, 89.  
Maria, 11.  
De Ryk, Jannetje, 34.





- De Wandelaar, Wandelaars,  
Alida, 11, 13.  
Anna, Annatie, 12, 68, 72.  
Catharina, Catryna, 9, 44,  
51, 63.  
Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 25, 53,  
59, 66, 73, 80, 95.  
Johannes, Hannes, Joh., 1,  
22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 41, 50,  
53, 59, 63, 66, 73, 80, 82, 95.  
Sara, 6, 34, 44, 53.  
De Warran, Warms, Worm,  
Anna, 35, 44, 55, 56, 68,  
85.  
Eliz., 96.  
Maria, 15, 84.  
Dewit, Bastiaan, 38.  
Dingmans, Adam, 18, 38.  
Aeltje, Aaltje, 18, 38, 46.  
Catalyna, Catelyntje, 13, 33,  
42.  
Cornelia, Corn., 84, 104.  
Eva, 51.  
Gerrit, 10, 84, 104.  
Jacob, 32, 42, 51.  
Jannetje, 46, 51, 57.  
Josina, Josyntje, 5, 40, 42,  
51, 54.  
Rachel, 4, 25, 27, 38, 52.  
Sara, Zara, 26, 34, 43, 53, 61.  
Dirkse, Dirks, Taakel, 21.  
Weyntje, 22.  
Dockzy, Dakse, etc., Elyzabeth,  
Bethi, 65, 86, 99.  
Samuel, Sam., 8, 27, 30, 34,  
42, 55, 61, 65, 86, 99.  
Thomas, 5, 34.  
Douw, Andries, 31, 34, 53, 61,  
65, 66, 73, 80, 94, 95.  
Anna, 81, 85, 87, 94, 103.  
Catharina, Caatjen, 22, 30,  
37, 38, 42, 55, 60.  
Cornelia, 47.  
Dorothe, 14, 72.  
Hendrik, Henricus, Hendr.  
19, 21, 26, 33, 34, 35, 53,  
55, 60, 70, 74, 77, 85, 94.  
Jonas, 5, 26, 37, 41, 53, 55,  
60, 81, 105.  
Lydia, 65, 66, 73, 77, 79, 80,  
92, 95.  
Margarita, Marg., 38, 48, 77,  
80, 81, 95, 99.  
Neeltje, Neeltie, 19, 22, 67,  
74.  
Nikes, 20.  
Petrus, Pieter, Petr., 13, 63,  
80, 81, 85, 87, 94, 103.  
Rebecca, 65.  
Volkert, Folkert, 2, 25, 38,  
41, 48, 51, 61, 73, 77, 80.  
Draijers, Gerr., 97.  
Dubois, Daniel, 47.  
G., Gualtherus, 56, 58.  
Jacobus, 47.  
Lea, 47.  
Salomon, 47.  
Dumont, Du Mont, Francyntje,  
43, 53.  
Dunbar, Tumbarr, John; 17, 55,  
99, 103, 104.  
Maria, 103.  
Du Puis, Maria, 35.  
Moses, 35.  
Duyking, Maria, 22.  
Marta, 22.  
Dykman, Johannes, 27.  
Eahl, Joh. Jac., 17.  
Ecker, Elizabeth, 89.  
Thomas, 89.  
Edwards, Thomas, 7.  
Eechars, Thomas, 1.  
Egberts, Ekbersen, Antie, 68,  
76, 87, 104.  
Barent, Bar., 4, 35, 36, 49,  
56, 59, 61, 63, 70, 80, 87,  
104.  
Benjamin, 59, 61, 69, 76, 87.  
Engeltie, Engel, 74, 81, 86,  
92, 100.  
Maria, Marrytje, Maritie, 29,  
35, 56, 59, 61, 70, 74, 80,  
89, 102, 104.  
Susanna, 8, 34, 43.  
Theunis, 12, 36, 65, 74, 78,  
79, 81, 86, 89, 92, 100.  
Volkert, 68.  
Egmont, Egmond, Egmontsen,  
Anna, 79, 84, 85, 94, 99.  
Claes, 11, 85, 100.  
Jacob, 12, 63, 79, 84, 85, 94,  
99.  
Marr., 100.  
Elmendorp, Coenraad, 38.  
Geertje, 35.  
Elswaard, Sara, 34.  
Engelspreken, Catryna, 68.  
Eshoven, Catryna, 14.  
Essching, Catrina, 68.  
Joseph, 68.  
Everson, Everts, Aaltje, 57.  
Antie, 63.  
Barentie, 66, 74.  
Benjamin, 63.  
Elizabeth, Elyz., 81, 105.  
Jacob, 81, 105.  
Jan, 16.  
Jannetje, 57.  
Joannes, 9, 66, 74.  
Fanine, Mary, 104.  
Mathew, Math., 17, 104.  
Feek, Elizabeth, 16.





- Flensburg, Vlensburgh, Anna, 7.  
 Daniel, Dan., 81, 91, 98, 100, 104, 105.  
 Johanna, Joh., 81, 91, 98, 105.  
 Maria, 75, 81, 89, 97, 98, 106.  
 Matheus, Math., 12, 75, 81, 89, 92, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106.  
 Fonda, Funda, Vonda, Alida, 19, 23, 25, 37, 51, 59, 60, 68, 74, 81, 88, 89, 91, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102.  
 Anna, Antie, Antjen, 10, 50, 61, 68, 79, 80, 88, 89, 102.  
 Barentie, 81.  
 Cath., 104.  
 Claes, Claas, 12, 23, 68, 80, 88, 89, 102.  
 Helena, Lena, 3, 19.  
 Hester, Esther, 24, 30, 32, 41, 50.  
 Isaac, Isaack, Ysack, 8, 41, 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 68, 74, 81, 84, 88, 89, 91, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102.  
 Jan, 23, 24, 30, 34, 37, 39, 40, 47, 50, 54, 58, 61, 67, 79, 80, 91.  
 Joannes, Johannes, 68, 91.  
 Maria, Marrytje, Marretie, Mar., 17, 34, 68, 91, 97, 103.  
 Matje, 50, 56.  
 Pieter, 17, 103, 104, 106.  
 Rebecca, Rebecca, 13, 41, 45, 54, 56, 61, 63, 102.  
 Foreest, De Forest, etc., Abigaël, 83, 87, 94, 101, 103, 105.  
 Abraham, 94.  
 Catelina, Cathalyntje, 8, 27, 35, 58, 67.  
 Cathrina, Catharyntje, Cathryna, Tryntje, etc., 15, 19, 58, 61, 64, 71, 77, 78, 83, 87, 89.  
 David, 13, 83, 87, 94, 103.  
 Jesse, Jessey, 13, 64, 71, 77, 78, 84, 85, 87, 89, 98.  
 Johannes, Joh., 89, 104.  
 Maria, 6, 41, 50.  
 Neeltie, 84, 89, 98, 104.  
 Philip, 19, 27.  
 Sara, 2, 27, 40, 54.  
 Susanna, 15.  
 Fort, Le Fort, Abram, Abraham, 12, 72, 91.  
 Anna, 16, 91.  
 Daniel, Dan., 9, 57, 61, 66, 72, 77, 82, 89, 95, 104.  
 Gerretie, Gerritje, Gerr., 66, 72, 77, 82, 89, 95, 104.  
 Isack, 104.  
 Jan, 44, 67, 70.  
 Margriet, Margarietie, 61, 67.  
 Maria, 44, 57.  
 Nicolaes, 77.  
 Rebekka, Rebecca, 67, 70.  
 Fransse, Fransen, Claas, 52.  
 Jurrien, 21.  
 Freely, Ree, 97.  
 Zara, 97.  
 Freeman, Bern., 97.  
 Freer, Maria, 57.  
 Sara, 53.  
 Friddi, Dorothee, 20.  
 Fryer, Tryer, Elizabeth, Elyz., 94, 101.  
 Isack, Isak, 94, 101.  
 Fuyck, Andries, 79.  
 Maria, 79.  
 Fyn, Feyn, Aaltje, 26.  
 Jan, 20, 26.  
 Fynhout, Antje, 47.  
 Gaaf, Immetie, 106.  
 Joh., 106.  
 Gaasbeek, Jacomina, 38.  
 Maria, 38, 52.  
 Sara, 38.  
 Gansevoort, Agnietje, 23, 30, 37, 48.  
 Anna, Annatie, 30, 31, 36, 37, 41, 42, 47, 49, 63, 66.  
 Catharyna, Catrina, Cath., 11, 65, 74, 80, 82, 83, 91, 100, 102.  
 Elsjie, Elsjen, 25, 35, 59.  
 Hilletje, 5, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 37, 44, 53, 59.  
 Leendert, Leend., 9, 34, 35, 37, 44, 54, 61, 63, 68, 74, 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 96, 100, 106.  
 Lysbeth, 1, 22, 27, 34, 41, 51.  
 Maria, Marytje, Mar., 30, 41, 63, 71, 94.  
 Rachel, 11, 48, 59.  
 Gardenier, Gardeniers, De Gardener, Alida, 20, 26.  
 Andries, Andr., 10, 12, 38, 54, 89, 90, 95, 103.  
 Ariaantie, 2, 23, 26, 31, 37, 45.  
 Arien, Ariaen, 16, 81.  
 Cornelia, 10, 69.  
 Helena, 32.  
 Hendrik, Hendr., 13, 69, 86, 90, 95, 103.  
 Jacob, 11, 23.  
 Jacobus, 18.  
 Jacomyntje, 21.  
 Jan, 9.  
 Josina, Josyntje, 42, 50, 54, 58, 89, 95.





## Gardinier—Continued.

Margarita, Griettie, Marg.,  
86, 90, 95, 103.  
Nicolaes, Claas, Nicol., 10,  
42, 58, 69, 78, 82, 86, 87,  
89, 90, 100, 101.  
Rachel, 69, 78, 82, 86, 87, 89,  
90, 100, 101.  
Rosyna, 64.  
Samuel, 25, 33, 42, 54.  
Sara, 78, 90, 103, 104, 106.  
Syntie, 12, 69.  
Ydje, 38.  
Garland, Williaem, 16.  
Garton, Anna, 101.  
Geele, Catharina, 57.  
Heleena, 57.  
Germoor, Agnietie, 70.  
Gerritsen, Alida, 90.  
Anna, 83.  
Barent, 20, 68.  
Christina, 41.  
Claas, 29.  
Cornelis, 64.  
Elbert, El., 22, 30, 32, 41, 55,  
71, 83, 102.  
Geertruy, 37, 40, 68, 70, 83.  
Greess, 93.  
Hilletje, 35.  
Jan, 38, 44, 63, 65, 75, 77, 97.  
Johannes, 6.  
Maria, Marretje, 30, 33, 37,  
41, 52, 59, 65, 72, 75, 77,  
88, 97, 98.  
Reyer, 4, 22, 29, 32, 37.  
Roelof, 37, 83.  
Tryntje, 47.  
Gertlianse, Cornelis, 62.  
Gilbert, Gilberts, Anna, Annatie,  
15, 67.  
Catharina, Catryna, 2, 28,  
41, 52, 85.  
Cornelia, 28, 60, 62, 79.  
Jan, 28.  
Maria, 6, 46.  
Willem, 60, 62, 71.  
Glen, Glenn, Anna, 26, 35, 42,  
52.  
Catharina, 34, 42, 52.  
Jacob, 13, 103.  
Johannes, 39, 59.  
Maria, 42, 52.  
Sander, 11.  
Sara, 103.  
Goewey, Goewyck, Alida, 68,  
74, 92, 101.  
Antje, 5.  
Barbara, Barbar, 8, 27, 34,  
42.  
Catalyna, Catal., 81, 84, 100,  
103.

Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 2, 26, 33,  
39, 48, 58.  
Hilletje, 45, 49, 56.  
Jacob, 88, 100, 104.  
Jan, Joh., 7, 21, 27, 43, 48,  
103.  
Maria, 3, 30, 44, 51.  
Salomon, 55, 68, 74, 75, 92,  
101.  
Sara, Saartje, 30, 33, 39, 43,  
48, 55, 62.  
Gremmer, An. Marg., 69.  
Hannes, 69.  
Greveraad, Grevenaard, Gre-  
veraard, Anna, 69.  
Elizabeth, 10, 80.  
Isack, 75.  
Sara, 24, 53.  
Groenendyk, Johannes, 22, 29.  
Groesbeek, Van Groesbeek,  
Groesbeeck, Barbar, Bar-  
ber, 20, 58.  
Cathalyntje, Catelyntje, 6,  
46, 50, 58.  
Chatharina, 16.  
David, 18, 65, 67, 76, 89.  
Elisabeth, Lysbeth, Elyz.,  
27, 40, 42, 46, 72, 79, 83,  
89, 90, 98, 105.  
Geertruy, Geertje, Geetr.,  
21, 23, 25, 35, 40, 45, 46,  
49, 50, 60, 62, 63, 69, 71,  
72, 76, 79, 80, 82, 89, 101.  
Jacob, 98.  
Johannes, Joannes, Johs., 21,  
23, 29, 37, 49, 54, 58, 63,  
71, 79, 80, 89.  
Maria, Marretie, 63, 69, 76,  
86, 87, 98, 99.  
Nicolaas, Nicolaas, Claas,  
Nicol., 21, 62, 63, 69, 76,  
86, 87, 98, 99.  
Rebecca, 34, 46.  
Stephanus, Steph., 28, 34,  
37, 42, 45, 46, 54, 74, 79, 98.  
Willem, 23, 25, 28, 35, 46, 58,  
59, 62, 76, 80, 82.  
Groot, Grood, Abraham, 45, 54.  
Dirk, 54, 68.  
Elizabeth, 68.  
Rebecca, 62.  
Simon, 39.  
Gruum, Groen, Aaltie, 98.  
Antie, 89.  
Edmond, 89, 98.  
Jacob Marius, 52.  
Gunterman, Hans Jurryaen, 13.  
Gysbertsen, Gysbertse, Catryn,  
63.  
Gerrit, 56.  
Willem, 27, 44, 63.





- Hackings, Luuk, 97.  
 Haeger, Rev., 9.  
 Hagedoorn, Dirk, Dirck, 10, 71, 81, 89, 98.  
 Maria, Marretie, 71, 81, 89, 98.  
 Hale, William, 6.  
 Halenbeck, Halebeek, —, 14.  
 Anna, 100, 103.  
 Comm., 100.  
 Dirck, 100.  
 Elizabeth, Lysbeth, 5, 11, 39, 48.  
 Feytie, 65, 71.  
 Hendrik, Hendr., 13, 83, 90, 100, 103.  
 Isaac, 39.  
 Jacob, 11, 81, 88, 103.  
 Jan, 100.  
 Maria, 8, 53, 81, 88, 103.  
 Susanna, 83, 90, 100.  
 Williaem, Willem, 17, 43, 51, 65, 71.  
 Ham, Anna, 98, 106.  
 Caspar, Casp., 15, 89, 98, 106.  
 Hanghin, Hoanghin, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Hansse, Hansen, Hanssene, Anna, 27.  
 Debora, 11, 22, 27, 28, 29, 40, 49, 55, 60, 64, 80, 101.  
 Henrik, Hendrik, Hendr., 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37, 49, 54, 58, 60, 64, 68, 69, 80, 101.  
 Johannes, Joannes, John, Hannes, Hans, 2, 16, 22, 27, 40, 47, 50, 54, 61, 62, 64, 69, 77, 88, 96, 97, 101, 103.  
 Margarita, 5, 22.  
 Maria, 88.  
 Sara, Zara, 29, 36, 45, 50, 55, 61, 64, 66, 69, 70, 84, 85, 88, 96, 101, 103.  
 Harding, Hardiks, Jan, John, 6, 28, 46, 56.  
 Harmensz, Harmensen, Bastyaen, 71.  
 Catryna, Chatharina, 68, 73, 79, 88.  
 Egbertje, Egbertie, 54, 63.  
 Elbert, 2, 24.  
 Levynus, Levinus, 10, 54, 68, 73, 79, 88, 98.  
 Margarita, Margrietjen, 41, 54, 61.  
 Marretie, 68.  
 Nanning, 64.  
 Rachel, 71, 78, 84, 95, 100.  
 Theunis, Teunis, 11, 63, 68, 71, 78, 84, 95.  
 Thomas, 18, 19, 21, 22, 63.  
 Tjerk, Tierik, 19, 64.  
 Wyntje, 56.  
 Harpers, Marretjen, 61.  
 Harris, Herris, Jan, John, 1, 22, 27, 44, 49.  
 Harrisson, Francis, 105.  
 Joh., 105.  
 Haver, Chath., 16.  
 Haylingh, Jenne, 100.  
 Will, 100.  
 Heemstraat, Barbara, 52.  
 Caatje, 52.  
 Claartje, Claartie, 25, 34, 66.  
 Dirk, 1, 20, 21, 25, 26, 32, 34, 42, 45, 51, 52, 66.  
 Margarita, 45.  
 Sara, Zara, 20, 33, 41, 51.  
 Takel, 42, 51.  
 Helmes, Tryntje, 57.  
 Helmig, Daniel, 64.  
 Deborah, 64.  
 Helston, Aaltje, 57.  
 Hendriks, Henriks, Annetje, 19.  
 Gerritje, 18, 24.  
 Jannitje, 25.  
 Joannes, 69.  
 Marytje, 21.  
 Heyne, Anna, 94.  
 Heyps, Catharina, 13.  
 Hiesoor, Stephanus, 51.  
 Hilten, Anneke, 21.  
 Bethsie, 90.  
 Maria, 95, 97.  
 Ryckert, 90, 97.  
 William, 21, 27, 36, 48.  
 Hoes, Goes, Anna, Annetje, 15, 24, 32, 48.  
 Christ., Styntje [Christina], 24, 39, 96.  
 Cornelia, 17, 56.  
 Dirk, 24, 32, 44.  
 Eytie, 80, 88.  
 Helena, 14.  
 Jan, Johannes, 9, 17, 24, 32, 39, 51, 68, 73, 80, 83, 88.  
 Joanna, Jannetie, 66, 79, 91.  
 Judith, 40.  
 Lysbeth, 39.  
 Maeyke, Maeyeke, 4, 24, 33, 39, 49, 60.  
 Margarita, Grietie, 68, 73, 83.  
 Matheus, Matthys, Tys, Thys, 25, 33, 41, 51, 56, 60, 62, 66, 79, 91.  
 Teuntje, 5, 44, 51, 68.  
 Hogeboom, Hoogboom, Antje, Antie, 36, 63.  
 Dirk, 54.





Hogeboom—*Continued.*

Johanna, Jannetie, 63, 82.  
 Pieter, 20, 25, 31, 36, 43, 48,  
 56, 60, 63, 82.  
 Hoges, Hoogen, Anna, Annaatje,  
 33, 37, 48, 56, 104.  
 Daniel, 87.  
 Juryaan, Jurriaen, 11, 80, 87,  
 94.  
 Maria, Mally, 80, 87, 93, 94.  
 Willem, William, 19, 27, 37,  
 42, 46, 55.  
 Hoioson, Daniel, 18.  
 Holland, Hollant, Eduard, 100,  
 106.  
 Henry, 20, 26, 32, 42, 46.  
 Zeely, 106.  
 Hont, Hond, Hondt, Willem,  
 William, 20, 24, 26, 33, 36,  
 42.  
 Hoogkerke, Hooghkerk, Van  
 Hoogkerke, Anna, 13.  
 Hendrickie, 14, 77.  
 Judith, 48.  
 Lucas, 21, 22, 31, 33, 36, 52,  
 55, 62, 86.  
 Hoogteeling, etc., Anna, 104.  
 Coenraad, Coenraet, Koen-  
 raed, 20, 28, 29, 37, 48, 57,  
 62, 78.  
 Jacob, 34.  
 Jannetje, 34.  
 Judith, 85.  
 Lena, 78, 82, 90, 96.  
 Maria, 90.  
 Mathias, 90.  
 Pieter, 104.  
 Rachel, 29, 50, 62.  
 Sydje, 25, 33.  
 Tryntje, Tryntie, 25, 29, 39,  
 48, 58, 62, 78.  
 Willem, Will., 12, 71, 78, 82,  
 90, 96, 104.  
 Horenbeek, Hoornbeek, Maria,  
 47.  
 Sara, 51.  
 Hun, Catalyna, Catalyntie,  
 Catal., 87, 89, 98.  
 Hendrickie, 18.  
 Joannes, Johannes, Joh., 82,  
 87, 89, 98.  
 Maeyke, 27, 30, 35, 64.  
 Thomas, 26, 27, 31, 33, 35,  
 43, 51, 54, 64.  
 Wyntje, 58.  
 Huybertse, Huibertse, Jan, 4,  
 35, 46.  
 Huyck, Andries, 10, 99.  
 Anna, 9, 57, 62, 66.  
 Borger, Burger, 4, 25, 31, 32,  
 33, 39, 49, 60, 75, 95.

Catharina, 39, 54.  
 Cornelis, 77.  
 Geertruy, 77.  
 Johannes, Joh., 10, 17.  
 Lambert, Lammert, 7, 27,  
 29, 33, 50, 52, 57, 59, 66.  
 Maicke, Mayke, 75, 95.  
 Margarita, 12.  
 Maria, 12, 99.  
 Huyser, Maria, 90.  
 Ingerson, Moses, 14.  
 Ingolsby, Ingolsbie, Col., 7.  
 Marry, 21.  
 Wid., 20.  
 Jacobse, Jacobsen, Jacobsz, Har-  
 bert, Harpert, 8, 61, 72, 97.  
 Marretie, 72.  
 Willem, 61, 70.  
 Jansz, etc., Agnietje, 20.  
 Antie, 70.  
 Barbara, 29, 35, 50, 60.  
 Dirk, Dirck, Dick, 8, 60, 64,  
 68, 72.  
 Eliaan, 57.  
 Engelije, 5.  
 Geertruy, 20, 53.  
 Helmer, 34, 44, 70.  
 Henrik, 22.  
 Isaac, 20.  
 Jannetje, 20, 28.  
 Johannes, 21.  
 Jonathan, 23.  
 Joseph, 19, 29, 33, 42, 53, 88.  
 Josina, 32.  
 Lysebeth, 61.  
 Margarita, 38.  
 Maria, Marrytje, Maretie, 21,  
 28, 60, 64, 68, 72.  
 Matthys, 39.  
 Mettie, 70.  
 Ritchart, Ritser, Ritgart,  
 Rykaart, Ryckert, 29, 39,  
 48, 58, 63, 71.  
 Setie, 88.  
 Teuntje, 27.  
 Thomas, 39.  
 Tryntie, 63, 71.  
 Willem, 21, 28.  
 Jeeds, Joets, Yeeds, etc., Abra-  
 ham, 95.  
 Catelina, Catalyntje, Catal.,  
 etc., 41, 60, 64, 66, 69, 75,  
 77, 79, 82, 95, 102, 104.  
 Christoffel, Stoffel, Christ., 6,  
 32, 41, 44, 49, 60, 64, 66,  
 69, 75, 77, 82, 95, 102, 104.  
 Hendrikie, Hendr., 86, 89,  
 93, 95, 105.  
 Huybertje, Hubertie, 20, 33,  
 44, 82, 86, 90, 91.  
 Johanna, 29, 32.





Jeeds, Joets—*Continued*

Joseph, 14, 32, 49, 68, 86, 89,  
90, 91, 93, 95, 105.  
Merry, 68.  
Robbert, 61, 68.  
Selia, 12.  
Jeems, Jeims, Rogier, 97.  
Zara, 97, 100.  
Jenkins, Sara, 7.  
Jeraleman, Antje, 25.  
Helmer, 25.  
Jerres, Stoffer, 62.  
Johnson, Mary, 6, 43, 47, 55.  
Josephs, Maria, 19.  
Kadman, Tames, 48.  
Kajodarontje, Rachel, 51.  
Kanneda, Christ., 97.  
Karstense, Warnar, 50.  
Ketelaer, Ketelaar, Annatie, 64.  
David, 19.  
Ketelluyn, Ketelen, etc., Anna,  
16, 19.  
Daniel, 19, 27, 29, 31, 36, 43,  
46, 51, 71.  
David, 19, 31, 43, 45.  
Debora, 19, 71.  
Hilletje, 46, 53.  
Joachim, 51.  
Margarita, 31.  
Maria, 29, 35, 45, 53.  
Rachel, 29, 43.  
Willem, 11, 53, 71.  
Keteltas, Cornelia, 50.  
Kidny, Engel, Engeltie, 93, 99,  
105.  
John, Jan, Joh., 33, 48, 73,  
105.  
Maria, Marrytje, 49, 70, 73,  
105.  
Roelef, Roel, 15, 93, 99, 105.  
Kierstede, Antje, 38.  
Blandina, 38.  
Cornelis, 34.  
Killy, Daniel, 48, 75, 81.  
Margariet, 81.  
Kiltens, Sara, 13.  
Kip, Cip, Abraham, Abram, 22,  
35, 36, 44, 45, 51, 66, 70,  
78, 96.  
Anna, 12.  
Anthoni, 14.  
Catalyna, 14.  
Cornelia, 17, 99.  
Geesje, Geessie, 51, 70, 83,  
96, 102, 104.  
Isack, 90.  
Jacob, 35, 47.  
Margarita, 53.  
Samuel, 5.  
Susanna, 90.  
Tryntje, 27.

## Kithel, Kittel, Catharina, Cath.,

93, 102.  
Daniel, 94.  
Debora, 94.  
Nicolaas, 93, 102.  
Kitsenaar, Anna, 84, 91, 95.  
Klein, Kleyn, Bata, 53.  
Johanna Clara, 7.  
Knickerbakker, Annetjen, Antie,  
61, 64, 75, 86, 99.  
Harmen, 24, 26.  
Jannetje, 4, 8, 36.  
Johannes, Joannes, Johs.,  
Joh., 2, 26, 36, 40, 49, 55,  
61, 64, 75, 79, 86, 98, 99.  
Lysbeth, 26.  
Knipping, Helena Sophia, 10.  
Knoet, Anna, 12, 97, 103.  
Bata, 78.  
Francyntie, 103.  
Frerik, 103.  
Geertruy, 71, 78, 86, 96.  
Jacob, 71, 78, 86, 96.  
Joannes, 78.  
Margarita, 16.  
Walderom, Wald., 97, 103.  
Walrave, 91.  
Knyskerk, Elizabart, Elizabeth,  
69.  
Pieter, 69.  
Koorn, Hendrik, 98.  
Kwanogweech, Jacomyn, 51.  
La Maitre, Cornelia, 35.  
Cornelis, 47.  
Langet, Frans, 4.  
Langh, Clara, 63.  
Thomas, 63.  
Lansing, Abraham, Abram,  
Abr., Ab., 4, 19, 32, 34, 37,  
48, 57, 60, 65, 69, 79, 93,  
100, 104.  
Alida, 8, 15, 24, 39, 43, 48,  
51, 54.  
Anna, Antie, 12, 70.  
Catalyna, 84.  
Catharina, Catryntie, Cath.,  
49, 66, 72, 73, 79, 85, 102.  
Cornelis, 70.  
Elisabeth, Lysbeth, Elyz.,  
20, 24, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36,  
40, 44, 45, 54, 55, 75, 80,  
86, 105.  
Elsje, 30, 31, 36, 37, 60.  
Engeltie, 85, 93, 94.  
Geertruy, Geertje, 4, 20, 30,  
35, 60, 70, 76, 79, 92, 97,  
98, 101.  
Gerrit, Gerr., 11, 13, 30, 32,  
34, 37, 42, 49, 52, 54, 62,  
75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 86, 93,  
94, 99, 102, 105.





## Lansing—Continued.

- Helena [see Lena], 46, 59, 60, 67, 74, 82, 87, 96, 105.  
 Henrik, Hendr., 4, 8, 25, 36, 43, 99.  
 Isaac, Isack, 4, 30, 36, 38, 54, 57, 63, 72, 74, 78, 80, 81, 86, 95, 99.  
 Jacob, Jac., 2, 25, 30, 34, 40, 42, 48, 49, 53, 59, 60, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 79, 81, 82, 87, 89, 93, 94, 99, 100, 101, 105.  
 Jan, 28, 46, 52, 60.  
 Jannetje, Jann., Jane, 31, 49, 72, 86, 94, 95, 97, 99, 104.  
 Johanna, 78, 80.  
 Johannes, Joannis, Johs., Joh., 4, 10, 31, 37, 42, 49, 57, 60, 61, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, 86, 92, 94, 101.  
 Lena [see Helena and Magdalena], 42, 47, 53, 60, 69, 71, 73, 74, 81, 86, 89, 93, 94, 100.  
 Magdalena, Madalena, Mad., 52, 64, 65, 79, 81, 93, 104.  
 Meindert, Meyndt, 89, 93.  
 Pieter, 5.  
 Susanna, Sanna, 3, 99.  
 Lapp, Anna Urzula, 9.  
 Laucks, Lauxs, Madalena, 76, 80, 89.  
 Philip, Philliph, 76, 80, 89.  
 Laurensen, Laurensse, Cornelis, 63.  
 Margarita, 28, 36, 52.  
 Leenderdsz, Leendersz, Leendertse, Felix, 18.  
 Jan, 57.  
 Lysbeth, 21.  
 Philip, 22.  
 Weintje, 18.  
 Lees, Andries, 22.  
 Le Foy, Abraham, 35.  
 Leg, Jan, 47.  
 Susanna, 47.  
 Le Roy, Larway, Lerway, Jonas, Jona, Jon., 47, 69, 82, 91, 101, 102.  
 Jonathan, 74.  
 Maria, Marretie, 69, 74, 82, 91, 93, 96, 101.  
 Letteson, Liddeson, Marretie, 77.  
 William, William, 15, 77.  
 Levis, Anthony, 59.  
 Leyb, Casp., 106.  
 Leybin, Anna, 89.  
 Leych, Anna, 15.  
 Leyster, Cath., 104.  
 Liedts, Will., 100.  
 Litsers, Maria, 17.  
 Littelriël, David, 72.  
 Susanna, 72.  
 Livingston, Liphfeston, Alida, 23, 45, 52, 62, 76.  
 Catryna, Chatharina, Cath., 62, 68, 76, 83, 91, 101, 105.  
 Jennit, Jentie, 15, 87.  
 Joanna, Johanna, 15, 76.  
 Joannes, 68.  
 Margareta, Margariet, etc., 1, 18, 19, 31, 42, 43, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 82, 92.  
 Philip, Philp, Ph., 8, 51, 52, 58, 62, 68, 76, 83, 91, 101, 105.  
 Robbert, Robbt., Robb., 23, 30, 31, 38, 42, 43, 51, 52, 54, 57, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 79, 82, 92, 101.  
 Lokermans, Lokerman, Lookerman, Anna, Annigje, Annetje, 18, 23, 34.  
 Catharyna, Caetje, Katharina, 19, 21, 39, 58.  
 Jacob, 19.  
 Lammertje, Lammetje, 1, 23, 27, 34, 41, 44, 48, 50.  
 Maria, Marytje, Marretjen, 19, 21, 24, 30, 31, 35, 58, 61.  
 Matje, 23, 30, 39, 47.  
 Pieter, 34.  
 Lucassen, Catrina, 63.  
 Claas, Claes, 56, 66.  
 Jacobus, 77.  
 Lucas, Lukas, 58, 65.  
 Maria, 77.  
 Sara, 84.  
 Luwes, Lues, Elbert, 31.  
 Margarita, 4, 31.  
 Mary, 16.  
 Tames, 46.  
 Lydius, Lidijs, Geertruy, 12.  
 Isabella, 28, 30, 46.  
 Johannes, Joh., 23, 33, 45, 46, 48, 91.  
 Lyster, Susanna, 16.  
 Maassen, Cornelis, 33, 42, 46, 50, 69, 82, 84, 85.  
 Geertruy, 42, 53.  
 Jac., 97.  
 Jacomyntje, Jacomyn, 60, 82, 84.  
 Jan, 86, 89, 98, 104.  
 Jannetie, 92.  
 Joannes, Johannes, Joh., 13, 84, 91, 97.  
 Rebecka, Rebekka, 84, 89, 91, 97, 98, 104.





Magrigeri, Patrik, 25, 33.

Mahane, Mary, 102.

Makinthos, John, 93.

Marens, Marinus, Neeltje, 2, 25, 34, 38, 49.

Willem, 53.

Marris, Catharina, 32.

Marselis, Ahasueros, Asheur., 20, 21, 33, 41, 44, 51, 65.

Anna, 12, 103.

Barbara, Barbar, 28, 37, 42, 52, 55, 80.

Elizabeth, Elyzab., 67, 82, 89, 98.

Fytie, Titie, 67, 71, 77, 88.

Gysbert, 20, 29, 42, 43, 67, 71, 77, 89, 103.

Huybertje, 32.

Johannes, Joh., 16, 103.

Judith, Judik, 21, 31, 36, 52, 57, 62.

Meyndert, 10, 67, 71, 77, 88.

Sara, 44, 65.

Sytje, Zytje, 19, 29, 33, 42, 53.

Martensen, Martense, Martensse,

Cornelis, 31, 37, 38.

Cristina, 12.

Maria Christina, 87.

Marytje, 23.

Martyn, Martin, Patrick, 7, 45.

Masten, Dievertje, 1, 25.

Matteuse, Matyssen, Annetje, 23.

Barbara, 47.

Hans, 89.

Henrik, 23.

Jan, 38, 39.

Magdalena, 38, 39.

Maria, 10.

Tjerk, 47.

Mattheus, Capt., 32.

Mebie, Mebi, Eva, 57.

Margarita, Grietje, 6, 45, 53.

MecCaisland, Alexander, 7.

Meek, Agnitie, 9.

Mejers, Mejer, Anna, 73.

Nicolaes, 87.

Melchertse, Melchersen, Caspar, 21.

Rutgert, Ruth, 12, 22, 72.

Melchior, Anna Elizabeth, 13.

Mettens, Cat., 100.

Vincent, 100.

Meyndertse, Frederik, Frerik,

Fr., 6, 46, 51, 53, 60, 63,

68, 74, 84, 94, 105.

Geertruy, 63.

Harmen, 63.

Johannes, 53.

Neeltje, 21, 22, 26, 33.

Reynier, Reinier, 21, 23, 29, 30, 38, 46, 48, 53, 63, 70, 78.

Sara, 24, 60, 63, 68, 70, 74, 78, 82, 84, 94, 105.

Millington, Thomas, 24, 32.

Tryntje, 39.

Mingaal, Mingaals, Mingal, Jan-

netie; Jannigje, 10, 18, 25, 57.

Johannes, Johs., Joh., 1, 2, 20, 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 34,

40, 42, 43, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 85, 103, 105.

Margarita, 29, 33, 42, 45.

Maria, Marytie, Mar., 27, 31, 32, 33, 40, 49, 52, 53, 54,

73, 84, 89, 103.

Pieter, 18, 19, 22, 25, 29, 32, 33.

Mol, Jacobus, 32.

Moor, Elsie, 67.

Gesie, 74.

Richart, Ritsert, 1, 21, 28, 37, 49, 74.

Visschert [probably Richard], 67.

Morenes, Jannetjen, 59.

Morrow, Marroew, John, 102, 104.

Judy, 102, 104.

Muller, Agnitie, 65, 67, 68, 71, 77, 85, 87, 92, 94, 103.

Ariaentie, 90.

Cornelis, 20, 28, 34, 39, 42, 51, 52, 92, 94.

Elizabeth, Lybetie, Elyz., 71, 77, 81, 84, 91, 92, 103.

Hilletje, 28, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39, 51, 52.

Jacob, 65, 71, 77, 79, 85, 92, 103.

Jannetje, 20, 25, 31, 36, 43, 48, 56, 60.

Jeremias, 5, 25, 27, 39, 48, 71, 81, 91.

Joannes, Joh., 11, 71, 77, 81, 83, 84, 85, 92, 103.

Maria, 3, 30, 35, 42, 50, 94.

Rachel, 92.

Stephanus, Steph., 90, 94.

Stoffel, 14, 92.

Myrryn, Anna, 15.

Nack, Nak, Agnitie, Agnitie,

47, 48, 64, 74, 78.

Andries, 10, 56.

Jan, 30.

Jenneke, 74, 78.

Matthys, Mathys, Matthias,

3, 30, 36, 51, 56, 64, 74, 78.

Sophia, 30.





- Nicols, Nickols, Anna, 35, 50.  
 Nieukerke, Nieuwkerk, Anna, 85.  
     Dirk, 13.  
     Dorothee, 102.  
     Gerrit, 85.  
     John, Jan, 14, 102.  
 Nobel, Thomas, 32.  
 Northen, Naarten, Rachel, 93, 102.  
     Williaem, Will., 93, 102.  
 Nottingham, Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 28, 33, 40, 50.  
 Nygel, Geertruy, 64.  
 Ogleby, —, 7.  
 Oliver, Olyvier, Charles, 46.  
     John, 105.  
     Marg., 105.  
 Oodsdjchouwe, Rebecca, 53.  
 Oostrander, V. Oostrander, Van Oostrander, Arent, 60.  
     Elizabeth, Elyz., 70, 75, 81, 82, 94, 102, 104.  
     Joannes, Joh., 70, 75, 81, 82, 94, 102, 104.  
     Pieter, 52, 60.  
 Oothout, Othout, Adriaan, Arien, Aryen, etc., 1, 21, 23, 26, 27, 33, 34, 41, 45, 50, 58, 59, 60, 64, 73, 79, 98.  
     Alida, 21, 67, 77.  
     Catalina, Catal., 95, 105.  
     Catharina, Kaatje, 26, 27, 35, 41, 56.  
     Dorothea, 7, 47, 55, 63.  
     Fietje, 58.  
     Henrik, Hendrik, Hendr., 22, 30, 35, 36, 38, 41, 55, 56, 60, 82, 95, 104.  
     Hendrikkie, Hendr., 17, 98, 104.  
     Jannetje, 18, 26, 35, 46, 56.  
     John, Johannes, Joan, 15, 42, 46, 95, 105.  
     Lambertje, Lamb., Lambertie, etc., 22, 26, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 64, 73, 79, 98.  
     Maeyke, 26, 33, 43, 54.  
     Marytjen, 61.  
     Rebecca, 71.  
     Tyke, 10.  
 Ouderkerck, Abraham, Abrah., Abr., 5, 17, 46, 58, 70, 75, 92, 97, 103, 105.  
     Alida, 72, 87.  
     Ariaentie, 103.  
     Elderd, Eldert, 10, 58, 70, 76, 80, 87, 94, 103.  
     Helena, Lena, 70, 76, 80, 87, 94, 103.  
 Isaac, Isack, Ysak, 23, 31, 41, 51, 60, 66, 75, 80, 82, 84, 87, 103.  
 Jann., 95, 103.  
 Johannes, Joannes, Joh., 15, 21, 29, 51, 86, 95, 103.  
 Maria, 10.  
 Maycke, Maeyke, Mayke, 39, 45, 66, 75, 80, 82, 84, 87, 103.  
 Meytie, Methy, Meetie, Metty, 75, 92, 97, 105.  
 Neeltje, 51, 86.  
 Pieter, 42, 87.  
 Susanna, 24, 28, 36, 56, 58.  
 Owens, John, 7.  
 Oyjens, Oyje, 4, 34, 43.  
 Pace, Francois, 7.  
 Palmentier, Neeltje, 46.  
 Pamerton, Jeremias, 94.  
 Parea, Parys, Annetie, Antie, 83, 92.  
     Joannes, Jan, 83, 92.  
 Parker, James, 27.  
 Pars, Matthys, 2, 38.  
 Patrik, Mary, 17.  
 Pearson, Persen, Jacob, 53, 63, 81, 83, 89, 96.  
     Jan, 38.  
     Jannetie, Jann., 63, 81, 83, 89, 96.  
     Margarita, 38.  
 Peek, Peeks, Piek, Jacobus, 56.  
     Lysbeth, 56.  
     Maria, Marretie, 6, 42, 56, 70, 72.  
     Ritser, 101.  
 Peeruker, James, 18.  
 Peld, Aaltje, 47.  
 Philipsen, Philips, Philipse, Har- men, 9, 52.  
     Maria, 52.  
 Pieterse, Teunis, 28, 52.  
 Pikkart, Bartholomeus, 42.  
 Ploeg, Geesje, 39.  
     Pieter, 39, 47.  
 Poel, Elizabeth, 68.  
     William, 68, 89.  
 Pootman, Arent, 45, 53.  
     Victor, 6, 45, 53.  
 Post, Antje, 38.  
 Pouwel, Jane, 18.  
 Pray, John, 37.  
 Provoost, Abraham, Abram, 40, 82.  
     Jannetje, 40, 82.  
 Pruvn, Pruijn, Aaltje, 22.  
     Amelia, Emilia, 66, 68, 71, 78, 81, 83, 91, 94.  
     Antje, Anna, 29, 33, 76.  
     Arent, 11, 67, 73, 76, 78, 84, 94, 95, 100, 102.





## Pruyn, Pruijn—Continued.

Barentje, Barentie, 41, 49, 67.  
 Catlyna, 73.  
 Catryna, Catharina, Cath., 76, 78, 84, 94, 100, 102.  
 Christina, 6, 44.  
 Frans, 2, 71, 74, 76, 83, 90, 99.  
 Helena, 2, 25, 30, 40, 49.  
 Hendr., 94.  
 Johannes, Joannes, Joh., 5, 30, 35, 44, 53, 60, 66, 68, 73, 78, 81, 83, 96.  
 Margarita, Margariet, Marg., 71, 83, 90, 99.  
 Marytje, Maretie, Maria, Marr., 22, 32, 55, 66, 79, 82, 83, 87, 91, 100.  
 Samuel, Sam., 4, 32, 33, 41, 49, 55, 57, 61, 66, 72, 74, 81, 84, 87, 91, 100.  
 Quakkenbosch, Adriaan, 25, 34, 45, 47, 58, 63, 70, 79, 85.  
 Annetje, Antje, Anna, 2, 21, 24, 26, 40, 42, 55, 64, 68, 72.  
 Catharina, Catryna, Katharina, Caatje, 32, 36, 42, 43, 47, 49, 51, 55, 63, 70, 79, 85.  
 Claartje, 1, 20, 21, 26, 58.  
 Cornelia, 12, 64.  
 David, 16.  
 Geertruy, Geertje, 21, 27, 29, 37, 40, 42, 49, 50, 58, 62, 91, 103.  
 Isak, Isack, 63, 78, 91.  
 Jacob, Jac., 14, 73, 91, 103.  
 Jan, 34, 38, 42.  
 Jannetjen, 59.  
 Johannes, Joannes, Hannes, Johs., 1, 46, 58, 64, 72.  
 Machtilda, Machtel, Machtelt, 28, 32, 34, 38, 42.  
 Maria, Marytjen, 1, 21, 28, 47, 57, 58, 62, 98.  
 Neeltie, 13, 29, 32, 40, 45, 51, 67, 73, 77.  
 Pieter, 2, 25, 26, 28, 32, 34, 38, 40, 66, 67, 73.  
 Wouter, 24, 28, 29, 39, 40, 49, 55, 64, 65, 69, 77.  
 Rachels, Rachel, Isabella, 23, 33, 45.  
 Rattellife, Redly, etc., Anna, 7, 40, 52, 57, 103, 105.  
 Elyzabeth, 97.  
 Jan, John, 19, 20, 40, 50, 52.  
 Joannes, Joh., 12, 77, 82, 90, 97, 101.

Lambert, 17, 75, 77, 88, 95.  
 Marg., 99.  
 Rachel, 50, 52, 56, 75, 77, 95.  
 Sam., 103.  
 Willem, 97.  
 Zelia, 77, 82, 90, 97, 101, 105.  
 Rees, Andries, 33, 37, 44, 56.  
 Benjamin, 100.  
 Cornelia, 5.  
 Geertruy, 31, 45, 57, 100.  
 Jan, 3, 33, 44, 51.  
 Maria, 33.  
 Willem, 30.  
 Renjez, Sara, 66.  
 Reyers, Revertse, Ryerts, Annetje, 44, 47.  
 Marrytje, 23.  
 Reyndertse, Antje, 22.  
 Reynier, Sara, 74.  
 Reypel, John, 14.  
 Rinkhout, Geertruy, 39.  
 Robberts, John, 16.  
 Roelofs, Aaltjen, 61.  
 Albert, 61, 71, 76, 77, 84, 91.  
 Annaatjen, 59.  
 Barber, 72.  
 Dirckie, 71, 76, 77, 84, 91.  
 Geertruy, 64.  
 Gerrit, 6, 59.  
 Hendrik, 64, 72.  
 Joannes, 64, 72, 76.  
 Margariet, 72, 76.  
 Marytie, 64.  
 Rogers, Rodgers, Rogiers, William, 6, 15, 43, 47, 55.  
 Rommeli, Rumbly, Annaatjen, 61.  
 Johanna, 63.  
 Jonathan, 8, 55.  
 Rooseboom, Roseboom, Rosenboom, Catharina, 93.  
 Debora, 38, 40, 44, 63, 68, 70, 74, 76.  
 Elisabeth, Lysbeth, Elsie, 19, 28, 38, 61, 91, 103.  
 Geertruy, 76, 83, 91.  
 Gerrit, 24, 28, 31, 33, 42, 46, 66, 68, 93.  
 Gerritje, Gerretie, 19, 21, 26, 28, 54, 65, 73, 75, 79, 80.  
 Gysbert, 15, 93.  
 Hendrik, Henrik, Hendr., 18, 10, 27, 28, 38, 40, 51, 63, 68, 70, 73, 74, 83.  
 Jacob, 12, 76, 83, 84, 87, 91.  
 Johannes, Johs., 19, 21, 27, 39, 50, 54, 56, 65.  
 Margariet, Margarita, 12, 18, 25.  
 Maria, 37, 44, 47, 60, 66, 70, 73, 75, 88, 92, 93.





## Rooseboom—Continued.

Meyndert, Meindert, 5, 40, 44, 45, 54, 60, 66, 73, 88.  
 Ro., 103.  
 Rosa, Roos, Weintje, Wyntie, 8, 54, 76, 80.  
 Rosier, Rosy, Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 25, 63.  
 Jan, 33, 63.  
 Roul, Royl, Ann. Doret. Mary, 65.  
 Dort. Marg., 65.  
 Nicolaes, 65.  
 Rouwville, Rowville, Antoine, 7, 52.  
 Rutgers, Rutgert, Anthony, 18, 72.  
 Elsje, 18, 30, 60.  
 Harmen, Harmanus, 30, 60.  
 Henrikje, 18.  
 Tryntje, 45.  
 Rutse, Engeltjen, 62.  
 Ruytter, Anna, 8.  
 Ryckman, Rykmans, Albert, 3, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 36, 44, 45, 53, 56, 73, 74, 94, 101.  
 Harmen, Hermanus, 23, 44, 47, 50, 64, 70, 73.  
 Helena, 74, 85.  
 Lena [see Helena and Magdalena], 78, 101.  
 Magdalena, Madelena, 15, 57, 70, 92.  
 Margarita, Grietje, 5, 18, 23.  
 Maria, Mary, 11, 31, 41, 47, 50, 64.  
 Pieter, 49, 50, 82.  
 Pieternella, Nelletie, 43, 74, 82, 100.  
 Tobias, Tob., 11, 55, 57, 74, 85, 101.  
 Tryntje, 23, 30.  
 Wilhelmus, 92.  
 Rykse, Ryksen, Anna, 60, 72, 79, 83, 97.  
 Barbar, Barber, 62, 71.  
 Evert, 62, 65, 71, 83, 99.  
 Gerrit, 29, 35, 60, 62, 71.  
 Maas, Maes, 37, 50, 60, 72, 79, 83, 97.  
 Margarita, Margrietje, 35, 60.  
 Marretie, Marr., 65, 71, 83, 99.  
 Salomonse, Jan, 49.  
 Sanders, Zanders, Barent, Bar., 4, 34, 36, 44, 46, 47, 49, 62, 68, 69, 84, 87, 98, 99.  
 Capt., 19.

Elisabeth, Lysbeth, Elsje, 5, 19, 36, 46.  
 Emilia, Milia, 5, 19, 33, 44, 53, 60.  
 Helena, Lena, 4, 37, 42, 49, 58, 61.  
 Maria, Marretie, Merry, 24, 33, 60, 62, 69, 84, 85, 98.  
 Matje, Mattie, 47, 87, 99.  
 Sardam, Teunis Pietersse, 36.  
 Saxburry, Merry, 95.  
 Nicolaas, 95.  
 Schaats, Agnietje, Aggenietje, 3, 30, 36, 51, 56.  
 Bartholomeus, 64.  
 Schans, Syansch, Catharina, Cath., 90, 93, 99.  
 Christyaan, Christ., 14, 90, 93, 99.  
 Scharp, Andries, 20.  
 Ariaantje, 22, 33, 44, 56.  
 Catryna, Katharina, 3, 14.  
 Cornelia, Neeltje, 29, 31, 37, 49.  
 Elyzab., Lysbeth, 38, 64, 100.  
 Geertruy, 20, 37, 66.  
 Gysbert, 2, 19, 22, 26, 31, 33, 39, 48, 58, 64, 68, 69, 100.  
 Hilletie, 68, 75, 81, 88, 101.  
 Jannetje, 4, 39, 47.  
 Johannes, Johs., 20, 31, 45, 56, 57, 66.  
 Laurens, Laur., 39, 45, 68, 75, 81, 88, 101.  
 Maria, 96, 105.  
 Thomas, Thom., Tho., 15, 96, 105.  
 Schepmoes, Rachel, 35, 47, 52.  
 Willem, 47.  
 Schermerhoorn, Anna, Antie, 69, 76, 82, 83, 89, 91, 96, 98, 102, 105.  
 Arent, 10, 69.  
 Catlina, Catelyntje, 6, 9, 24, 43, 50, 59.  
 Cornelis, Corn., 10, 21, 26, 36, 43, 46, 47, 51, 57, 84, 88, 96, 99.  
 Elizabeth, El., 77, 91, 96, 99.  
 Elsie, 81, 89, 99.  
 Gerritje, Gerretie, 43, 81.  
 Hendrik, Hend., 81, 89, 99, 105.  
 Jacob, Jak., 9, 10, 13, 18, 24, 43, 48, 53, 57, 59, 71, 74, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 96, 98, 105.  
 Jannetje, Janneke, 21, 53, 55, 62.  
 Joannes, Joh., 84, 99, 102.





## Schermerhoorn—Continued.

- Margarita, Griettie, 84, 88.  
 Marrytje, Marretje, Marr.,  
 51, 55, 82, 99, 105.  
 Neeltje, 1, 21, 26, 31, 38, 48,  
 55.  
 Rejer, Reyer, 17, 18, 51.  
 Sanna, Zuzanna, 69, 71.  
 Schoonmaker, Catl., 105.  
 Elsie, 87.  
 Joh., 16, 95.  
 Schoth, Anna, 16.  
 Schouten, Gerrit, 20.  
 Schuts, John, 16.  
 Schuyler, Abraham, 18, 21, 33,  
 36, 43, 53, 60.  
 Alida, 58, 65, 72, 90, 99.  
 Anna, 12, 90, 99.  
 Arent, 98.  
 Catalyna, Catelyntje, Catal.,  
 9, 21, 28, 35, 40, 59, 62,  
 104.  
 Catharina, Chath., 92, 97, 98.  
 David, 15, 18, 30, 33, 40, 41,  
 59, 60, 72, 84, 87, 90, 99.  
 Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 22, 23,  
 24, 36, 39, 43, 45, 46, 47,  
 50, 53, 59, 68, 78, 82, 85, 96.  
 Elsie, Elzie, 41, 47, 51, 56,  
 72, 79, 96.  
 Geertruy, 10, 18, 21, 23, 48,  
 63, 67, 68.  
 Harmannus, Harm., 16, 85,  
 92, 97.  
 Jacob, 40.  
 Jacobus, 4, 18, 23, 28, 32, 33.  
 Jeremias, 101.  
 Johannes, Joh., 4, 18, 20, 22,  
 23, 26, 31, 32, 36, 45, 47,  
 64, 78, 82, 85, 96, 98.  
 Margarita, Margritha, 15, 20,  
 23, 30, 33, 38, 46, 52, 57,  
 86, 87, 90, 92.  
 Maria, Marytje, Marretje, 23,  
 33, 34, 35, 38, 50, 58, 59,  
 98.  
 Meindert, Meyndert, Meindt,  
 29, 35, 60, 76, 78, 88, 90,  
 92, 96, 99.  
 Nicolaes, 11, 72, 74, 79.  
 Phillip, 14, 15, 22, 24, 43, 53,  
 72, 90, 92.  
 Pieter, Pr., 2, 7, 16, 18, 19,  
 23, 25, 27, 38, 46, 48, 59,  
 64, 79, 81, 83, 92, 98, 101.  
 Rachel, Racheltje, 19, 22, 28,  
 31, 33, 36, 45, 55, 66, 73,  
 75, 78, 83, 96, 99.  
 Susanna, 70, 90, 101.  
 Sehly, Jenny, Jeanny, 20, 26, 32,  
 42.  
 Selyns, Margarita, 23.  
 Senyly, Abram, 69.  
 Shenks, Capt., 32.  
 Sieverse, Siewerts, Siwera, Class,  
 8, 19, 24, 30, 39, 40.  
 Singer, Henrik, 38.  
 Jannetje, 38.  
 Maria, 38, 45, 57.  
 Sinhoo, Jacob, 104.  
 Matnamskwaa, 104.  
 Sithnem, John, 17.  
 Slingerland, Van Slingerlant,  
 Albert, Alb., 20, 23, 31, 32,  
 52, 68, 78, 85, 87, 91, 100,  
 104.  
 Anna, 17, 104.  
 Arent, 18, 23, 31, 56, 60.  
 Cornelis, 57, 68.  
 Eggie, 68.  
 Elisabeth, Eliz., 1, 87, 97.  
 Engeltje, 12, 85, 94.  
 Geertruy, 20, 23, 76.  
 Hester, Hest., 23, 31, 52, 68,  
 91, 100, 104.  
 Joh., 17, 104.  
 Maria, 30, 57.  
 Neeltje, 55.  
 Rachel, Racheltje, 1, 23, 31,  
 40, 52, 60.  
 Theunis, Theuis, Th., 14, 17,  
 84, 86, 87, 97.  
 Sluyter, Sluiter, Cornelis, 14.  
 Sara, 64, 69.  
 Willem, 64, 69.  
 Snyder, Sneyder, Anna, 65.  
 Elyzabeth, 98.  
 Jacob, 16, 65, 98.  
 Spoor, Barentie, 10.  
 Gerrit, 45, 62, 67, 73, 75, 79.  
 Johannes, Joannes, 38, 45,  
 57, 79.  
 Maria, Marytje, 18, 45, 62,  
 67, 73, 75, 79, 83.  
 Springsteen, Caspar, 53.  
 Spys, Pieter, 65.  
 Staats, Staas, Staets, Abraham,  
 Abram, 18, 26, 34, 40, 50,  
 60, 64, 74, 76, 81.  
 Anna, Antje, 18, 24, 31, 32,  
 35, 95.  
 Barent, 2, 24, 31, 40, 50, 59,  
 64, 77, 78, 81, 86, 92, 95.  
 Catharina, Katharina, Ca-  
 trina, 19, 20, 24, 31, 37, 44,  
 51, 60, 62.  
 Colonel, 27.  
 Debora, 19, 28, 40.  
 Elisabeth, Elsie, Lysbeth,  
 18, 20, 32, 59, 60, 64, 72,  
 74, 81.  
 Isabella, 60, 83.





## Staats, Staas—Continued.

- Isack, 86.  
 Jacob, 19, 31, 60, 64, 76, 82.  
 Jochem, Jochum, 18, 20, 22, 24, 31.  
 Maria, 14, 62, 64, 76.  
 Neeltie, 64, 78, 81, 86, 95.  
 Ritsert, 95.  
 Rykje, 19, 22, 26, 31.  
 Samuel, 64.  
 Staring, Catryna, 68.  
 Nicolaes, 68.  
 Stevens, Steevens, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Will., 97.  
 Story, Eleon, 102.  
 Helena, 97.  
 Tho., 97, 102.  
 Stout, Willem, 1.  
 Swart, Swarts, Adam, 39.  
 Cristyna, 66.  
 Jannetje, 22, 31, 41, 51.  
 Jesaias, 55.  
 Swartwoud, Bernhardus, Barnardus, 35, 47, 52.  
 Eva, 32, 42, 51.  
 Rachel, 35.  
 Swits, Ariaantje, 9.  
 Cornelis, 3, 29, 35, 39, 41, 48, 64, 69, 73, 85.  
 Hesther, Hester, Hessie, 64, 69, 73, 85.  
 Isaac, 29, 41.  
 Rebecka, Rebecca, 11, 64.  
 Susanna, 29, 41, 68.  
 Symense, Folkert, 62, 68.  
 Gerrit, 57.  
 Jannetie, 68.  
 Joannes, Johannes, 13, 53, 68, 84.  
 Pieter, 43, 53.  
 Sanna, 84.  
 Takelsen, Takelse, Taakels, Clara, 78.  
 Dirk, 58, 78.  
 Saartje, 21.  
 Tannson, John, Jan, 12, 78.  
 Maria, 78.  
 Tassama, Moeset, 1, 22, 27, 44, 49.  
 Tebuch, Mary, 46.  
 Tejasse, Johannes, 53.  
 Teller, Tellers, Johannes, 58.  
 Margarita, 9.  
 Willem, 25, 41.  
 Telleth, Marg., 102.  
 Neth., 102.  
 Ten Bosch, Dorothea, 39.  
 Ten Broek, Ten Broeck, Anna C., 96.  
 Anna Catharina, 7, 49, 61.  
 Catharina, Catryntje, Caatjen, Cat Cathie., 25, 30, 33, 43, 49, 53, 59, 61, 64, 71, 72, 76, 79, 80, 85, 87, 90, 91, 94, 102.  
 Christina, Styntje, 2, 13, 27, 32, 41, 49, 58, 64, 66, 76, 77, 84, 88.  
 Dirck, Dirk, 11, 20, 28, 32, 58, 61, 64, 66, 71, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 84, 86, 91, 97, 98, 99.  
 Elisabeth, Elsje, Lysbeth, 20, 27, 36, 40, 45, 55, 59.  
 Geertruy, 33, 43.  
 Jacob, 80, 91.  
 Johannes, Joh., 8, 11, 43, 55, 59, 72, 76, 79, 80, 85, 88, 90, 92, 94, 98, 102, 103.  
 Lydia, Lidia, 3, 21, 26, 28, 39, 53.  
 Margarita, Marg., 71, 77, 83, 88, 91, 97, 99.  
 Maria, Marretie, 66, 67, 71, 72, 76, 77, 84, 88, 90.  
 Samuel, 9, 49, 53, 67, 71, 76, 80, 88.  
 Sara, 38.  
 Tobias, 11, 72, 77, 84, 85, 90.  
 Wessel, 1, 19, 21, 28, 30, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 58, 59, 64, 72, 76, 77, 91.  
 Ten Eyk, Andries, 38.  
 Barent, 1, 21, 26, 31, 38, 42, 43, 48, 55.  
 Coenraat, Coenraad, 5, 21, 29, 31, 35, 36, 40, 42, 58, 63, 69, 76, 82, 90, 100.  
 Geertie, Geertje, Geer., 17, 26, 35, 47, 66, 75, 84, 89, 90, 99.  
 Gerritje, Gerretie, Gerr., 48, 63, 69, 76, 82, 90, 96, 100, 105.  
 Henrik, Hendrik, Hendr., 6, 47, 52, 58, 63, 64, 69, 71, 78, 82, 87, 95, 96.  
 Jenn., Jenneke, 18, 78, 90.  
 Margarita, Griettie, Marg., 52, 64, 69, 71, 78, 82, 87, 88, 96.  
 Maria, 47.  
 Moycka, Mayke, Maeyke, 10, 38, 58.  
 Neeltje, Neeltie, 20, 46, 64, 69, 73, 80.  
 Tobias, 69, 71.  
 Teunisse, Teunissen, Teunisz, Anna, 22.  
 Dirkje, 24.  
 Egbert, 2, 21, 25, 29.  
 Jacob, 18, 23, 29, 30, 44, 55, 72.





## Teunisse—Continued.

Marrytje, 29.  
 Willempje, 25, 36, 49.  
 Tewagkerat, Ezras, 53.  
 Neeltje, 53.  
 Theuwese, Tewezen, Cornelia, 62.  
 Robbert, 13.  
 Thomasz, Thomasse, Thomasze,  
   Harmen, 19.  
   Johannes, 18.  
   Mekke, 18.  
   Thomas, 2.  
 Thorn, John, Jan, 5, 45.  
 Tippen, Johanna, 18.  
 Tipping, Tippings, Aaltje, Alida,  
   7, 38.  
 Tjerks, Rachel, 21.  
 Tol, Eva, 57.  
 Tower, Anna Maria, 35.  
 Trephagen, Trophagen, Johan-  
   nes, 38.  
   Rebecca, 39.  
 Truex, Abraham, Abram, 63,  
   66, 69, 77.  
   Christina, 63, 66, 77.  
 Tuck, Routh, 97.  
   Wilh., 97.  
 Turk, Turck, Alida, 57.  
   Augustinus, 16, 92.  
   Catharina, 27.  
   Jacobus, Jacob, 5, 18, 27, 33,  
   40, 44, 51.  
   Johs., 57.  
   Teuntje, 40.  
 Turner, William, 3, 30, 34.  
 Tymensen, Teimesen, Heldert,  
   Elderd, 62, 66, 70, 71.  
   Hesther, Hessie, 66, 70, 71.  
   Marrytje, 58.  
 Tyssen, Tysse, Blandyna, 77.  
   Cornelia, 20.  
 Uzile, Usile, Anna, 104.  
   Cornelia, Corn., 11, 69, 79,  
   82, 84, 101, 104.  
   David, 101.  
   Elizabeth, 82.  
   Helena, 12, 74.  
   Maria, 47.  
   Pieter, 17, 47, 74, 79, 82, 91,  
   93, 94, 96, 104.  
**Van Alen, V. Alen**, —, 16.  
   Catharina, 20, 27, 35, 43, 53.  
   Christyna, 9, 24.  
   Emmetje, 50.  
   Evert, 32.  
   Jacobus, 17, 75.  
   Jannetje, 24, 34.  
   Jesyna, Josyna, 61, 69, 77.  
   Johannes, Johs., 2, 18, 21,  
   26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 41, 43,  
   49, 53, 58, 93.

Laurens, 26, 30, 32, 34, 45.  
 Maria, Marretie, Marrytje,  
   13, 20, 26, 32, 40, 42, 44,  
   60, 62, 67, 71, 77, 81, 82,  
   90, 93, 97.  
 Pieter, 5, 40, 51, 54, 61, 69,  
   77.  
 Rachel, 14.  
 Sara, 18, 32, 84.  
 Stephanus, Stefanus, 3, 30,  
   31, 35, 42, 50, 56, 60, 61,  
   67, 82, 90.  
 Willem, William, Will., 18,  
   20, 24, 27, 32, 41, 45, 52,  
   53, 56, 62, 71, 77, 86, 97.  
**Van Alsteyn**, —, 17.  
   Abigael, 13, 66, 67.  
   Abraham, 20, 25, 29, 31, 37,  
   47, 54, 57, 67, 77, 84, 87.  
   Catharina, Tryntje, 2, 25, 27,  
   34, 42, 52, 66, 71.  
   Cornelia, Corn., 48, 66, 74,  
   76, 85, 91, 94, 105.  
   Cornelis, Corn., 3, 30, 37, 41,  
   48, 52, 62, 74, 83, 85, 88,  
   90, 101.  
   Dirkje, Dirckie, 4, 12, 33,  
   37, 48, 56, 61, 96.  
   Dorothe, 96, 102.  
   Eva, 10, 105.  
   Geertruy, Geertje, 6, 53.  
   Harmen, Harm., 16, 96, 102.  
   Helena, 17.  
   Isaac, 25, 32, 40, 50, 57.  
   Jacob, Jak., 17, 67, 80, 87,  
   101.  
   Jan, Johannes, John, Joh.,  
   14, 15, 56, 59, 66, 74, 75,  
   83, 96, 101, 104.  
   Jannetje, 30, 34.  
   Jochum, Joch., 87, 99.  
   Lamberd, 10, 25.  
   Lidia, 59, 80, 94, 101.  
   Margarieta, Grietie, 87, 96.  
   Maria, Marrytje, Marritie,  
   Marr., 31, 37, 48, 50, 67,  
   74, 75, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
   87, 90, 93, 94, 101, 104,  
   105.  
   Marten, Martinus, Mart., 5,  
   29, 30, 41, 50, 53, 59, 62,  
   66, 76, 85, 91, 94, 105.  
   Pieter, 87, 96.  
   Pietert, 101.  
   Sander, 96.  
   Teunis, 104.  
   Thomas, Tho., 13, 18, 73, 77,  
   86, 93, 105.  
**Van Antwerpen, V. Antwerpen**,  
   Maria, Mar., 92, 103.  
   Simon, 92, 103.





- Van Arnhem, Van Aarnhem, V.  
   Arnhem, Abram, Abraham, Abrah., Abr., 15, 86,  
   92, 93, 101, 104, 105.  
   Alida, 92, 93, 105.  
   Bessie, 101.  
   Ha., 104.  
   Hesther, Hessie, 37, 81, 86,  
   93, 105.  
   Isack, 16, 99, 104.  
   Jan, John, 24, 32, 41, 50.  
   Jann., 99, 104.  
   Rachel, 106.  
   Rebecca, 83.  
   Sara, 13, 74.  
 Van Balen, Henrik, 49.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Baltus, Bal-  
   thazar, Balth., 46, 49, 57,  
   71, 80, 92.  
   Catelyntje, 49.  
   Catharina, 5, 18.  
   Geertruy, 13.  
   Lidia, 17, 71, 80, 92.  
   Marten, 80.  
 Van Brakel, Catryna, 63.  
   Gerrit, 63.  
 Van Brug, Ver Brugge, Catha-  
   rina, 8, 26, 35, 46, 51, 57,  
   58.  
   Pieter, 22, 35, 36, 37, 43, 51,  
   53, 54, 57, 58, 62, 66, 74,  
   75, 86, 102.  
   Sara, 27, 36, 38, 46, 51, 53,  
   67, 72, 74.  
 Van Bueren, V. Buuren, Anna,  
   92.  
   Ariaentie, 72, 106.  
   Barent, 14, 106.  
   Cathalyntje, 58.  
   Catharina, Catryna, 14, 28.  
   Cornelis, 3, 17, 24, 32, 40, 51,  
   53, 59, 61, 64, 72, 75, 79, 92.  
   Dirkje, 41.  
   Eytie, 14.  
   Geertruy, 64, 74, 79, 93.  
   Hendrik, Hendr., 93.  
   Hendrikie, Hendryckie, 64,  
   72, 75, 79.  
   Judith, Judithie, 62, 65.  
   Lysbeth, 32.  
   Maas, Maars, 24, 33, 62, 79,  
   86.  
   Magdalena, Madalena, 28,  
   36, 51, 59, 79.  
   Maria, Marrytje, Marritie,  
   Marr., 3, 16, 19, 20, 23, 29,  
   36, 43, 57, 61, 86, 93, 97,  
   101, 106.  
   Marten, Maarten, Mart., 14,  
   19, 20, 24, 26, 36, 48, 57,  
   62, 65, 68, 86, 92, 97, 101.  
   Pieter, P., 8, 23, 36, 45, 48,  
   51, 59, 60, 61, 64, 72, 74,  
   79, 93.  
   Tobias, 15, 92.  
 Van Corlaar, Arent, 74, 84.  
   Benoni, 19.  
   Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 24, 25,  
   37, 39, 48, 49, 55, 68, 89.  
   Johanna, Anna, 8, 42, 55.  
   Maria, 69, 70, 74, 80, 84, 96.  
 Van Cortlant, Kortland, etc.,  
   Corn., 98.  
   Frederick, 16.  
   Geertruy, 43, 69.  
   Jacob, Jac., 62, 65.  
   Maria, 25, 30, 35, 43, 50, 58.  
   Olof, 30.  
   Philip, 50, 65.  
   Stephanus, 69.  
 Van Dam, Debora, 29, 37, 58.  
 Van den Bergh, Van Bergen, etc.,  
   Aaltie, Alida, 76, 81, 97,  
   98, 105.  
   Adam, 18.  
   Antie, Anna, Antje, 10, 16,  
   39, 72, 80, 85, 87, 88, 94,  
   95, 101, 104.  
   Ariaentie, 11.  
   Barent, 27, 39, 47, 55.  
   Bethi, 72.  
   Cathalyne, Catalyntie, Catal.,  
   Cat., 56, 63, 80, 82, 83, 85,  
   89, 92, 93, 100, 103.  
   Catryna, Catharina, Tryntje,  
   Cath., 10, 27, 37, 43, 48,  
   61, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79,  
   83, 85, 90, 91, 98, 99, 102.  
   Claes, 13, 85, 88, 95.  
   Cornelia, 5, 25, 41, 50, 59.  
   Cornelis, 2, 3, 22, 24, 25, 27,  
   29, 41, 44, 70, 92.  
   Eckbertie, Echbertie, 70, 78,  
   81, 90.  
   Engeltie, 102, 105.  
   G., 63.  
   Geertje, Geertruy, Geetr., 1,  
   14, 21, 30, 40, 58, 62, 63,  
   75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 86, 91,  
   92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 105.  
   Gerrit, Gerr., 16, 59, 61, 65,  
   68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78,  
   79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88,  
   89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 98, 99,  
   101, 102, 104, 105.  
   Gerritje, Gerretie, 9, 12, 27,  
   30, 47, 57, 61, 75.  
   Goz., 99.  
   Gysbert, 1, 25, 40, 48, 50, 56,  
   63, 76, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92,  
   93, 100.  
   Huybert, 30.





## Van den Bergh,—Continued.

- Marretje, Maria, Marytje, 3,  
 14, 27, 30, 39, 41, 50, 52,  
 57, 62, 70, 88, 92.  
 Marten, 11, 74, 79, 85, 95,  
 102.  
 Mathias, Matheus, Math., 12,  
 75, 76, 80, 83, 85, 93, 103.  
 Neeltje, 2, 24, 28, 31, 40, 50,  
 59.  
 Petrus, 18, 72.  
 Ritchart, Ritser, 25, 50, 62,  
 77.  
 Sara, 17.  
 Susanna, 88.  
 Theuntie, Teuntie, 92, 101.  
 Volkie, Folkie, 64, 75, 76, 89,  
 98.  
 Wilhelmus, Willem, Wilhelm,  
 Wilh., 12, 22, 23, 39, 61,  
 64, 76, 78, 86, 88, 91, 92,  
 94, 100, 105.  
 Wynand, Wyn., 1, 11, 15, 23,  
 25, 34, 42, 44, 47, 50, 56,  
 64, 66, 73, 75, 77, 81, 89,  
 94, 97, 98, 101.  
 Van den Bosch, Isack, 62.  
 Van der Boog, Anna, 22.  
 Van der Heyde, Anna, 88, 92.  
 Catharina, 24, 32.  
 Cornelia, Corn., 19, 49, 82,  
 91, 96.  
 Dirck, Dirk, 12, 19, 29, 31,  
 36, 41, 43, 49, 53, 74, 88,  
 92.  
 Eckbertie, Eckbert., 74, 96.  
 Geesje, 22, 36.  
 Hester, 88, 93.  
 Jacob, 14, 64, 74, 88, 93, 94,  
 103.  
 Joh., 17.  
 Math., 93.  
 Rachel, 17, 19, 22, 31, 36, 74,  
 92.  
 Rebecka, 12.  
 Van der Karre, Dirck, Dirk, 13,  
 22, 29, 34, 36, 54, 61, 89,  
 101.  
 Fytje, 22, 34.  
 Jannetie, 17.  
 Madalena, Madal., 89, 101.  
 Van Der Lin, V. D. Lyn, Van  
 der Lyn, Geertruy, 104.  
 Mary, 104.  
 Pieter, 94.  
 Van der Poel, V. D. Poel,  
 Abraham, Abram, Abrah.,  
 10, 43, 65, 68, 73, 75, 81,  
 82, 92, 101.  
 Antie, Anna, 65, 68, 75, 77,  
 78, 81, 82, 92, 94, 101.  
 Ariaentie, Arientie, 18, 75,  
 93, 97, 100.  
 Catharina, Catryntjen, Tryn-  
 tie, Chath., 19, 28, 32, 35,  
 40, 43, 49, 52, 59, 60, 65,  
 67, 68, 70, 75, 78, 85, 87,  
 88, 92, 93, 97, 99.  
 Elbertie, 14.  
 Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 18, 19,  
 25, 32.  
 Gerrit, 27.  
 Laurens, 97.  
 Maria, 18, 27.  
 Melchert, Melgert, 20, 24, 27,  
 35, 40, 43, 45, 50, 52, 53,  
 60, 67, 68, 75, 88.  
 Wynand, Wyn., 6, 43, 45, 49,  
 52, 59, 65, 70, 73, 75, 78,  
 85, 87, 92, 93, 97.  
 Van der Schuive, Cornelia, 11.  
 Van der Volge, Van der Volgen,  
 Ariaentie, 11.  
 Catharina, 56.  
 Claas, 53, 56.  
 Cornelis, 63.  
 Lysbeth, 54.  
 Maria, 22, 53, 54, 56.  
 Neeltje, 43, 53, 54.  
 Sara, 53, 67.  
 Teunis, 53, 67.  
 Van der Werke, Aaltje, 7, 26, 47,  
 54, 58, 61.  
 Albert, Alb., 4, 26, 33, 37, 47,  
 48, 56, 67, 101.  
 Catharina, Katharina, Tryn-  
 tje, 6, 36, 43, 49, 58.  
 Dirkje, Dirckie, 41, 52, 53,  
 67, 83.  
 G., 68.  
 Geertruy, 14, 54.  
 Gerrit, Gerr., 26, 35, 103.  
 Henrik, Hendr., 43, 73, 90,  
 96.  
 Jannetie, Jannetje, 17, 43,  
 47.  
 Joannes, Johannes, Joh., 11,  
 49, 54, 68, 82, 89, 97.  
 Margarieta, Marg., 82, 89, 97.  
 Maria, Marrytje, Mar., 33,  
 48, 58, 68, 73, 80, 90, 103.  
 Nicolaes, 80.  
 Van der Wilge, V. der Wilge, V.  
 D. Wilge, Catryna, Chath-  
 arina, Cath., 80, 87, 93,  
 102.  
 Joannes, Joh., 13, 80, 87, 93,  
 102.  
 Van der Zee, Albert, 5, 41, 44,  
 53, 59.  
 Anna, Annetje, 31, 40, 50.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 75, 80.





Van der Zee,—*Cont'd.*

- Hilletje, Hilletje, 41, 93.  
 Johanna, Jannetie, Jann.,  
 74, 86, 97.  
 Wouter, 22, 31, 41, 51, 74,  
 75, 84, 86, 93, 97.  
 Van Deusen, Abraham, Abram,  
 15, 26, 34, 44, 93.  
 Bata, 73, 80, 87, 96, 104.  
 Catalyna, Catalyntie, 12, 13,  
 15, 25, 67, 70, 76.  
 Catharina, Cath., 29, 41, 93.  
 Christina, Styntie, 66, 71, 75,  
 88, 95.  
 Cornelia, 25, 33, 41, 51.  
 Elbertie, 97.  
 Elizabeth, Lisebeth, Lysbeth,  
 Lybetie, 23, 40, 50, 60, 67,  
 72, 73, 95.  
 Engeltie, Engel, 10, 13, 31,  
 76, 84.  
 Harbert, Harpert, Harb.,  
 Herbert, 8, 23, 30, 37, 41,  
 47, 52, 66, 67, 70, 76, 77,  
 79, 86, 93, 99.  
 Helena, Lena, 8, 47, 54, 67,  
 70, 77, 79, 80, 86, 93, 99.  
 Isaac, Isack, 6, 45, 54, 73, 80,  
 87, 96, 104.  
 Jan, Joannes, Joh., 3, 9, 66,  
 71, 75, 88, 95.  
 Jannetje, 3, 31, 37, 49, 58.  
 Margarita, 16, 80, 94.  
 Maria, Marytje, Marretie, 20,  
 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 38, 45,  
 47, 50, 57, 65.  
 Marten, 14, 97.  
 Matheus, Teeuwis, Tewys,  
 12, 20, 34, 37, 76, 84.  
 Melchert, Melgert, 49, 62, 80.  
 Robert, 19.  
 Ruth, Ruthgert, 3, 25, 26,  
 29, 34, 43, 67, 74, 76, 78,  
 80, 94.  
 Sara, 2.  
 Weyntje, 18, 29, 34, 40, 51.  
 Willem, Will., 19, 23, 24, 28,  
 38, 105.  
 Van de Waater, Benjamin, 89.  
 Engeltie, 89.  
 Van Driessen, Eva, 67, 72, 78,  
 86, 94, 96.  
 Joannes, 78.  
 Johanna, 67.  
 Maria, 96.  
 Petrus, Pieter, P., 9, 62, 67,  
 72, 78, 86, 94, 96.  
 Van Dyck, Arent, 16, 102, 105.  
 Catelyna, 13.  
 Christyna, Christ., 80, 84, 88,  
 89, 91, 98, 99, 104, 105.

- Cornelis, Corn., Co., 15, 84,  
 91, 95, 101, 102.  
 David, 13, 80, 84, 88, 89, 91,  
 93, 95, 96, 98, 104, 105.  
 Elisabeth, 59.  
 Henrik, Hendrik, 19, 23, 33.  
 Heyltie, 102.  
 Jacobus, 65.  
 Jacomina, Jacomyntje., 33,  
 34, 45, 52, 65, 94.  
 Lydia, 95.  
 Marytje, Maria, 19, 53, 69,  
 84, 91, 95, 101, 102.  
 Pieter, 95.  
 Van Eps and Van Esch [see  
 Van Ness].  
 Van Etten, Heyltje, 38.  
 Van Franken, Van Frank, Anna,  
 71, 99.  
 Ariaantje, 37.  
 Barbar, 101.  
 Evert, 9, 58.  
 Geertruy, Geetr., 7, 46, 54,  
 61, 64, 68, 73, 85, 91, 95,  
 98.  
 Gerrit, Ger., 50, 71, 101.  
 Maas, 82.  
 Margarita, Grietie, Grietye,  
 43, 55, 58, 73.  
 Maria, Marytje, 55, 58, 101.  
 Nicolaas, Claas, Claes, 37, 42,  
 50, 58, 62, 68, 73, 85, 98.  
 Reyk, Ryck, Rykert, 91, 99,  
 101.  
 Uldrik, Aldrik, Olderik, Ul-  
 ryck, 15, 55, 58, 61, 83, 98.  
 Van Hoesen, Caspar, Casper, 1,  
 21, 23, 31, 39, 40, 42, 44,  
 47, 52, 57, 60, 79, 85.  
 Catalyna, 79.  
 Jacob, 26.  
 Jan, 3, 5, 28.  
 Jannetje, 20.  
 Johannes, 8, 20, 28, 34.  
 Maria, 17.  
 Racheltje, Rachel, 21, 26, 44,  
 79, 85.  
 Tiete, 24.  
 Volkje, Volkje, Folkje, 1, 17,  
 23, 34, 50, 56.  
 Willempie, 62.  
 Van Hoogen, Mally, 68.  
 Van Hoorn, Cornelis, 15.  
 Van Iveren, Van Yvere, Alida,  
 94, 99.  
 Antje, Anna, 32, 44, 55, 74.  
 Ariaentie, 94.  
 Casparus, 90, 94.  
 Frederik, 44.  
 Geertruy, 56.  
 Johannes, 44.





## Van Iveren,—Continued.

Meyndert, Meindert, 16, 94.  
 Neeltje, 55.  
 Pietertje, 17.  
 Reynier, Reinier, 43, 44, 46,  
 49, 56, 94.  
 Saartje, Sara, 44, 94.  
 Warner, 33.  
 Van Kleek, Johannes, 47.  
 Van Klinkenberg, Elisabeth, 4.  
 Van Loon, Maria, 25, 47.  
 Van Ness, Van Esch, Van Eps,  
 etc., Aaltie, 11, 40, 46, 66.  
 Anna, Antje, 22, 31, 40, 58.  
 Ariaentie, 17, 89.  
 Catelyntje, Cathalina, Catal.,  
 53, 54, 59, 64, 65, 70, 71,  
 72, 76, 79, 87, 89, 96, 103,  
 105.  
 Catharina, Catryn, 21, 59,  
 64.  
 Cornelis, Corn., 23, 27, 29,  
 30, 39, 40, 41, 42, 57, 98.  
 Dirkje, 23, 31, 46.  
 Engeltie, Engelt., 75, 96, 99.  
 Evert, 1, 21, 30, 40, 57, 58,  
 65, 66, 73.  
 Geertie, 65, 73.  
 Gerrit, Gerr., 4, 8, 17, 18, 24,  
 26, 32, 40, 41, 58, 59, 61,  
 64, 70, 73, 79, 84, 89, 96,  
 105.  
 Hendrik, Henrik, 21, 26, 46,  
 49, 50, 58, 64, 66, 67, 70.  
 Hendrikje, Hendrikkie, 3,  
 23, 32, 40, 53, 61, 92.  
 Jan, 6, 46, 50, 53, 54, 59, 65,  
 70, 72, 79, 87, 96, 103.  
 Jan Baptist [Petist,] 57, 66.  
 Lena, Helena, 31, 66.  
 Lysbeth, 56.  
 Maeyke, Mayke, 23, 26, 31,  
 39, 41, 49, 51, 54, 59, 60.  
 Maria, Marretie, Marr., 16,  
 18, 26, 29, 40, 46, 58, 59,  
 65, 66, 70, 73, 87, 92, 98.  
 Sara, 42, 57.  
 Simon, Symon, 58, 72.  
 Willem, 3.  
 Van Olinda, V. O. Linde, Jacob,  
 61.  
 Joh., 91, 95.  
 Martinus, 17.  
 Van Oostrant, Van Oostrande,  
 V. Oostrande, Elizabeth,  
 88, 91.  
 Joannes, Joh., 88, 91.  
 Pieter, 4, 38, 39.  
 Willem, 49.  
 Van Petten, Van Putten, An-  
 dries, 10, 66.

Anna, Ana, Annaatje, 8, 24,  
 30, 39, 40, 55, 63.  
 Arent, 3, 55.  
 Catelyntje, 33.  
 Catharina, 34, 44.  
 Maria, Marrytje, 18, 24, 32,  
 41, 45, 56.  
 Mayke, 66.  
 Nicolaes, Claes, 56, 62, 66.  
 Van Renselaar, Anna, 13.  
 Catharina, Catryna, Catie,  
 Cath., 11, 19, 24, 25, 30,  
 33, 43, 48, 50, 62, 64, 65,  
 67, 71, 72, 77, 79, 81, 83,  
 91, 100, 102.  
 Col., 65.  
 Elizabeth, Flyz., 94, 98, 104.  
 Henrik, Hendrik, Henrie,  
 Hend., 18, 19, 20, 22, 24,  
 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36,  
 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 62, 65,  
 67, 71, 72, 77, 79, 87, 100,  
 102.  
 Jeremias, 102.  
 Kiliaan, Ciliaan, Kilyaen, 25,  
 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 43,  
 44, 47, 50, 55, 58, 69, 73,  
 76, 78, 79, 80, 83.  
 Lena, 102, 103.  
 Maria, 9, 16, 19, 26, 27, 31,  
 33, 47, 48, 50, 54, 55, 65,  
 69, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83,  
 90, 92, 96, 101.  
 Van Salsberry, Salisbury, —,  
 16.  
 Cornelia, 22, 67.  
 Francois, 38, 52.  
 Geesje, 1, 21, 28, 37, 49.  
 Hanna, 67.  
 Harmen, 4, 33, 38, 48, 56, 67.  
 Henrik, Hendrik, 22, 28, 35,  
 46, 67.  
 Maria, 52.  
 Van Salsdyk, Emanuel, 51.  
 Van Santen, Van Zanten, Anna,  
 Annetje, 17, 75.  
 Joannes, Joh., 13, 81, 88, 97,  
 103.  
 Joseph, Jos., 81, 97, 106.  
 Margarita, Margariet, 44, 85.  
 Maria, 12.  
 Sara, 81, 88, 97, 103.  
 Zetie, Zytie, 81, 97, 106.  
 Van Schayck, Van Scheyk, etc.,  
 Anna, 67, 71, 76, 78, 80,  
 82, 86, 90, 97, 105.  
 Anna Catryna, An. Cath.,  
 66, 72, 83, 98, 100.  
 Anthony, Antoni, Anth., 7,  
 9, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 30, 35,  
 37, 39, 49, 59, 61, 62, 63.





## Van Schayck,—Continued.

- 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75, 76,  
78, 80, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90,  
91, 96, 97, 99, 105.  
Arent, 25, 47.  
Catharina, Catryna, Catie,  
18, 25, 34, 45, 58, 63, 72,  
75, 79, 84, 88, 89.  
Cornelia, Neeltie, 28, 35, 46,  
91, 98, 100, 101.  
Cornelis, 22.  
Dominicus, 22, 34, 46.  
Elias, 35.  
Emanuel, Manuel, 3, 9, 18,  
22, 30, 37.  
Geesse, 22.  
Gerrit, Ger., 39, 42, 43, 44,  
45, 48, 55, 62, 69, 75, 78,  
81, 84, 100, 101.  
Gerritje, 5, 27, 29, 35, 42.  
Gozen, Goossen, 15, 19, 20,  
24, 25, 29, 31, 37, 39, 44,  
48, 51, 55, 59, 60, 61, 63,  
68, 70, 72, 79, 84, 85, 88,  
90, 91, 98, 100, 105.  
Hendrickie, 17.  
Jannetje, 3, 15, 17, 22, 28,  
63.  
Laurens, Louweres, 18, 26,  
34, 35, 46, 56, 61, 63.  
Margarita, Marg., 32, 85,  
100.  
Maria, Marytje, 4, 20, 24, 42,  
54, 67, 78, 90, 98.  
Nicol, 106.  
Rebecca, 22.  
Ryckie, 96.  
Sara, 42, 69, 78, 84, 100.  
Sophia, Fytje, 28, 29, 36, 54,  
61.  
Van Scherluyn, Scherluyn, Dirk,  
16, 104.  
Geertruy, 28, 29.  
Van Schoonhoven, V. Schoon-  
hoven, Schoonhoven, Geer-  
truy, 1, 20, 24, 26, 33, 42.  
Hendrik, 25, 26.  
Hendrikje, Henderikie, 25,  
36, 45, 73.  
Jacobus, Jacob, Jac., Jak.,  
10, 26, 33, 36, 73, 80, 86,  
96, 102, 106.  
Jacomyntje, 26, 34, 44.  
Maria, Marytje, 25, 26, 33, 73.  
Susanna, 73, 80, 86, 96, 106.  
Van Slyk, Cornelis, 41, 55.  
Dorothee, 16.  
Elyzabeth, 16.  
Geertruy, 44, 53.  
Harmen, Hermann, 56, 63.  
Jacobus, 93.  
Johanna, Jannetje, Janetie,  
17, 39, 53, 63, 64, 88.  
Lydia, 56.—  
Marten, 43, 55.  
Metje, 39.  
Pieter, 27, 37, 39.  
Teunis, Theunis, 25, 33, 40,  
50, 59, 64, 88.  
Tryntie, Tryntje, 14, 20, 28,  
37, 48, 57.  
Van Steenberg, Margarita, 47.  
Maria, 47.  
Thomas, 47.  
Van Steents, Casper, 78.  
Jannetie, 78.  
Van Stryen, Van Streij, Johanna,  
Anna, 39, 44, 59, 72.  
Marretie, 11.  
Van Sweits, Anna Engelen, 9.  
Van Tricht, Van Trigt, Helena  
[see Lena], 13, 51.  
Lena [see Helena, Magda-  
lena], 79.  
Lysbeth, 49.  
Magdalena [see Lena], 4, 32,  
37, 48, 57, 61.  
Margarita, Margrietje, 2, 21,  
25, 41, 51, 61.  
Maria, 6, 49, 58.  
Van Valkenburg, Abraham,  
Abram, Abrah., 6, 43, 50,  
59, 63, 67, 77, 83, 90, 99.  
Anna, 78.  
Bartholomeus, 2, 25, 32, 34,  
42, 52, 67, 73, 88.  
Cataleyntie, Catalyna, Catal.,  
63, 77, 83, 90, 99.  
Catryna, Catharina, 67, 73,  
88.  
Christina, Styntie, 67, 75, 86,  
95.  
Elsie, Elsje, 85, 88, 99.  
Engeltie, 87.  
Eva, 25.  
Hendrik, Henrik, 9, 24, 43,  
62, 78.  
Isaac, Isak, 56, 66, 70.  
Jacob, 10, 67, 75, 86, 95.  
Jannetje, Jany, 25, 32, 40,  
50, 57, 85, 86, 96.  
Jochum, Joachim, Joch., 10,  
25, 27, 34, 40, 62, 63, 85,  
88, 96, 99.  
Johannes, Joan, Joh., 6, 48,  
58, 63, 69, 75, 84, 95.  
Lambert, Lammert, 27, 34,  
43, 48, 57, 61.  
Lidia, 66, 70.  
Margarita, Grietie, Marg., 25,  
63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 84, 95.  
Rachel, 29, 40.





- Van Vechten, Vechter, Abram,  
 9.  
 Agnietje, 10, 19.  
 Alida, 32, 62, 100.  
 Anna, Antje, 28, 36, 38, 51,  
 61, 74, 85.  
 Dirk, Dirck, 4, 19, 31, 41, 54,  
 61, 71, 82, 89.  
 Engeltje, 77, 83, 86, 96, 102.  
 Fytje, 21, 28, 34, 43, 51.  
 Geertruy, Geetr., 83, 88, 93,  
 96, 105.  
 Gerrit, 21, 22.  
 Johanna, Jannetie, Jann.,  
 16, 76, 98, 105.  
 Johannes, Joannes, 25, 31,  
 33, 37, 39, 44, 54, 59, 61,  
 62, 67, 74, 77, 81, 84, 85,  
 90.  
 Leendert, 93.  
 Lucas, 12, 78, 84, 93, 102.  
 Lydia, Lidia, 30, 37, 45, 63,  
 90.  
 Margarita, Grietje, 21, 22,  
 28, 34, 41, 47, 61, 71, 73,  
 78, 82, 89.  
 Maria, Marytje, 26, 33, 41,  
 53, 59, 67, 90, 91.  
 Philip, Phill., Ph., 10, 76, 82,  
 83, 86, 98, 102.  
 Ruben, Rub., 13, 56, 83, 88,  
 95, 96, 105.  
 Salomon, Sal., 19, 25, 32, 37,  
 51, 62, 81, 105.  
 Samuel, 36.  
 Sara, 101.  
 Tanneke, Tanna, 78, 84, 93,  
 102.  
 Teunis, 32, 41, 44.  
 Volkert, Folkert, 3, 25, 26,  
 28, 39, 45, 53, 63, 65, 90,  
 94.  
 Wyntie, 95.  
 Van Vlek, Van Vleq, Benjamin,  
 15.  
 Paulus, 41.  
 Van Vlieren, V. Vlieren, Hieroon,  
 12, 78, 92, 100.  
 Madel., Lena, 17, 100.  
 Margariet, Marg., 78, 92, 100.  
 Van Vliet, Cornelia, 2.  
 Van Vorst, Van Voust, Van  
 Voste, Anna, 18.  
 Geertruy, 18, 31.  
 Jillis, 56.  
 Van Vredenburg, Vredenburg,  
 Cornelia, 31, 37, 38.  
 Willem, 38.  
 Van Woerd, Van Schoonder-  
 woert, Anna, 92.  
 Ariaentje, 82, 85.
- Dirckie, Dirkie, 73, 80, 92,  
 103.  
 Elizabeth, 67, 76, 85.  
 Eva, 55.  
 Gerretie, 62.  
 Hendr., 102.  
 Hyltie, 87.  
 Jacob, 17, 87, 92, 102.  
 Jacobus, 34.  
 Margarita, 13.  
 Nicolaas, Claas, 8, 55, 57, 62,  
 69, 73, 80, 83, 92, 103.  
 Petrus, Pieter, 11, 78, 82, 85.  
 Ruth, 67, 76, 85.  
 Sara, 10, 102.  
 Van Wurmerik, Van Wurmerink,  
 Cornelis, 8, 55.  
 Van Wyen, Verwei, Agnietje,  
 23, 33, 40, 45, 54, 66, 77.  
 Alida, 16, 73, 85.  
 Ann, Anna, 98, 99.  
 Ariaantje, 24, 33.  
 Catharina, Katharina, Ca-  
 tryntie, Catie, Cath., 7,  
 31, 45, 53, 60, 66, 73, 79,  
 81, 89, 99, 102.  
 Cornelia, 27, 39.  
 Geesje, 24, 31, 39, 47.  
 Gerrit, 23, 29, 33, 45, 54, 77,  
 98.  
 Hendrik, Hendr., 11, 59, 65,  
 76, 84, 93, 99, 102.  
 Hilletie, 76, 84, 93, 102.  
 Jan, 40, 53, 54, 60, 66, 73, 79,  
 81, 89, 99, 102.  
 Jannetje, 33, 40, 50, 59.  
 Johannes, 29.  
 Van Yselstein, Iselsteyn, Bata,  
 6, 45, 54.  
 Cornelis, 45.  
 Feytie, 90.  
 Isack, 96.  
 Willem, 73, 90.  
 Vas, Peter, Petrus, 9, 59.  
 Vedder, Vedders, Veder, Ag-  
 genietje, 57.  
 Albert, 42, 52, 57.  
 Arent, 66.  
 Cousset, Korset, Cortzett,  
 8, 9, 55, 57, 61, 66, 86.  
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs., 44,  
 54, 55, 57, 65.  
 Marytie, 65.  
 Neeltie, 66, 86.  
 Volkert, 54, 55.  
 Veeder, Engeltie, 65.  
 Verbruggen, Verbrugge, Catha-  
 rina, 18.  
 Sara, 18, 60.  
 Vernoy, Cornelis, 38.  
 Rachel, 47.





- Verplanck, Abigail, 53, 55, 70.  
 Ammerency, Amarencie, 70,  
 74, 82, 89.  
 Catalyna, 89.  
 Cornelis, 89.  
 David, 17, 82.  
 Geertruy, Geertr., 90, 98, 103.  
 Giliaen, Gelyn, Gley, 18, 74,  
 90.  
 Isaac, Isack, 30, 37, 70, 74,  
 82, 89.  
 Jacobus, 89.  
 Marritie, 74.  
 Phillip, Ph., 90, 98.  
 Vetch, Margareta, Margarita,  
 20, 37, 45, 52.  
 Samuel, 1.  
 Viele, Vile, Fiele, Debora, 27, 31,  
 36, 46, 51.  
 Jannetie, 15.  
 Kornelis, 27.  
 Louis, Louwis, Lowys, 57,  
 60, 72, 74, 76, 84, 103.  
 Lysbeth, 3, 29, 44, 50.  
 Maria, Marritie, Maretie, 72,  
 74, 76, 84, 103.  
 Susanna, 8, 52.  
 Theunis, 17.  
 Willempje, Wilmpje, 8, 26,  
 38.  
 Vinhagel, Alida, 20, 29, 37, 58.  
 Eva, 20, 27, 36, 44, 57.  
 Jan, Johannes, Joannes, Joh.,  
 6, 27, 29, 37, 45, 49, 58, 60,  
 64, 65, 72, 75, 80, 88, 100.  
 Maria, Marretie, Mia., 5, 45,  
 54, 64, 65, 72, 75, 80, 88,  
 100.  
 Visscher, Alida, 40, 48, 49, 54, 81.  
 Anna, Antje, Jauna, 13, 35,  
 59, 68, 99, 101.  
 Bastiaan, Bast., 24, 28, 30,  
 54, 58, 73, 76, 96.  
 Dirkje, Dirckie, 38, 62, 65,  
 92, 96, 100.  
 Eckbertie, 14, 70.  
 Elisabeth, Lysbeth, Bethte,  
 37, 42, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66,  
 67, 68, 69, 78, 85, 92.  
 Eva, 12.  
 Femmetje, 76.  
 Frederik, Frerik, 5, 22, 23,  
 37, 46, 48, 53, 66, 67.  
 Geertruy, 12, 16, 69, 81, 91,  
 93, 103.  
 Harmen, 83.  
 Hester, Hesther, 3, 9, 14, 29,  
 35, 36, 41, 45, 48, 54, 58,  
 62.  
 Jacob, 8, 48, 68, 73, 80, 85,  
 86, 90, 94.  
 Johannes, Johs., 20, 28, 33,  
 40, 45, 46, 50, 56, 61, 66,  
 67, 85, 88, 92, 99.  
 Lena, 85, 87.  
 Maria, Marrytje, 9, 11, 20,  
 23, 31, 39, 49, 50, 57, 58.  
 Nanning, Nanningh, 20, 29,  
 33, 37, 38, 50, 61, 81.  
 Sara, 22, 30, 38, 48, 56.  
 Susanna, Sanna, Zanna, 70,  
 73, 80, 86, 90, 92.  
 Theunis, 101.  
 Tjerk, Tierk, 22, 35, 49, 70,  
 76, 92, 104.  
 Volkertse, Engeltje, 20.  
 Vosburgh, Vosburg, Abraham,  
 Abram, Abr., 14, 37, 45,  
 52, 88, 95, 97, 98.  
 Antje, 20.  
 Barent, 15.  
 Christina, 15.  
 Dirckie, 85.  
 Dorothea, 52.  
 Geertruy, Geertie, 8, 51, 59,  
 60, 88, 95, 97.  
 Isaac, 20, 24, 32, 48.  
 Jacob, 52.  
 Jannetje, 28, 34.  
 Johannes, Joh., 16, 97, 104.  
 Lena, 88, 96.  
 Marr., 97, 104.  
 Marten, Mart., 14, 93.  
 Pieter, 12, 14, 24, 28, 85, 88,  
 96.  
 Ytje, Eytie, 59, 93.  
 Vroman, Vrooman, Fromman,  
 Adam, 45.  
 Barent, 56, 66.  
 Catharina, Catryna, 57, 62.  
 Eva, 10.  
 Geertruy, Geertje, 24, 37, 56,  
 66, 80, 88, 98.  
 Grietje, 42, 51.  
 Henrik, Hendrik, 24, 37, 38,  
 56, 62, 63, 65, 66.  
 Jannetje, 24, 51, 56, 57.  
 Johs., Jan, 57, 62.  
 Maria, Marretie, 66, 69.  
 Pieter, 6, 53, 66, 80, 88, 98.  
 Simon, 13.  
 Wouter, 8, 53, 60.  
 Walborn, Christ. Willem, 65.  
 Walderon, Catrina, Tryntje, 41,  
 59, 68, 78, 81, 85, 86, 88,  
 91, 93, 96, 99, 100, 103.  
 Cornelia, 14.  
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 88, 92, 96,  
 106.  
 Pieter, 27, 37, 48, 52, 61, 68,  
 71, 78, 81, 85, 86, 88, 91,  
 93, 96, 99, 100, 103.





Walderon,—*Continued.*

Willem, Will., 14, 88, 92, 96, 106.  
 Walrave, John, 16.  
 Walthers, Waaters, Catharina, Catryna, 55, 80.  
 Elisabeth, 47, 55.  
 John, Joann, 15, 63, 93, 95, 99, 103.  
 Merry, 69.  
 Robbert, 55, 80.  
 Zara, Sara, 93, 94, 95, 99, 103.  
 Warmond, Matthys, 21.  
 Susanna, 21.  
 Weemes, Wimps, Capt., 6.  
 James, 7, 20.  
 Mad., 32.  
 Wellive, Susanna, 16.  
 Wendel, Wendell, Wendels, Abraham, Abram, Abr., 19, 26, 39, 49, 54, 59, 67, 69, 74, 96, 101.  
 Ahasuerus, 90.  
 Anna, Antie, 15, 19, 60, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79, 83, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 104, 105.  
 Ariaantje, 19, 22, 33, 52, 66, 69, 79.  
 Catarina, Tryntje, Cath., 24, 32, 100.  
 Cathalina, Catelyntje, Catal., 4, 82, 91, 105.  
 Elisabeth, Elsie, Lysbeth, Elyz., 8, 11, 26, 31, 34, 40, 50, 59, 60, 63, 69, 73, 80, 85, 90, 98.  
 Engeltje, Eng., 60, 65, 71, 74, 77, 83, 98, 106.  
 Ephraim, Epraim, Ephr., 63, 67, 70, 79, 83, 87, 90, 93, 94, 96, 104, 105.  
 Evert, Ev., 5, 19, 32, 35, 42, 54, 55, 60, 65, 70, 71, 73, 77, 83, 96, 98, 106.  
 Hermannus, Harmanus, 19, 26, 35, 39, 42, 52, 60, 68, 69, 74, 79, 89.  
 Hester, 10, 32, 36, 52.  
 Isaak, Ysack, 13, 82, 85, 91, 100.  
 Jacob, 73, 85, 100.  
 Johannes, Joannes, Joh., 8, 12, 47, 50, 52, 55, 59, 60, 62, 63, 69, 70, 73, 78, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 98.  
 Maeyke, Majeke, 40, 67, 74, 101.  
 Maria, Marretie, Marytje, 4, 19, 22, 24, 27, 30, 34, 36, 37, 43, 46, 59, 69, 74, 92.

Philip, Flip, 23, 31, 39, 49, 59, 62, 74.  
 Robbert, 51, 66, 79.  
 Sara, 13, 55, 63, 73, 77, 100.  
 Susanna, Sanna, Zantie, 4, 7, 13, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39, 40, 57, 60, 68, 70, 84.  
 Thomas, 24, 34, 39.  
 Wessels, Dirck, 76.  
 Westfaeling, Rebecca, 51.  
 Weydt, Gzysyn, 93.  
 Merry, 93.  
 Wibusse, Gerrit, 6, 41, 46.  
 Mary, 41.  
 Wielaars, Whiler, etc., Brechie, 14, 69.  
 Catharina, Cath., 90, 98.  
 Edward, Edderd, 23, 32, 42, 58, 67.  
 Evert [see Edward], 50.  
 Josyntje, Josyne, 23, 67.  
 Robbert, 64, 90.  
 Thomas, Thom., 16, 98.  
 Wikkenson, Charl., 97.  
 Willems, Willemsse, Marritie, 65.  
 Teunis, 19.  
 Williams, Williaems, Williamse, Anna, 14.  
 Hilletie, Hill., 65, 70, 78, 83, 87, 91, 95, 102, 105.  
 Maria, Mally, 82, 102.  
 Math., 95.  
 Thomas, Tames, Th., 9, 20, 23, 27, 30, 37, 48, 55, 65, 70, 78, 80, 83, 87, 91, 102, 105.  
 Will., 102.  
 Wils, Walles, Wellews, Elyz., 98, 100, 104.  
 Jems, 98, 100, 104.  
 Wilson, Anna, 94.  
 Jems, 94.  
 Wimp, etc., Barent, 56.  
 Jan, 9, 13, 104.  
 Marrytje, 56.  
 Meindert, 13.  
 Susanna, 54.  
 Volkje, 56.  
 Winnen, Aagje, 38.  
 Aletta, 36.  
 Anna, 49, 91, 95.  
 Bata, 44, 55.  
 Catalyna, Lyntje, 6, 7, 22, 27, 29, 32, 39, 44, 49, 62.  
 Christyna, Christyntjen, 10, 60.  
 Daniel, 23, 24, 31, 46, 65, 72, 73, 78, 82, 89, 93, 95, 100, 102.  
 Dickie, Dirckie, 65, 72, 73, 78, 82, 89, 93, 95, 100, 102.





Winnen,—*Continued.*

- Elsjc, Elzie, Lybetie, 38, 49,  
 55, 65, 73, 74, 84, 91, 95,  
 99.  
 Frans, Francois, 25, 26, 35,  
 37, 49, 55, 59, 65, 66, 72,  
 74.  
 Jacob, 28, 38.  
 Kilyaen, Kiliaan, 10, 71, 106.  
 Levinus, 8, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26,  
 27, 32, 35, 37, 38, 41.  
 Lydia, 32.  
 Maria, Marretie, Marytie, 2,  
 14, 22, 29, 44, 59, 60, 62,  
 64, 70, 71, 73, 78, 85, 90,  
 95, 104, 106.  
 Pieter, 6, 14, 36, 40, 41, 44,  
 50, 59, 64, 70, 71, 78, 85,  
 89, 91, 95, 97, 104.  
 Rachel, 10, 11, 89, 97.  
 Sara, 15.  
 Theuna, Teuntje, Tanna, 2,  
 32, 33, 38.  
 Thomas, 5.  
 Wid., 11.  
 Willempje, Wilmpje, Wille-  
 mina, 22, 23, 24, 37, 41.  
 Wit, Cornelis, 63.  
 Witbeek, Witbik, Agnitie, 66,  
 70, 77, 81, 95.  
 Andries, 20, 100.  
 Anna, 87.  
 Catalyna, Lyntje, 28, 65.  
 Catharina, Catie, Caatje, 49,  
 67, 77, 88.  
 Engeltje, 45, 100.  
 Geertruy, 13, 27, 39, 47, 55,  
 68.  
 Henrik, Hendrik, 7, 27, 28,  
 49.  
 Jan, Johannes, Joh., 5, 31,  
 41, 45, 46, 52, 65, 66, 73,  
 81, 91, 95, 96.  
 Jannetie, Jann., 76, 102.  
 Jonathan, 28, 41, 58, 65.  
 Lucas, 29, 58, 68, 77, 88, 95.  
 Phillip, 14, 87.  
 Thomas, Th., 3, 31, 37, 49,  
 58, 76, 102.  
 Volkert, Folkert, 45, 81.  
 Witsen, Hester, 63.  
 Woedes, Tanna, 12.  
 Wood, Woud, Benjamin, Benj.,  
 97, 100.  
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 97, 100.  
 Woodcock, Woodkook, Anna,  
 14.  
 Ariaantje, 45.  
 John, 2, 26, 31, 37, 45.  
 Wyet, Gryphyn, 94.  
 Wyngaard, Van Wyngaarde,  
 Anna, 91, 92.  
 Ariaentie, 16.  
 Elisabeth, Lysbeth, 32, 44.  
 Gerrit, 3, 22, 30, 38, 40, 48,  
 56.  
 Hester, Hessie, 14, 73.  
 Jacobus, 1, 21, 28, 36, 47, 51,  
 57, 63, 84, 93.  
 Johannes, 19, 22, 32.  
 Lucas, 4, 57, 92, 105.  
 Margarita, Margrietje, 3, 9,  
 30, 37.  
 Maria, 26, 36, 37, 63, 84, 93.  
 Nicolaas, Claas, Klaas, 21,  
 32, 37, 56, 60.  
 Sara, 19, 29, 30, 36, 45, 49,  
 105.  
 Susanna, Zuzanna, 46, 56,  
 70.  
 Wynkoop, Cornelis, 47.  
 Evert, 35.  
 Gerrit, 35.  
 Yvens, Margarita, 48.  
 Yverse, Antje, 25.  
 Zeeger, Zeegers, Brechie, 98,  
 103.  
 John, Joh., 14, 98, 103.  
 Zeller, Catryna, 82.  
 Joannes, 82.

Elting, Jacob Elting, Joseph F. Elting,  
 Louis P. Hasbrouck, Minnie Has-  
 brouck, Edward Ooster Elting, F. Le  
 Fevre, Henry Bowman Le Fevre, Le Roy,  
 Dr. Johannes Wilson, P. J. Van  
 Kleeck, David Barnes Van Wyck, Van  
 Wyck and Henry Meier Van Wyck. Treasurer  
 Van Brunt was unfortunately compelled to be  
 absent because of the recent affliction in his family.







## THE POUGHKEEPSIE CELEBRATION.

**T**HE Fifteenth Annual Commemoration of raising the siege of Leyden was observed by the Dutchess County members of the Holland Society on the evening of Monday, October 3, 1904.

The charming little dining-room of the Nelson House at Poughkeepsie was comfortably filled, but not crowded, by the members and their guests. Vice-President Edward Elsworth presided, having on his right Dr. Albert Vander Veer, President of the Holland Society, Rev. Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson, Edward Tompkins Hulst, Isaac Reynolds Adriance, and Martin Heermance; and on his left Secretary Bogert, Frank Hasbrouck, Charles Gibbons Douw, Jesse Elting, and William Allen Adriance. At the large table running down the room were the seats of John Erskin Adriance, Peter Adriance, Henry B. Bevier, Henry Elting, Irving Elting, Jacob Elting, Joseph Edwin Hasbrouck, Louis P. Hasbrouck, Maurice Penniman Hasbrouck, Edward Covert Hulst, Abraham P. Le Fevre, Henry Bowman Le Fevre, Luther Le Roy, Dr. Johannes Wilson Poucher, Theodore Van Kleeck, David Barnes Van Wyck, Joseph Van Wyck and Henry Mesier Van Wyck. Treasurer Van Brunt was unfortunately compelled to be absent because of the recent affliction in his family.





Setting off and fitly framing its bright particular star, "Hutspot," the following menu tempted the palates and satisfied the gastronomic requirements of the party.

*(Dutch and American Flags Crossed)*

# FIFTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER

of the

POUGHKEEPSIE DISTRICT MEMBERS

of the

HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

In Commemoration of

The Relief of the Siege of Leyden

1574

On its Anniversary Day

October 3, 1904

NELSON HOUSE, POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

Caviar

Oysters on Half-Shell

*Vin de Graves*

Cream of Chicken

*Amontillado*

Fillet of Sole

Julienne Potatoes

HUTSPOT

*Pontet Canet*

Broiled Sweetbreads—Fresh Mushrooms

HOLLAND PUNCH

Braised Squab, Farcé

*Mummi's Extra Dry*

Hominy

French Peas

Lettuce Salad

Nesselrode Pudding

Cake

Crackers

Cheese

Coffee

Cigars





As the coffee breathed its last aromatic breath and the fragrant weed began to dominate the gathering with its odorous clouds, Vice-President Elsworth arose and, in his familiar and easy manner spreading good-fellowship around, bade all a hearty welcome with felicitation upon the joyous occasion. He referred to the decisive battles of history as chronicled by Crecy and wondered that the siege of Leyden had not its place among them because of its value, its vigor, and its permanent influence upon mankind. He called upon Dr. Van Gieson, whose arrival had been somewhat delayed by an earlier engagement, to begin the oratorical feast which he had so happily introduced. Dr. Van Gieson confessed to a very recent perusal of Motley and also of an old French account of the siege, and dwelled upon the treatment of the carrier pigeons, that had played their important parts so well in that trying time, the care that was given while they lived, and the honorable preservation of their skins by the taxidermist's art thereafter. He continued with a forceful comparison of our Declaration of Independence with its Dutch prototype, emphasizing the greater verity and justification of the earlier document.

Frank Hasbrouck was next called upon, but rebelled because it was "not his turn yet," and after a few minutes of chaffing the previous speakers and their remarks, sat down, promising to speak more at length later.

The President of the Society, Dr. Vander Veer, was then introduced and made a pleasing presentation of the scope and work of the Society and its committees, stimulating the members





to more active participation. The charm of his manner and well-modulated voice appealed to his hearers and approved their presiding officer anew.

Martin Heermance was then invited to say a few words, which he did with good-natured sarcasm and rallying reference to his predecessors, closing with earnest words of congratulation and exhortation.

Irving Elting, "late of Nantucket," amused and instructed the board by describing Nantucket ways and words and people, the colloquial expressions, which smacked so strongly of the sea, being especially well received.

The Secretary in his turn described some of the duties and difficulties of his office, with particular reference to the *Year Book* and its delayed appearance, noting, by the way, the valuable help which his assistant and library clerk, Mr. Dingman Versteeg, had afforded and his eminent qualifications for the position.

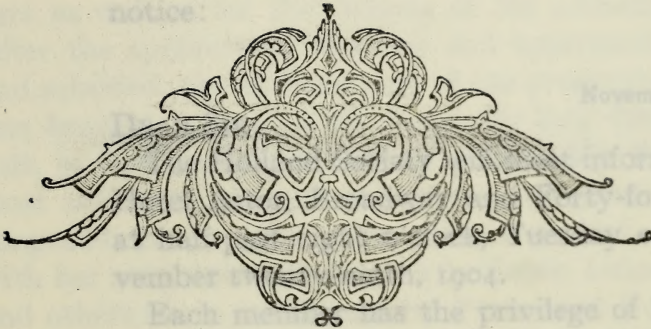
Mr. Isaac Reynolds Adriance then favored the gathering with some brief humorous remarks that were keenly appreciated, after which Mr. Elsworth again called upon Frank Hasbrouck for "that speech." The response was an interesting account of the early history of New Paltz, noting also the formation of the New Paltz Huguenot Patriotic Historical and Monumental Society, the discovery and preservation of the original Indian deed of the tract, the original patent, and the book of grants by the twelve patentees; also the purchase and preservation of one of the old stone houses as a memorial, and the later determination to construct a monument to the memory of the twelve patentees; the successful search for





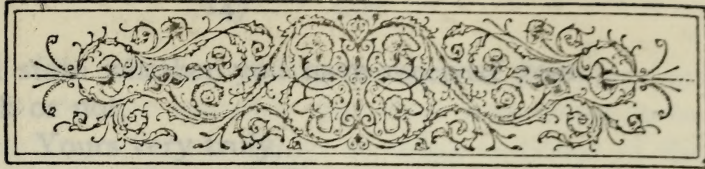
appropriate boulders for the purpose, on a recent trip to New Paltz and the surrounding country of the Shawangunk Mountains and Wallkill Valley, by the Committee having the matter in charge.

A silent toast was drunk to the memory of the late Jacob Deyo, and then the master of the feast bade the guests good-night for another year, the hour of departure being half-past eleven o'clock.









## THE SECOND INFORMAL MEETING.

**T**HE success of an informal meeting of the Holland Society in December, 1903, made it easy to repeat the experiment in the following year, so that a permanent place upon the calendar might, if possible, be reserved for this item of the Society's career. Accordingly, the trustees took such action at their meetings in June and October as resulted in the following notice:

November 11, 1904.

DEAR SIR:

The Holland Society will meet informally at the Hotel Astor, Broadway and Forty-fourth Street, at half-past eight o'clock, Tuesday evening, November twenty-ninth, 1904.

Each member has the privilege of inviting one guest, preferably some one who is eligible to membership.

A collation will be served shortly after ten o'clock, and will be preceded by a short entertainment, with music, etc.

Kindly notify the Treasurer, by means of the enclosed postal card, if you expect to attend and bring a guest, so that proper preparations may be made. Please give your present address on the





card and state whether you have received your year book or not.

Yours very truly,

HENRY L. BOGERT,

*Secretary.*

The new Hotel Astor had been but recently completed, and its grand ballroom seemed quite the most attractive spot for the gathering of Dutchmen and their friends. This view being shared widely, over three hundred and twenty-five persons met to renew former friendships and add others of kindred ancestry. About nine o'clock, President Vander Veer bade all welcome in the name of the Society and touched briefly upon matters of common interest, outlining the course of the Holland Society and intimating that there was yet to come entertainment for the eyes and ears as well as for the palates of his audience. After the applause of welcome and appreciation had subsided, the æsthetic part of the programme was brought forward, with designedly long intervals, so that the guests might readily enjoy that most satisfying pleasure of meeting and greeting congenial companions. Miss Aberle pleased all with her songs, some in English by Foote, Lidgey, and others, some in German by Franz and Bungere, and one in French by Fauré. She was accompanied at the piano by Walter L. Bogert, a former member of the Society, who sang acceptably *An Arranmore Boat Song*, *Hush Song*, and *Father O'Flynn*, all Irish folk-songs, also some Little Russian folk-songs and the *Pirate Song* by Gilbert. Those who were present testified their approval by unstinted hand-clapping and the committee began to receive congratulations.





The waiters, invading the room at this point, reminded the assembly that there were things to be eaten and other things to drink in honor of the occasion, and offered the following menu:

HOTEL ASTOR. GRAND BALLROOM

November 29, 1904

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, "STAG"

Consommé en Tasse  
 Sweetbread Patties à la Montglas  
 Deviled Crabs à l'Astor  
 Chicken Salad  
 Lobster Salad  
 Assorted Sandwiches  
 Fancy Ice Creams  
 Assorted Cakes  
 Café Noir  
 Sauterne Punch  
 Claret Punch

Little comment need be added to the opinions expressed by some of the enthusiastic members, who looked around upon the beautiful and brilliantly lighted salon, glanced at the more or less emptied glasses and plates, and rested their eyes upon so many friendly faces, and then said, "This suits me a great deal better than an annual dinner." About every one of those present was inclined to indorse the sentiment, especially since each expected to attend the annual dinner also.

The new meeting place gave great satisfaction, and proved to the Society that its capacity to accommodate and please a large party could not be gainsaid. The Society incidentally proved to the proprietor that his ideas about its capacity for punch were far too small.

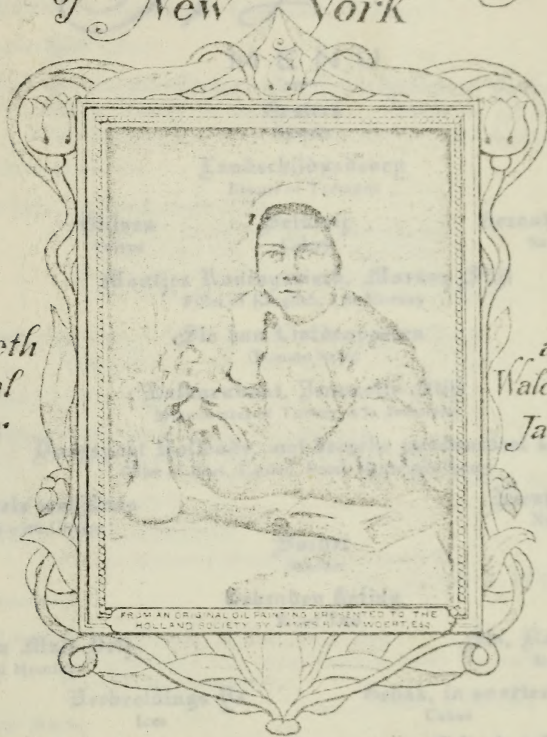




# *The Holland Society* *of New York*

*Twentieth  
Annual  
Dinner*

*at the  
Waldorf-Astoria  
January 19<sup>th</sup>  
1905*



**Committee:**

THEODORE M. BANTA,  
GEORGE B. CORTELYOU,

JOHN W. VROOMAN, CHAIRMAN,

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,  
HENRY L. BOGERT.





# Spijskaart

## M E N U

Oesters  
Oysters

Tandschildpadsaap  
Bisque of Terrapin

Radijs  
Radishes

Olijven  
Olives

Selderij  
Celery

Gezouten Amandelen  
Salted Almonds

Maatjes Koningsvisch, Mornay Stijl  
Fillet of Kingfish, à la Mornay

Sla van Liefdeappelen  
Tomato Salad

Kalkaenhout, Jeannette Stijl  
Mignonettes of Turkey, à la Jeannette

Doarspekt Rollende, met versche paddenstoel saus  
Fillet of Beef, Larded, Fresh Mushroom Sauce

Aardappels met Kaas  
Potatoes with Cheese

Nieuwe Snijsboonen  
New String Beans

Sorbet  
Sherbet

Gebraden Taling  
Roast Teal

Gebakken Mais Vrij  
Fried Hominy

Sla, Romeinsche Stijl  
Roman Salad

Verbeeldings Ijs  
Ices

Gebak, in soorten  
Cakes

Vruchten  
Fruit

Kaas  
Cheese

Gebraden Beschuit  
Toasted Crackers

Koffie  
Coffee





# Heil dronken

Address at Welcome—PRESIDENT VANDER VEER.

MUSIC—*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed.*

The President of the United States—Our Contribution to the Government.

"Who is second in the race?" "There is no second, your Majesty."—(ACCOUNT OF FIRST RACE FOR THE "AMERICA'S" CUP.)

MUSIC—*Star-Spangled Banner.*

The Governor and our Commonwealth.

"Thy Spirit, Independence, let me share!  
Lord of the lion heart and eagle eye!  
Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,  
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky."

The Mayor and our City.—*New Amsterdam—New York.*

"What Heaven has done for this delicious land!"

MUSIC—*Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean.*

Holland's Contribution to American Education.

"Above all Greek, above all Roman fame."

DR. ANDREW S. DRAPER.

MUSIC—*Wilhelmus van Nassauwen.*

Dutch Elements in our Civilization.

"All are but parts of one stupendous whole."

DR. JACOB G. SCHURMAN.

MUSIC—*Wij leven vrij.*

Dutch People and Other People in the Far East.

"He spake and into every fainting heart his words carried new strength and courage."

HON. J. SLOAT FASSETT.

MUSIC—*Popular Medley.*

Holland of To-day.

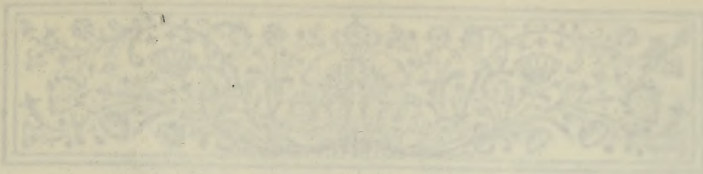
"Embosomed in the deep where Holland lies."

REV. W. F. WHITAKER.

MUSIC—*Vlaggelied.*







## Twentieth Annual Banquet

THE Twentieth Annual Banquet of the Holland Society brought more than two hundred and fifty persons and guests to one of the long tables spread in the grand ballroom of the Victoria on Thursday, January 10, 1900. Although this was the first time that the annual gathering of these years, the arrangements were so well made that no perceptible delay or confusion resulted. The society occupied its wonted place, and was supported by the flags and standards of the various Dutch countries. The banquet was held in the last, best, or most appropriate hall, the feast appropriate to the occasion, the members of the society, the Crony, the host, the interpreter, Capt. H. M. Shrady.



was formed and moved into WILLIAM THE SILENT hall, where seats were quickly occupied. The menus scanned. The guest table was filled in the following manner: On the right of the President, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, sat Dr. Andrew S. Draper, George G. De Witt, President of the St. Nicholas Society, Dr. Jacob Gould Schurman, John R.







## Twentieth Annual Banquet.

**T**HE Twentieth Annual Banquet of the Holland Society brought out more than five hundred and forty members and guests to sit at the long tables that were spread in the grand ballroom of the Waldorf-Astoria, on Thursday evening, January 19, 1905. Although this was nearly a third larger than any similar gathering of recent years, the arrangements were so well made that no perceptible delay or confusion resulted. The banner of the Society occupied its wonted place, flanked and supported by the flags and streamers of the nation and friendly countries. The boxes were filled later with the last, best ornaments,—the ladies crowning the feast appropriately. An unexpected treat awaited the members in the presence of Gen. Piet A. Cronje, "the lion of Africa," with his secretary and interpreter, Capt. Hindon.

With commendable promptness the procession was formed and moved into the banqueting hall, where seats were quickly occupied and menus scanned. The guest table was filled in the following manner: On the right of the President, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, sat Dr. Andrew S. Draper, George G. De Witt, President of the St. Nicholas Society, Dr. Jacob Gould Schurman, John R.





Planten, Consul-General of the Netherlands, Gen. James M. Varnum, President of the Society of Colonial Wars, Jay Sloat Fassett, Morris Patterson Ferris, of the Sons of the Revolution, Richard V. Lewis, of St. David's Society, and Robert Frater Munro, of St. Andrew's Society; and on the left sat Rev. Dr. William Force Whitaker, Robert H. Turle, of St. George's Society, S. Uchida, Consul-General of Japan, John T. Lenehan, of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Robert C. Ogden, of the Pennsylvania Society, Frederic J. De Peyster, of the Huguenot Society, Walter S. Logan, of the Sons of the American Revolution, Samuel Verplanck Hoffman, President of the New York Historical Society, Gen. Cronje and Capt. Hindon.

At the other tables, beginning on the right, guests were arranged as follows:

At Table A: Judah B. Voorhees, Chas. A. Williams, Peter Van Voorhees (2), John G. Van Horne, John R. Van Horne, S. L. F. Deyo, Charles W. Hunt, C. Edgar Sutphen, Edward L. Tripler, De Witt Van Buskirk, George H. Young, Oscar L. Gubelman, Edwin D. Miner, Talbot Root, Gerret Kouwenhoven, Dr. John B. Kouwenhoven, Arthur L. Fuller, Gustavus A. Duryee, Charles G. Nichols, John F. Berry, James D. McKinley, Edo Van Winkle, John Reynolds, H. B. Van Winkle, Herman S. Bergen, Charles N. Lee, Anson A. Voorhees, James H. Eaton, William Van Dorn, Eugene V. Magee, Stephen Van Alen Van Horne, John H. Myers, J. R. Van Horne, R. Van Santvoord, C. E. Sutphen, Jr., James Perry, Thomas Van Loan, Charles R. Leffingwell, C. B. Zabriskie, Zelah Van Loan, William L. Brower, Rev. John





G. Fagg, D.D., N. R. Schoonmaker, Walter Bogert, Frank R. Van Nest, Neilson Abeel, Robert Davis, John R. Stine, Albert Bogert, F. L. Van Ness, W. L. Ward, Isaac Snedeker, Charles M. Camp.

At Table B: J. B. Van Woert, E. G. Snow, W. S. Pyle, Albro Akin, Lambert Suydam, Jed Frye, Francis I. Vander Beek, Judge Jonathan Dixon, Dr. D. LeRoy Culver, Dr. B. P. Craig, Edward Barnes, Isaac P. Vanderbeek, J. A. Van Horn, Arthur H. Masten, E. Henry Lacombe, J. J. Bergen, Robert H. McCarter, Frank J. Dutcher, John W. Cooper, Frank W. Conn, Townsend Wandell, Francis L. Wandell, Garret R. Hasbrouck, Joseph Hasbrouck, M.D., William P. Brown, Charles R. Dusenberry, E. W. Dusenberry, C. V. Hasbrouck, C. A. Comstock, E. H. H. Simons, Nathan S. Jarvis, William Van Woert, Lambert Suydam, Jr., A. C. Quackenbush, Francis I. Vander Beek, Jr., Edgar L. Marsden, H. R. Mackenzie, J. E. Hulsizer, Isaac V. Pearson, William A. Lewis, Peter J. Stuyvesant, John D. McDowell, William F. Wyckoff, James Yereance, William B. Yereance, J. F. Van Riper, Dr. A. R. Gulick, Dr. C. R. Gulick, William C. Demorest, George T. Wilson, Alexander G. Rea, William H. Van Kleeck, Nelson Van Kleeck, Peter J. Elting, E. J. Elting, N. D. Wortendyke.

At Table C: George M. Van Hoesen, Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, Augustus Van Wyck, John L. Riker (4), Arthur L. De Groff, William B. Dodd, Fred. B. Schenck, John B. Lozier, R. R. Moore, E. S. Robinson, Milton Demarest, David St. John, Edmund W. Wakelee, Samuel H. Walker, Arthur W. Van Winkle, Charles A. Van Winkle, George A. Zabriskie, Elmer Blauvelt, John G. Demarest, Dr.





Byron G. Van Horne, Peter W. Stagg, Townsend  
 C. Van Pelt, Cornelius Ditmars, J. R. Van Brunt,  
 M. S. Hegeman, Joseph Whittman, James A. Mor-  
 rill, Henry S. Van Beuren, Theodore M. Banta (2),  
 Rev. W. L. Moore, William S. Opdyke, Alfred Op-  
 dyke, Garret S. M. Holdrum, A. C. Holdrum,  
 George B. Hulme, E. E. Moore, Isaac I. Demarest,  
 Abram De Baun, Cornelius B. Demarest, James A.  
 Romeyn, Samuel S. Conover, William H. Zabriskie,  
 Clarence Mabie, John W. Bellis, David D. Bellis,  
 J. B. Van Wagenen, Harold T. Van Nostrand,  
 James L. Amerman, William P. Sutphen, John P.  
 Roosa, Edwin R. Dusingery, Dr. Frederick T. Van  
 Beuren, Jr., F. F. Van Beuren (2).  
 At Table D: John H. Starin, E. V. W. Rossiter,  
 Warner Miller, J. Edward Simmons, Dr. George  
 Alexander, Dr. A. G. Gerster, Gen. Anson J.  
 McCook, Gen. Warren M. Healey, Gage E. Tar-  
 bell, James A. Lansing, Arthur H. Van Brunt,  
 James M. Beck, Henry L. Bogert, H. H. Vreeland,  
 Henry Sanderson, Francklyn Hogeboom, H. R.  
 McChesney, George W. Ray, John H. Prall, Wil-  
 liam H. Vredenburg, Charles E. Lydecker, D. V.  
 B. Hegeman, Rev. A. H. Brush, Henry D. Lott,  
 John D. Prince, Jr., James P. Clarendon, Samuel  
 Taylor, Dr. George Bolling Lee, Morton W. Smith,  
 John B. McDonald, Gen. Howard Carroll, George  
 C. Clausen, William H. Truesdale, Charles R. Mil-  
 ler, George S. Rice, George A. Parker, Col. Albert  
 Todd, Walter J. Peck, Rev. Charles K. Clear-  
 water, Garret J. Garretson, William W. Gillen, J.  
 Morton White, J. Maus Schermerhorn, John B.  
 Van Schaick, Seymour Van Santvoord (3), W. C.  
 Groesbeck, H. Clay Piercy, W. M. Meserole,  
 Charles J. Obermayer, Dr. Louis C. LeRoy,





Theodore R. Varick, C. I. Zabriskie, George A. Brinkerhoff, Myers Bogert, Walter Terhune, George W. Vredenburg.

At Table E: Col. John W. Vrooman, Admiral J. B. Coghlan, Edward W. Scott, Col. E. S. Dudley, Louis Wiley, Frederick P. Morris, Edgar Van Etten (2), W. F. Suydam, V. M. Davis, A. T. Searle, G. C. Van Deusen (3), Wesley Van Emburgh, W. D. Van Emburgh, John Brower, James R. Hay, Albert Flint, Ward Brower, E. G. Bergen, Joseph Gott, Frank M. Hardenbrook, Willis B. Dowd, George J. McEwan, Don R. Almy, Andrew J. Onderdonk, Col. H. W. Sackett, George W. Schurman (2), Frederick Roosevelt, Horace C. DuVal, Gen. Albert L. Mills, H. L. Stoddard, E. L. Scofield, E. M. F. Miller, J. William Beekman (2), T. B. Clark, George Davis, P. N. Turner, Andrew Deyo, Dr. D. Cole Carr, William Krove, Isaac Van Houten, J. R. Fitzner, Harold L. Ward, F. D. Brower, Charles F. Boell, W. Wallace Brower, C. C. Lawrence, John C. Van Cleaf, Arthur Horton, A. P. Morison, W. O. Jones, Rev. Ernest Voorhis, George Francis Nelson, D.D., George F. Vietor.

At Table F: Whiting G. Snow, Dr. Thomas H. Willard, Dr. Maurice J. Lewi, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, Jr., J. Leonard Varick, Fred. W. Klein, Eugene Van Schaick (2), D. D. Sutphen, C. A. Braman, S. B. Dutcher, George Hadden, Nicholas Arrowsmith, M. B. Dutcher, Theodore DeWitt (3), John G. Bogert, Andrew D. Bogert, George H. Bell, Edward Stagg, Willard M. Spear, C. Christie, T. B. Lashar, George C. Edwards, Charles K. Van Vleck, Col. George P. Hilton, Charles F. Van Inwegen, Amos Van Etten, Willis G. McDonald, Gen.





Amasa J. Parker, Dr. Johnson, Dr. E. S. Bogert, Arthur G. Sherwood, W. H. H. Amerman, Thomas W. Marler, Morton Van Loan, John Tannor, Henry R. Sutphen, Harvey J. Gilmour, R. R. Dutcher, DeWitt P. Dutcher, Warner M. Van Norden, Ottomar H. Van Norden, Charles De Hart Brower, J. R. Vander Veer, William Van Wyck, John F. Clark, M. Van Ash Van Wyck, E. C. Van Brunt, G. W. Findley, Frank D. Van Nostrand, Dr. J. Horton Tuttle, Frederic D. Asche, Van Vechten Veeder, T. R. Oeland, John H. Abeel, John B. Elmendorf.

At Table G: Tunis G. Bergen, Rev. Dr. W. H. Ten Eyck, Robert A. Van Wyck, E. T. Hulst, Samuel M. Shafer, William B. Reed, E. C. Hulst, E. Lembke, L. A. Powelson, O. F. Winne, Charles C. Ten Broeck, Alonzo Winne, Jacob W. Clute, Floyd M. Johnson, Edward Elsworth, Lewis E. Pierson, Irving Elting, Dr. J. Wilson Poucher, Gilbert F. Foote, Jesse Elting, Myron T. Scudder, D. H. Van Auken, O. Hasbrouck, Nathan B. Van Etten, Dr. J. M. Hodson, Dr. B. H. B. Slegt, Rev. Dr. Daniel Martin, Dr. T. Y. Sutphen (2), Charles H. Truax, Warner Van Norden, Frank Hasbrouck, Foster M. Voorhees, George P. Hall, Francis D. Kouwenhoven, William Kennedy, Edson S. Lott, A. A. Zabriskie, Henry H. Van Cleef, T. R. Beal, William T. Ferris, Dr. Hyman Roosa, Richard Tappen, J. Howard Lansing, Joseph E. Hasbrouck, James De La Montanye, Peter Deyo, Jacob Elting, Jasper Van Wormer, William H. Van Wormer, Jr., F. J. Walls, A. P. Lefevre, A. J. Provost, William D. Provost, R. J. Wortendyke, Hon. Charles L. Carrick, Ernestus S. Gulick (2).





At Table H: David H. Houghtaling, Warren R. Houghtaling, Thomas L. Watson, John R. Van Wormer, Louis Ottman, Robert I. Hopper, Col. Edwin W. Hine, John H. Hopper, Judge Frank Van Cleve, C. E. Dusenberry, Theodore S. Hoyt, G. F. Rising, William R. Bronk, William F. Dunning, John D. Reynolds, Charles Schenck, Frederic Van Wyck, Willard P. Schenck, Isaac E. Ditmars, H. C. Dilworth, A. D. Thomson, Richard M. Jacobus, F. A. Hoyt, Daniel G. Bogert, Gilliam D. Bogert, Cornelius B. Van Brunt, John Robinson, George E. Van Guysling, Louis H. Newkirk, S. D. Coykendall, Frederick Coykendall, C. A. Clearwater, John C. Gulick, Dr. F. M. Dearborn, M. de M. Marsellus, Rev. Geo. W. Labau, A. I. Smith, Jr., Frank A. Marsellus, Gilbert S. Van Pelt, John V. Van Pelt, Bert Hanson, J. Albert Van Winkle, Frederick J. Ball, Arthur W. Canney, G. D. Williamson, Mervin R. Schenck, Thomas S. McLane, J. W. Cunningham, Thomas J. Byrne, James Brite, H. Klenen, H. Good, Charles A. Bogert, Charles H. Bolles, Jr., Samuel H. Wandell, S. M. Vander Beek, Gustave Kaufman.

At Table I: J. Walter DeWitt, Jerome DeWitt, H. B. Hubbard, John Lefferts, Jr. (2), Van Brunt Bergen, R. B. Brinkerhoff, E. W. Demarest, Horace Robinson, Frank D. Voorhees, Eugene W. Leake, J. W. Hardenbergh, Frederic W. Anness, Dr. Henry H. Brinkerhoff, James W. Osborne, Paul V. Lorzer, Jacob S. Van Wyck, Stephen I. Lott, F. L. Wyckoff, William Vanderhoof, Charles M. Bogert, Howard F. Mead (2), Timothy I. Hubbard, Frank L. Lawrence, Samuel K. Probasco, J. S. S. Remsen, Moses J. DeWitt, Benjamin G. Demarest, Alston Beekman, George M. Van Deventer, George A. Minasian,





James V. S. B. Lott, John J. Voorhees, Howard Voorhees, John J. Voorhees, Jr., Henry Traphagen, John A. Blair, Albert I. Drayton, Jacob R. Wortendyke, John R. Voorhis (3), John Ditmars, Charles F. Young, Charles J. Bogert, A. H. Frost, I. F. Mead, C. F. Hoffman, Josiah A. Westervelt, Adam A. Cross, John B. Haskin, Edward Van Winkle.

The menu had been prepared with the intention of combining simplicity with some ornamentation of symbolic or historic interest, and on its first page reproduced an oil-painting presented to the Society by one of its Trustees, James B. Van Woert, Esq., representing "A Dutch Maiden at Home." The last page bore a reduced photograph of the Statue of William the Silent, proposed to be erected by the Society from the model prepared by Henry M. Shrady.

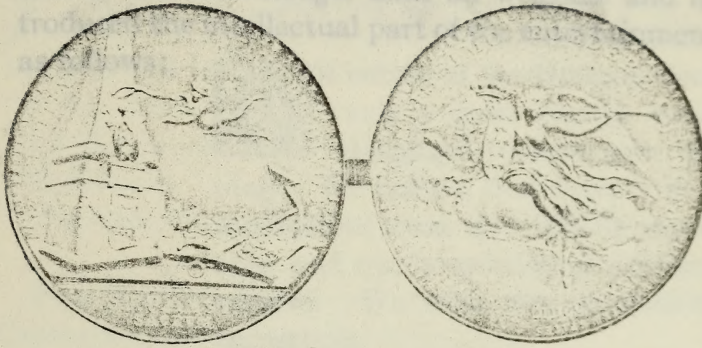
The souvenir was again a reproduction of one of the medals discovered by Minister Thayer at The Hague in the Royal Museum, and combined historical interest with artistic execution in such small and convenient compass as to earn once more the approval which had been expressed concerning the first medal issued in 1904. The souvenirs were distributed between courses by the Secretary and his assistant.

The appearance of General Cronje was the occasion of an impromptu, though necessarily limited, reception in his honor; as many as convenience permitted being brought up and presented to the General, who exchanged words of greeting and good cheer by means of his urbane and attentive Secretary, Captain Hindon.





When the tables had been cleared and the fragrant clouds so familiar to the Dutch had risen sufficiently to indicate the comfort and warmth that are universally supposed to accompany the judicious consumption of well-chosen tobacco, and when the fair occupants of the boxes had received the first installment of the compliments which were their due, the President, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, of Albany, arose, and calling for the attention of the assemblage, bade all welcome and introduced the actual part of the program.



SOUVENIR OF JANUARY 19, 1905







When the tables had been cleared and the fragrant clouds so familiar to the Dutch had risen sufficiently to indicate the comfort and serenity that are universally supposed to accompany the judicious consumption of well-chosen tobacco, and when the fair occupants of the boxes had received the first installment of the compliments which were their due, the President, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, of Albany, arose, and calling for the attention of the assemblage, bade all welcome and introduced the intellectual part of the entertainment, as follows:



ON behalf of the Holland Society I tender to you a most hearty welcome. We are delighted to have you with us this evening. We believe that there is in store for you an intellectual treat that will be pleasing and acceptable, and our hospitality is proffered you without reserve. We wish you an evening of enjoyable recreation.

To the ladies of our sister societies whose representatives are present this evening we give an earnest

each member here upon society. I trust the one both in terms

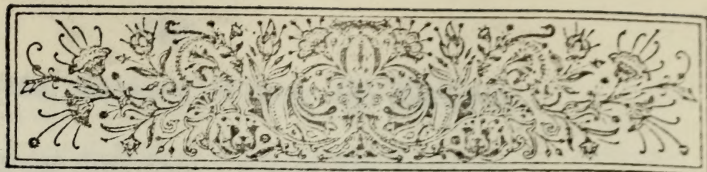
To the invited guests we extend a hearty hand and a welcome of earnest hospitality.

To the members of the Holland Society, from the splendid attendance here this evening, it must be very apparent that the Holland Society of New York is in a flourishing condition, that it possesses great loyalty and enthusiasm (*applause*), and that we have evidence of strength in our organization.

We meet to-night to renew our fidelity and







## THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

*Dear Ladies, Representatives of Our Sister Societies,  
and Our Invited Guests:*

**O**N behalf of the Holland Society I tender to you a most hearty welcome. We are delighted to have you with us this evening. We believe that there is in store for you an intellectual treat that will be pleasing and acceptable, and our hospitality is proffered you without reserve. We wish you an evening of enjoyable recreation.

To the various sister societies whose representatives are with us this evening we give an earnest reception.

I wish to congratulate each member here upon our success as an organized society. I trust the evening may prove a beneficial one both in temporal and intellectual blessings.

To our other invited guests we extend a hearty handshake and a welcome of earnest hospitality.

To the members of the Holland Society, from the splendid attendance here this evening, it must be very apparent that the Holland Society of New York is in a flourishing condition, that it possesses great loyalty and enthusiasm (*applause*), and that we have evidence of strength in our organization.

We meet to-night to renew our fidelity and





allegiance to the memory of dear old Holland.  
(*Applause.*)

There is a great deal that I would like to say to you regarding the increase in our membership, and I would like also to speak of the very delightful semi-annual meeting held in October, but this is neither the time nor the place for such comment.

I congratulate you all upon the intellectual feast prepared by the Banquet Committee. I feel that our warmest gratitude is due the Chairman in particular for the vigorous campaign made, which has borne such excellent fruit, having captured for our most delightful entertainment the royal after-dinner speakers we have with us this evening.  
(*Applause.*)

The first toast of the evening is

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES—OUR  
CONTRIBUTION TO THE GOVERNMENT.

"Who is second in the race?" "There *is* no second, your Majesty."

As we rise to drink to the health of the President, our Chairman, Col. Vrooman, will read a letter received from the President in answer to our invitation.

The health of the President was drunk, and Col. Vrooman read the letter received from him, as follows:

"WHITE HOUSE,  
"WASHINGTON, January 9, 1905.

"MY DEAR DR. VANDER VEER:

"Pray let me through you present my heartiest thanks to the Holland Society for their invitation to dinner, and





let me also express my great regret that I am unable to be present. As perhaps the members of the Society realize, this year it happened that not only the successful candidate for President, but the manager of that successful campaign, were both of them of the old Holland stock. It would be a peculiar pleasure to me were I able to be present, and I sincerely regret my inability to do so.

"With all good wishes for the success of the occasion, I am

"Sincerely yours,

(Signed) "THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

"DR. ALBERT VANDER VEER,

"President, Holland Society of New York,

"Albany, N. Y."

COL. VROOMAN: Mr. Chairman and gentlemen, I propose three old-fashioned Dutch cheers for our honored fellow-member, that man with big brain, big heart, and big purpose, who stands to-day the central figure of the civilized world, President Theodore Roosevelt.

The cheers were given with great enthusiasm, and were followed by the singing of the *Star-Spangled Banner*.

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: The next toast upon our list is

THE GOVERNOR AND OUR COMMONWEALTH.

"Thy Spirit, Independence, let me share!

Lord of the lion heart and eagle eye!

Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,

Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky."

In the absence of Governor Higgins, Col. Vrooman will read a letter which he has received in reply to our invitation.





Col. Vrooman then read the following letter from Governor Higgins:

"STATE OF NEW YORK,  
"EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, ALBANY,  
"January 10, 1905..

"MY DEAR MR. VROOMAN:

"It is with genuine regret that I am compelled to decline the cordial invitation of the Holland Society to be present at its Twentieth Annual Banquet, at the Waldorf-Astoria, on the 19th inst., but it seems absolutely impossible for me to undertake to attend.

"The early history of the City and State of New York amply justifies the Holland Society in its purpose to perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members. To the Dutch in America we are indebted for much that is best in our national character and institutions. Occasions like this serve to remind us of what we owe to Holland and to its people, and to stimulate the study of the causes which led to American independence. Social intercourse among the early Dutch was proverbial for warm-hearted and open-handed hospitality and good cheer, and in this regard I understand that your society adheres strictly to the best traditions of the ancestors.

"With best wishes, and sincere regrets, I am

"Very truly yours,

(Signed) "FRANK W. HIGGINS.

"HON. JOHN W. VROOMAN,

"Chairman of Dinner Committee of Holland Society,

"346 Broadway, New York City, N. Y."

COL. VROOMAN: This letter strikes such a sympathetic chord that the writer is entitled to especial honors from every Hollander assembled here to-night, and I propose three hearty cheers for our worthy deputy Dutchman, Governor Frank W. Higgins.

The cheers were given with a will and were followed by the singing of *My Country, 't is of Thee*.





PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: The next toast is

THE MAYOR AND OUR CITY—NEW AMSTERDAM—  
NEW YORK.

"What Heaven has done for this delicious land!"

The name of Mayor McClellan brings to me memories of the Army of the Potomac. (*Applause.*) Once more my ears ring with the cheers that were so expressive of the loyalty and confidence of the soldiers to "Little Mac." We are pleased to-night to hear a letter read by Col. Vrooman from the worthy son of a worthy sire.

Col. Vrooman thereupon read this letter from Mayor McClellan:

"CITY OF NEW YORK,

"OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,

"Jan. 17, 1905.

"SIR:

"I beg you to convey to the Holland Society my sincere thanks for the kind invitation to attend its Twentieth Annual Banquet at the Waldorf-Astoria on January 19, and to express my regret that an earlier engagement keeps me from accepting it.

"I should like very much to share in the hospitality of your Society, which commemorates the notable achievements of the early Dutch on the island which we now occupy, and I ask you to transmit to the Society my best wishes for its continued prosperity and the success of your celebration.

"Yours very truly,

"GEO. B. McCLELLAN,

"Mayor.

"HENRY L. BOGERT, ESQ.,

"99 Nassau Street,

"N. Y. City."

COL. VROOMAN: And now, my fellow Dutchmen, three cheers more for another illustrious American





who is counted worthy by the descendants of New Amsterdam burghers to preside over Dutch interests in this great city, Mayor George B. McClellan.

The cheers were given, followed by the singing of *Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean*.

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: Fellow-members, we have with us to-night a genuine Dutchman, a genuine fighter, the "Lion of Africa," and I have pleasure in introducing to you General Cronje. (*Cheers.*)

Gen. Cronje addressed the Society in Dutch.

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: I take it that there were just a few of us in the room who did not quite understand the language—just a few. (*Cries of "No! No!"*) I take pleasure in calling upon General Cronje's secretary to translate some of the language that we did not quite grasp.

GEN. CRONJE'S SECRETARY: Gentlemen, Gen. Cronje wishes to thank you all for your hearty welcome here to-night. He says he is very glad to see so many descendants of the Dutch in this country, and is only sorry you were not in Africa when the war broke out. (*Applause.*)

The General wishes to thank you, one and all, for the great sympathy you expressed toward our nation in its hour of need. We appreciate it greatly. When the General landed in this country last April he was told of the great sympathy of the American people for him and for his country, and he has found it to be a genuine fact. He has been told that he need never return to his own country if he wishes to remain in America and make his





home here, but the General says he wishes to go back to his own country—it is his Fatherland, and his children are there, and it is where he lived and where he hopes to die.

The General is very sorry there was no Monroe Doctrine over in South Africa. (*Applause.*) If there had been, there would have been no need to fight. (*Applause and laughter.*) That is all the General said.

Gen. Cronje again addressed the Society in Dutch, and was followed by his Secretary, who said:

The General wishes to drink the health of the members of the Society, and he hopes that all the young shoots will grow into mighty trees.\* (*Applause.*)

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: By act of our last Legislature, great changes have been brought about in the unification of the work done by the Board of Regents and the Department of Public Instruction. I speak from inside knowledge when I say to you that I bring to you glad tidings of successful work accomplished by the union of these two educational bodies.

It required a master mind and a man of many resources, of keen constructive power and exceedingly great executive ability, to combine the best of our educational interests and to establish a system that is to redound to the credit of our Empire State. There was no mistake made in the election of the Commissioner of Education by the last Legislature. (*Applause.*)

\* Referring to the Society's motto, *Eindelijk wordt een spruit een boom*, "In the end the shoot becomes a tree."



home here, but the General says he wishes to go back to his own country—it is his Fatherland, and his children are there, and it is where he lived and where he hopes to die.

The General is very sorry there was no Monroe Doctrine over in South Africa. (Applause.) If there had been, there would have been no need to fight (Applause and laughter.) That is all the General said.

Gen Cronje again addressed the Society in Dutch, and was followed by his Secretary, who said:

The General wishes to drink the health of the members of the Society, and he hopes that all the young sharks will grow into mighty trees. (Applause.)

President Vander Veer: By act of our last Legislature, great changes have been brought about in the management of the work done by the Board of Regents and the Department of Public Instruction. I speak from inside knowledge when I say to you that I bring to you glad tidings of successful work accomplished by the union of these two educational bodies.

It required a master mind and a man of many resources, of keen constructive power and exceedingly great executive ability, to combine the best of our educational interests and to establish a system that is to rebound to the credit of our Empire State. There was no mistake made in the election of the Commissioner of Education by the last Legislature. (Applause.)

\* Referring to the Society's motto, Elizabeth's words are quoted as follows: "In the end the shoot becomes a tree."

To respond to our next toast,

HOLLAND'S CONTRIBUTION TO AMERICAN EDUCATION.

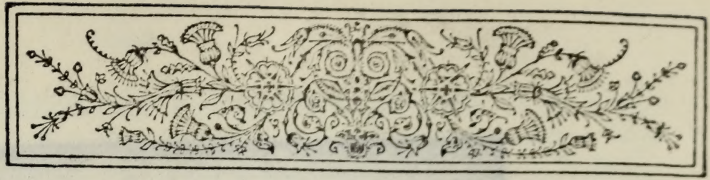
"Above all Greek, above all Roman fame"— .

we have with us to-night the Commissioner himself, and it gives me great pleasure to introduce to you Dr. Andrew S. Draper. (*Great applause.*)









ADDRESS BY HON. ANDREW S. DRAPER,  
LL.D., COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION  
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

*Mr. President:*

**T**HE honor of the invitation to smoke a long pipe and eat a wiener-wurst and drink some beer (*laughter*) with the Holland Society, and incidentally to name some of the things which Holland has contributed to the advance of the world and to the upbuilding of democratic institutions in America was the more distinct to me because of the fact that, unlike any of you, I have no Holland blood. (*Laughter.*) But for the abounding good-fellowship I might feel strange in this glorious company of thoroughbred Dutchmen, in spite of the fact that I have been familiar with the clatter of the wooden shoes of my old friend, Colonel John Vrooman, upon the turnpikes of the Commonwealth for a generation. (*Laughter and applause.*)

I have studied Dutch history rather attentively, and always with the conviction that in the writings of American historians Holland and her people have hardly had a fair show. (*Applause.*) It may as well be said at once that the story of no people is filled with harder thinking or embellished with more splendid heroisms. (*Applause.*) But,





even under a Holland roof, I am going to prepare

my fathers by and by, the report shall come to my own. (Laughter.)

My father was an undoubted and ever able seven generations in America, pretty nearly an unsubdued, English Puritan; and my mother was as pure and true as cheerful and gentle, a Scotch-Irish covenant-maker (as the world ever saw). There were two very comely and fortifying people (laughter) and very kind, it is to the glory of all this tolerance. They owe the most to have to the reviving (laughter) of a better people (applause.)

Hardly a day's walk from the shores of the three English counties, the great house of the Mayflower, planted in the ground, after the search of scholars, more than two hundred years, has the little hamlet from which the first pair of my paternal grandparents first came to Boston with the first Puritan migration for eight generations, and until my father succeeded the practice, each son and grandson in the direct line won a Puritan member for his wife. Of those seven Puritan girls was as welcome as George Boughton makes Pocahontas to this day, for that matter, — (laughter) and I swear that they were, every one of them, — first there is proof enough that Pocahontas had a great deal of work further to do than a great deal of work.

(Applause.)

But when even the Puritan may near Baffin, the Scotch name of Sloan and the Bible name of Samuel, and

R. S. D. M. A. P. A.





even under a Holland roof, I am going to prepare myself for paying the respect which I feel for your forefathers by first paying the respect which I owe to my own. (*Laughter.*)

My father was an undiluted, and, even after seven generations in America, pretty nearly an unsubdued, English Puritan; and my mother was as pure and true, as cheerful and gentle, a Scotch-Irish covenanter as the world ever saw. These were two very considerate and forbearing peoples, (*laughter*) and very likely it is to the mixing of all this toleration that I owe the interest I have in the *reminuiscences* (*laughter*) of all other peoples. (*Applause.*)

Hardly a day's walk from the corners of the three English counties where the original homes of the *Mayflower* pilgrims were found, after evading the search of scholars for more than two hundred years, lies the little hamlet from which the first pair of my paternal grandparents in America came to Boston with the first Puritan migration. For eight generations, and until my mother unsettled the practice, each son and grandson in the direct line won a Puritan maiden for his wife. If those seven Puritan girls were as winsome as George Boughton makes Priscilla,—or Katrina, for that matter,—(*laughter,*) and I swear that they were, every one of them,—then there is proof enough that if any one of those men had gone any farther he would have fared a great deal worse. (*Applause.*)

But the time came when even the Puritan maiden had to stand aside. In 1806, a young man near Belfast in Ireland, with the Scotch name of Sloan and the Bible name of Samuel, and





with a religion as Scotch as his name, came to the town of Argyle in our county of Washington. Before doing so he plighted his troth with a girl whose name, Rachel MacMinn, was as Scotch and as much of the Bible as his own, and whose body and soul made her as sweet and beautiful a human flower as ever grew in any land, that when he had found the place for their home he would return for her and they would go and make it together. The troth was kept and one of their daughters was the girl who interrupted the sway of the Puritan maiden in our family. It must be admitted, however, that with my marriage it was completely restored. (*Laughter.*)

I am rather glad that my blood was mixed. If the ingredients were not vicious or insipid it is quite as well that they should act upon each other. If the English Puritan and the Scotch Covenanter had much in common they surely had enough in difference, and each was sufficiently opinionated to dispute that the other made the world without any help, or set quite all of the stones in the foundations of American institutions. (*Laughter.*)

A thousand years ago great throngs of people from the parts of Middle and Northern Europe adjacent to the high seas moved to the westward and compounded a new nation in Britain. Through qualities which were inherent, and which were modified and strengthened in the process of assimilation that new nation showed qualities which were then unknown and were very great. It showed appreciation of the natural right of every man and of the true functions of the combined strength. It developed both initiative and self-control. It limited the prerogative of the king





without destroying the kingdom. It began to stand for the systematic restraint which is vital to security and for the freedom which is the life current of intellectual progress. It showed considerable spiritual life guided by some measure of rational thinking; it advanced very slowly yet steadily in the arts and sciences; it gained in outlook and accomplishment through doing. Above all, it organized representative assemblies and courts to declare rules of law, and it organized armies and navies and used them to command order and enforce law more systematically than had ever been done before.

But all this was the slow, heavy, labored process of centuries. Through all of this unfolding the power of the king was decisive, most of the time conclusive, and that power distinctly and successfully opposed the uplifting of the people. The masses were sodden and ignorant. There was not democracy enough to break its way through.

In the midst of this a new continent was discovered and thinly peopled by slight migrations from all the nations of the world. Here the power and thought and law and methods of Britain were dominant, but remoteness, life in the open, and new factors which entered in, developed a people very unlike the English people, a nation with ideals wholly different from those of the British nation. Frankness would say that pretty nearly all rule became distasteful. Foreign rule became intolerable. Separation had to come. Indeed, one of the foremost of recent English writers has said that it had to be in order to save English liberty. It came by violence. A new nation emerged, retaining of necessity the lan-





guage of England and what was good of the English political system. Because the separation was by violence there was consequent hate, and the process of national differentiation was prompt and decisive.

But a little people, with such antecedents and such expectations, were not to be left alone. Soon history began to repeat itself. The very peoples who a thousand years before had sent vast throngs to compound the British nation sent greater throngs over wider seas to coalesce with the resultant stock and compound still another nation. Each of these throngs brought much. Every nation of the earth has given something. The differentiation has become more and more conclusive until there has emerged a mighty people with characteristics of speech, thought, dress, energy, business versatility and aggressiveness, diplomatic directness, passion for discovery and genius for invention, religious sense, and political theories, which are recognizable at once in every part of the world and respected wherever recognized. (*Applause.*)

What each people has brought to us is now a grateful theme for all of us. The chemical affinity has become so complete that the sun has gone down on the day of apprehension or of jealousy. We have come to see that the factors of most worth to us are strongest in the men and women who honor their forefathers and are truest to the inspiring memories of their own fatherland. (*Applause.*)

The factors of the American national life are not numbers alone, not brawn and muscle alone, not mines and farms and factories alone. Bluff and pretence were inevitable with a small but nervy





people facing such problems, and there were some who mistook them for the distinguishing features of the national life. Large numbers, cheerful humor, the genuine culture which comes from ceaseless work, the eligibility of the commercial situation, complete agreement upon political theories and an orderly settlement of new questions, with the steadying and broadening which come of increasing accountability, have compounded original factors into a new national entity which does not expect to meddle with other peoples but which does expect to be reckoned with in the general affairs of a globe in which we all have some interest and are chargeable with some responsibility. (*Applause.*)

The original factors of our national life came to us because they could not find their opportunity in other lands, because they were rejected by the prevailing political systems of other nations. Free religious feeling which would not be bound by an unreligious theological system and would not be used to bind the thought of a people, industry which would have some reward in accomplishment, genius which could do things and throbbed for wider opportunities, imagination which could foresee higher living, fellowship which insisted that every man should have his fair chance, scientific research which could let in the truth upon the superstitions of the ages, unfolding social and political opinion which was coming to see that a government must make the most of every one and gain the love of every one to be of account to men,—these were the primary elements of our national life, the factors which gave fibre and flavor to the American spirit in the world. (*Long applause.*)





Of these the share which Holland brought is surely not to be held second to that of any other people. (*Cries of "Good."*) At the beginning of the seventeenth century, the opening of our period of permanent colonization, she had above all the other nations the qualities which now distinguish the American life. She had gained those qualities through a manner of life which has always made freemen and through decisive democratic tendencies which even then had been ripening for centuries. (*Applause.*)

Nothing is more manifest and surely nothing is more gratifying to the student of education than the unvarying companionship in all history of the democratic and the educational advance. Even as far back as the fourteenth century the independence of the cities in the Netherlands had led to common schools and universities. The results of the German Reformation were particularly decisive and enduring in the Low Countries. In the early sixteen hundreds primary and secondary schools became common and were opened to boys and girls alike. These prepared the Dutch people for deeds of greatest moment to the world. Work is the making of the worker. Carlyle was right, when he said that the lifting of the marshes up above the ocean, and the driving of Spain out of the Netherlands were the making of a free and virile people. It took forty years of unspeakable suffering and a hundred thousand lives to break the grasp of the Inquisition. If the schools qualified a people for fighting the first great world battle for liberty to a successful issue, the result made the extension of the schools inevitable. Universities became the permanent memorials of





military victories, and the union of Utrecht was followed by an order that "all the inhabitants of towns and villages within six weeks find good and competent schoolmasters." May says, "The whole population was educated; the higher classes were singularly accomplished." Broadhead says that "schools were everywhere provided, at public expense, with good schoolmasters to instruct the children of all classes in the usual branches of education." Motley says, "It was a land where every child went to school, where almost every individual inhabitant could read and write, where even the middle classes were proficient in mathematics and the classics, and could speak two or more modern languages, and where the whole nation with but few exceptions were producers of material and intellectual wealth." (*Applause.*)

These great impulses appeared directly in the industrial activities and in the fine arts, the literature, the scientific study, the political theories, and the common life of the country.

Agriculture was diversified and intensified. Science was really used for the first time in trying to ascertain the potential power of an acre of land. The agricultural colleges of America are even now going back to those people for assistance. (*Applause.*)

Craftsmanship in wood and metal and leather and in the textile fabrics and dexterity in all household and useful arts reached a development which was notable, and is so still.

The Holland art of that period brings us the finest portrayal we have of the best life there was in the generations when society was getting upon its feet. It turned from impossible angels





and men and devils, from weakling princes and slumpy mistresses, to men grown virile in their country's service, to genuine mothers and real babies, to the home and family life, to horses at work and cattle that could bellow, to windmills and dykes and boats and hardy sailor-folks, to golden meadows and gorgeous sunsets, and to all of the scenes and effects which Dutch artists saw. (*Applause.*) In all of these, Dutch art was prolific. But it was more than prolific. In technique, in harmony of color, in quick recognition of the beauty of the scene, in the interpretation of character, in the exemplification of rational devotional feeling, it produced a distinct school of art which stands in a class by itself unto this day. (*Applause.*)

Literature was not censored and science was dignified and encouraged. In three hundred years after 1573 there were four thousand seven hundred students from England and the United States in attendance upon the University of Leyden.

All this freedom produced the first near approach to a pure democracy in the world. (*Applause.*) A republic grew and wrote a constitution, and each of the seventeen provinces which constituted it had a constitution of its own. Douglas Campbell has traced a score of the salient features of that political system,—the powers and limitations of the presidency, the organization of the national senate, religious toleration, freedom of the press, manhood suffrage, written ballots, free schools for girls and boys alike, the independence of the judiciary, the absence of primogeniture, the recording of conveyances, public prosecutors, the protection of





persons charged with crime, amenability to the civil laws alone, and many others which are fundamental in our own political system, and so proved the source from which they came.

Now all this came to its maturity in the Netherlands just before the great Puritan movement in England and just before the first permanent colonization of America. The centre of the Puritan movement was in the northeastern counties, the counties which are against the German ocean. The Dutch controlled the carrying trade of the world. Their seamen were continually in the English ports. Out of these counties Elizabeth had sent six thousand English troops to aid the Dutch against the Spanish, when diplomacy would suffice no longer, little realizing that when they came back they would bring the germs of a revolution with them. Into these counties she had brought spinners and weavers from Flanders without foreseeing that they would teach a great deal besides dexterity in their art. These counties produced the greater part of the early English Christian martyrs and the great body of the 20,000 men and women who migrated to Massachusetts Bay in the twenty years following 1630 when Charles was ruling the realm without a parliament and preparing the way for the notable trial in the Parliament house and the still more notable scene which followed. Perhaps those counties did even better, for they produced the greater part of the Puritan parliamentary leaders. They not only produced old Cromwell but his regiment of Ironsides. They were the seat of the Separatist movement, which was the unexpected and at that time the totally unrecognized climax





of English Puritanism. They were the homes of the Plymouth Pilgrim Fathers. No one can read the literature of the subject with an open mind, and remember that Englishmen are not very subject to spontaneous combustion, without knowing full well that all these things which meant so much to England and to America were because of the developments in the Netherlands and because of the mighty fires which lighted up the dome of Heaven's temple from across the North Sea. (*Prolonged applause.*)

The Pilgrim Fathers, scattered abroad in England, flew to Holland for refuge in the very year in which the Dutch arms had triumphed over Spain and in which a truce of twelve years had been decreed, and they migrated to America in the very year when that truce was to end. When they applied to the burgomasters of Leyden for leave to reside in that city this suggestive endorsement, discovered recently in the archives at The Hague, was placed upon the margin of their petition: "The Court, in making a disposition of this memorial, declare that they refuse no honest persons free ingress to come and have their residence in this city, provided that such persons behave themselves and submit to the laws and ordinances; and therefore the coming of the memorialists will be agreeable and welcome. Thus done at their Council House, 12th February, 1609." If I were a Dutchman, and as thrifty as Dutchmen are, I would write that over my doorway in letters of gold. (*Applause.*)

In the next twenty years the first enduring settlements in America were effected. First the Dutch here upon Manhattan Island; second the





Pilgrims at Plymouth; and third the Puritans at Boston. The Dutch and the Pilgrims were weak in numbers and in resources. Up to 1630 neither numbered a thousand souls. The Puritans were strong in numbers, gaining twenty thousand people in twenty years; speaking relatively, they were rich, powerful, and learned.

Each of these peoples brought with them to the new country the beliefs and the institutions which were theirs in the old country. The Dutch held the democratic theories with which their history had imbued them. The Pilgrims held to the faith and the thinking which had made them Separatists from the English state church and caused them to be hunted out of the English state, with such confirmations and growth as twelve years in Holland had given to them. The Dutch came for commerce which was no less legitimate then than now. (*Applause.*) They assumed, as of course, that the manner of life and the thinking of the Fatherland would continue here. The Pilgrims came because of their love for their English speech and English ways, because they feared that if they remained in Holland they would wholly disappear in the Dutch life (of the half of the company that stayed in Leyden no trace can be found after twenty-five years), and because they must have religious and political freedom which they could not have in England. The Puritans were not seeking religious or political freedom. They maintained class distinctions and distinguished between the nobles and the commons. They were an intolerant religious sect, and with the same sternness which cut off the head of the king and set up the commonwealth in the mother





country, they imprisoned, banished and hanged any man or woman who gave promise of destroying the harmony of the sect. They were associated with a party which was the same in the state religion and in the politics of England, and they had no thought of separateness or independence. They believed in the union of church and state. Their government erected the church building, paid the minister, and managed the affairs of the church, and no man had any part in the government who was not a member of the church.

But neither numbers or wealth, nor even scholarship or religious enthusiasm, were to determine the character of American institutions. (*Applause.*) When the Pilgrims and the Puritans coalesced in the colony of Massachusetts it had to be upon principles which Dutch influences started in those northeastern English counties and came to their full flower in the Netherlands. Old England with the help of New England might overthrow by force the little Dutch colony at the mouth of the Hudson, but when union came in America it had to be upon the principles for which those Dutchmen stood, and which even in the dark hour of overthrow they never surrendered. (*Prolonged applause.*)

It has been a very common habit to credit the origin of our common school system to England and to Puritanism, although England has never had a system of common schools. The English educational system comprised colleges with preparatory schools for sons of noble birth; not until within the memory of men of middle age has English policy undertaken to enforce elementary





teaching upon all the children of the people. New England followed Old England. The first New England school was a college and the next was a Latin school. All of the New England schools before 1670 were classical schools established to be tributary to the college. Very likely they had to bend their work to the elementary branches to make up for what was not done at home, but the universal plan was that the primary work should be at home by the parents if they could do it, or very often by the minister if the parents could not. Happily they recorded all they did, but there is no evidence of any school whatever in the Plymouth colony for full fifty years after the landing, or of any elementary or common school among the twenty thousand people at Boston for more than forty years after the founding of the city. The Massachusetts schools received no girls until 1789, one hundred and fifty years after the settlement, and received them for only half time for forty years after that. The Puritans had nothing in common with other people. How were they to have common schools? If the old heroes could return to earth and hear some things which their descendants claim there would be some castigations without formal trials, if not some hangings without the benefit of clergy. (*Laughter.*)

The Dutch colonial charter of 1629 decreed that "the colonists shall, in the speediest manner, endeavor to find out ways and means to support a minister and a schoolmaster that thus the service of God and zeal for religion may not grow cold and be neglected among them." That is quite as good as the phrase about not letting learning "perish in the graves of their fathers" in the





Massachusetts law enacted eighteen years later. (*Applause.*) A Dutch schoolmaster was an official of the state, and when he was sent over a school resulted. Upon the petition of the colonists an official schoolmaster was sent over from Holland in 1633, and a school was opened. It was the first school of which there is any record in America. It was open to all, and it was supported out of the common moneys of the colony. It has continued under changing political conditions, and therefore under differing auspices until this day. Other similar schools, two public schools of secondary grade, and a dozen schools under private management with the government approval, were established upon this island in the thirty years before the English arms took possession of it. (*Applause.*)

In the ensuing century and down to the opening of the Revolution the English royal governor opposed and the colonial legislature favored schools, with the result that practically nothing was done. No act of the English government favorable to schools appears in all that time except the reluctant approval of two Latin schools for limited periods; there was no act and no consent which was inconsistent with the uniform English policy of advanced schools for the nobles and no schools at all for the people.

If the democratic advance and the common enlightenment first introduced into America the germs of the great free elementary school system of the country and give New York the honor of the first free school of the land, her Dutch antecedents give New York her primacy in being the first state to appropriate state moneys to encourage primary education, the first to establish state supervision





of schools, and the first to relate all the schools in a system which should be universal. (*Applause.*)

The relative progress of the Dutch and the English toward the present American institutions is revealed in the fact that all of her sister states preceded Massachusetts in writing the guarantee of religious freedom in their constitutions, while New York, which never had a state church and was never tinctured with intolerance, was the first organized government in the world to enshrine in her fundamental law the sacred pledge of absolute spiritual independence and of political government without ecclesiastical control. (*Applause.*)

Nor must it be surmised that the forefathers of the Holland Society were an unreligious people. ("Good!" "Good!") There were forty editions of the Bible or of the New Testament printed in Holland before there was one in England. It was their religion which made them refuse to permit their religion to be bound, which enabled them to anticipate by two hundred years the attitude of America and refuse to be taxed without their consent, which impelled them with little return to stand as the shield and helper of England until the very seas were crimson with their blood; it was their religion which led them to become the historic representatives of the principles upon which democracy may advance and free institutions may endure. (*Applause.*)

The Dutch were a little people, but they were greater than the largest, for, more than any other, their thinking, their religion, and their valor broke out the roads over which democracy was to march to a new civilization. All Americans are under special and enduring obligations to them,





for surely they were the first to declare the fundamental principles of the Republic. (*Long applause.*)

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: I am sure that Dr. Draper, in his statements about early education, has proven himself to be a very good Dutchman.

The next toast on our list is

#### DUTCH ELEMENTS IN OUR CIVILIZATION.

"All are but parts of one stupendous whole."

When just beginning my professional life in Albany, after having served over three years in the Civil War, a comparatively young man, it was my good fortune to have as a patient one of our state senators, a man who gave me great comfort and strength. After my professional visits were ended I was often entertained by his views on education and his desire to establish a university in this state that would afford an opportunity to any ambitious young man for the fullest development of his intellectual worth.

Could Senator Cornell have known how well he was building and how great was to be the prosperity of his university it would certainly have given much comfort and happiness to him. The success of that institution has been great, something more than ordinary,—phenomenal, I would say,—and no one who has been connected with its management has done more to bring about this result than he who is to respond to this toast.

I need not speak of his brilliant work in the Philippines, I need not call your attention to the anxious, painstaking thought he has given to





the administration of our far-away possessions, but simply call your interest to what he has accomplished as President of Cornell University.

I have great pleasure in calling upon one of our own members, President Jacob G. Schurman of Cornell. (*Applause.*)

ADDRESS OF JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN,  
PRESIDENT OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY.



FOR thirty years past our people have been engaged in a series of celebrations commemorating the leading events in the conquest of American Independence and the establishment of the American Republic. First, as was fitting, came the Philadelphia Exposition in honor of the Declaration of Independence,—that immortal instrument which, if all else American were annihilated, would enshrine the memory of our people as an ever-living inspiration to the hearts of mankind. The Centennial Exposition has just closed which commemorated the purchase of Louisiana from France and the erection of a simple base of a group of the new trans-Mississippi states, united beneath theegis of the Constitution with the older states into a single sisterhood—one identical republic of equal citizens, equal laws, equal rights and privileges. (*Applause.*) These centennial celebrations have largely centred in the political principles and ideals of the founders of the Republic. And they have missed their best end if the American people have not received a fresh baptism of that spirit of democracy and national independence for which America has always stood and by which







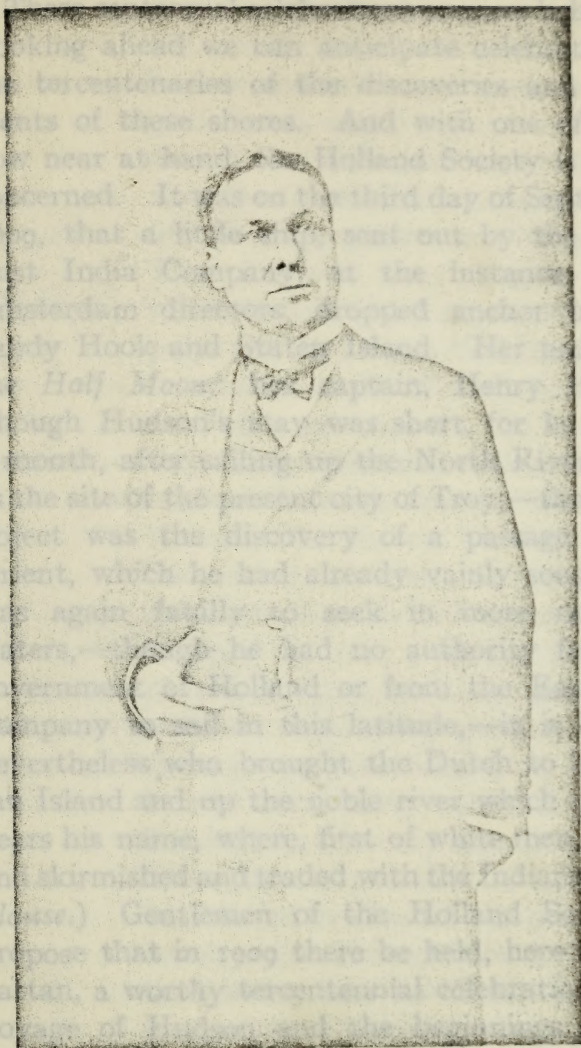
ADDRESS OF JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN,  
PRESIDENT OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

**F**OR thirty years past our people have been engaged in a series of celebrations commemorating the leading events in the conquest of American Independence and the establishment of the American Republic. First, as was fitting, came the Philadelphia Exposition in honor of the Declaration of Independence,—that immortal instrument which, if all else American were suddenly obliterated, would enshrine the memory of our democracy as an ever-living inspiration and exemplar in the hearts of mankind for all generations. And the series has just closed with the St. Louis Exhibition which commemorated the Purchase of Louisiana from France and the erection on its ample base of a group of the new trans-Mississippi states, united beneath the ægis of the Constitution with the older states into a single sisterhood—one identical republic of equal citizens, equal laws, equal rights and privileges. (*Applause.*) These centennial celebrations have largely centred in the political principles and ideals of the founders of the Republic. And they have missed their best end if the American people have not received a fresh baptism of that spirit of democracy and national independence for which America has always stood and by which





alone America is to retain her proud position of pre-eminence among the nations of the world.



The name "New Netherland" occurs first in the designation of an Amsterdam trading company to which the General granted for a monopoly the right of trade on these coasts.

*J. H. Schurman*





alone America is to retain her proud position of pre-eminence among the nations of the world.

These centennial celebrations are now behind us. Looking ahead we can anticipate celebrations of the tercentenaries of the discoveries and settlements of these shores. And with one of these, now near at hand, the Holland Society is deeply concerned. It was on the third day of September, 1609, that a little ship, sent out by the Dutch East India Company, at the instance of the Amsterdam directors, dropped anchor between Sandy Hook and Staten Island. Her name was the *Half Moon*; her captain, Henry Hudson. Though Hudson's stay was short, for he left in a month, after sailing up the North River as far as the site of the present city of Troy,—though his object was the discovery of a passage to the Orient, which he had already vainly sought and was again fatally to seek in more northerly waters,—though he had no authority from the government of Holland or from the East India Company to sail in this latitude,—it is Hudson nevertheless who brought the Dutch to Manhattan Island and up the noble river which properly bears his name, where, first of white men, he met and skirmished and traded with the Indians. (*Applause.*) Gentlemen of the Holland Society, I propose that in 1909 there be held, here in Manhattan, a worthy tercentennial celebration of the voyage of Hudson and the beginnings of New Netherland. (*Great applause.*)

The name "New Netherland" occurs first in 1614 as the designation of an Amsterdam trading company to which the States-General granted for some years a monopoly of the trade of these coasts





and rivers. But the peltries reported by Hudson stimulated commercial enterprise at an earlier date; and individual Amsterdam merchants sent out small ships which carried home skins of beaver and otter and mink in exchange for blue glass beads and strips of red cotton. By 1613, four rude houses had been built upon this island, and Hendrick Christiaensen stands out as the first Dutch organizer and captain of Indian trade. Then followed from 1614 to 1623 a period of rather listless and fruitless effort under the monopoly of the New Netherland Company. The foundation of the West India Company, however, marked a new epoch. In 1623, came the good ship *New Netherland* with the first party of permanent colonists, some of whom settled on Manhattan while the rest went up the river to lay the foundations of what we now call Albany. Two shiploads of cattle and horses and swine and sheep followed in 1625. Manhattan Island was purchased in 1626 for sixty guilders in beads and ribbons; and sixty guilders are equivalent to twenty-four gold dollars, or, allowing for the enhanced purchasing value of gold, to about one hundred and twenty dollars at the present time. The system of patroons, or lords of the manor, was established in 1629 for the purpose of encouraging immigration, the condition of the patroon's grant of land being that he should bring fifty grown-up persons to New Netherland and settle them in homes along the Hudson River. Still the current of immigration flowed slowly, and, to stimulate it, the West India Company in 1638 renounced and abolished all previous monopolies, alike in trade and agriculture. The effect of this liberal measure





was marked. Settlers of excellent quality came in considerable numbers, and not only Dutchmen from Holland but Englishmen from Massachusetts, where they found the rule of "the saints" intolerable. (*Laughter and applause.*) Unhappily this rising prosperity was destroyed by a great Indian war. These events occurred in the administration of Kieft, which lasted from 1638 to 1647. The Company sent out Stuyvesant to take his place; and it was Stuyvesant's fate—loyal, capable, honorable, and arbitrary gentleman as he was—to see New Netherland prosper under the work of his hands, and also, in 1664, to see it fall under the superior force of a British fleet. When New Netherland passed under British control the total population did not exceed ten thousand, of which about sixteen hundred were in the city of New Amsterdam; and this population was in the main a growth of the last eleven years. In 1653, when the city of New Amsterdam was incorporated, the population of New Netherland numbered only two thousand, of which eight hundred were in the city.

I want to linger a minute over this question of population. In 1628, the Dutch colony at Manhattan and the English colony at Plymouth had each about three hundred inhabitants, and for some time they had been closely balanced. But Englishmen then began to pour into Massachusetts Bay, and in a dozen years New England had a population of twenty-six thousand. Lord Baltimore was preparing to make a settlement in Maryland, and already, in 1628, Virginia had four thousand inhabitants. And a generation later, when Charles II. seized New Netherland, the population of New England had risen





to fifty thousand, that of Virginia to thirty-five thousand, while Maryland had fifteen thousand; a total English population of one hundred thousand. The emigration from England had, therefore, been ten times as large as the emigration from Holland. Nay, more than ten times as large, for a considerable portion of the ten thousand people in New Netherland was English, so many in fact that for years there had been an English as well as a Dutch Secretary of State. When, therefore, it is asked why the English had won the New World from the Dutch, the obvious answer is that the English came to the New World and the Dutch did not.

Now, why was that? Why did the Dutch stay home and the English leave home? Let me tell you a story from Boswell's *Life of Johnson*.

The scene is the Mitre Tavern in London. Boswell is the host. Johnson is of course the guest of honor, but Goldsmith and others are there, including the Rev. John Ogilvie of Scotland, whom Boswell had gratified with an invitation to meet his illustrious friend. After Johnson had expressed himself on a number of subjects, beating down all opposition, Mr. Ogilvie, good Scotchman but tactless guest, began to sing the praises of his native country. He first ran a tilt with Goldsmith. Disconcerted, but still confident of his ground, he next observed "that Scotland had a great many noble, wild prospects." Hereupon Johnson took poor Mr. Ogilvie in hand: "I believe, sir, you have a great many. Norway, too, has noble, wild prospects; and Lapland is remarkable for prodigious noble, wild prospects. But, sir, let me tell you, the noblest prospect which a





Scotchman ever sees is the high road that leads him to England!" (*Laughter and applause.*)

As you know, Scotchmen have followed this "noble prospect," not only to England, but all over the world wherever the flag of England or the speech of England has gone. Their devotion to Scotland is deep and unquenchable, but they do not hesitate to leave their own country or scruple to appropriate what other countries seem to keep in store for the wandering sons of Caledonia. (*Applause.*) In plain words, Scotchmen leave Scotland because they can do better elsewhere. Now, in the seventeenth century, Englishmen left England because they could do better—as physical, political, and religious beings—in America. But why should Dutchmen leave their European home, which, in the seventeenth century, was the most charming, free, attractive, prosperous, and highly civilized place in the world?

It was different in the sixteenth century, when the Netherlands were engaged in a life and death struggle with Spain for national independence and religious liberty. Then, indeed, many thousands of Dutchmen and Flemings, driven from their homes, oppressed and persecuted, poured into England; during the reign of Queen Elizabeth alone probably more than one hundred thousand of them became Englishmen. These were nearly all Puritans; they brought to England a higher civilization than England had yet known, and their children and grand children in the days of Charles I. were among the "English" Puritans who emigrated in such large numbers to New England. Thus the Dutch influence on Old England and New England is scarcely less important





than the more obvious Dutch influence on New York.

Let us look at the attractiveness of Holland in the seventeenth century and the nature of its civilization. It was a time of almost universal religious strife and persecution. Spain had exhausted herself in the attempt to suppress Protestantism; France had expelled the Huguenots; England was in the hands of the cruel and unprincipled Stuarts; but Holland was the land of universal toleration. There, alone in Christendom, was the freedom of conscience an established maxim of government and principle of popular faith. It made Amsterdam the most cosmopolitan city in the world. And this principle of religious toleration the Dutch stamped irrevocably upon the island of Manhattan and the province of New Netherland. To New Amsterdam came Waldenses from Piedmont, Huguenots from France, Scotch Presbyterians, English Independents, Moravians, Anabaptists, and Jews. In the middle of the seventeenth century this little island was vocal with twelve or fifteen European languages, whereas all the way from the Harlem River to the Penobscot you would have heard nothing but English. Stuyvesant showed some infidelity to the principle of universal religious toleration, but he was quickly rebuked by the Amsterdam authorities. "The consciences of men," they wrote him, "ought to be free and unshackled, so long as they continue moderate, peaceable, inoffensive, and not hostile to government." They went on to observe that such had been the practice in Amsterdam, where, as a consequence, the oppressed and persecuted from every country had found an asylum from





distress. This principle of the liberty of conscience is Holland's gift to the world. She practised it at home, she taught it to some of the English Independents of the more radical stripe, and she impressed it forever upon Manhattan and America. (*Applause.*)

Look in the next place at civil and political liberty in the Netherlands. The Dutch were as fierce lovers of liberty as their brethren, who in the early Christian centuries went to England, but they were not so favorably situated to defend it. Nevertheless they had succeeded by the fifteenth century in building up a goodly structure of freedom. Then came the terrible disaster of their absorption by the House of Burgundy in the fifteenth century, followed in the sixteenth by the still more terrible disaster of their transfer to the crown of Spain. But out of the very nettle of danger the Dutch plucked the flower of safety. From the Burgundian Princess Mary they extorted the Great Privilege, which is their *Magna Charta* of popular rights and liberties. And against the crown of Spain, which practised unparalleled oppression, cruelty, and persecution in the Netherlands, the Dutch under William the Silent rose in revolt; and, though half the military power of Europe was at the call of their oppressor, and the treasures of Mexico and Peru at his disposal, this people, after enduring unheard-of sufferings and evincing immortal valor in a desolating contest extending through eighty years, finally established the independence of Holland. (*Applause.*) This was virtually acknowledged by Spain when she sued for a twelve years' truce in the year 1609—the very year Hudson anchored





the *Half Moon* in this harbor and laid the foundations of New Netherland. The national consciousness of the Dutch people was justly in a state of exaltation. They had fought for the noblest of causes; history cannot surpass if it can equal the record of their heroism; and they had triumphed. (*Applause.*) Independence and liberty won at such a price are precious jewels indeed. (*Applause.*) And can we wonder that, while the best of Englishmen were leaving England, Dutchmen clung to the soil they had emancipated and enjoyed the liberties they had saved? "In love of liberty," says Franklin, speaking of Holland, "and bravery in defence of it, she has been our great example." (*Applause.*)

But, though the Dutch were indisposed to settle abroad, they were adventurous enough in sailing foreign seas and acquiring colonial dependencies. At the time Hudson sailed into this harbor the Dutch were the foremost sea-power in the world. And, as Spain had seized the kingdom of Portugal, all Portuguese colonies were, during the war of Spain with the Netherlands, exposed to the depredations of the Dutch. They took Java and Sumatra, and by 1607 had complete possession of the Molucca Islands; they founded as a half-way station a colony at the Cape of Good Hope; and in 1605 they discovered or rediscovered Australia, which for the next two centuries was commonly called New Holland; and for twenty years they held the old Portuguese colony of Brazil and ruled it through a Nassau prince as stadtholder.

The great material prosperity of Holland was another source of its attractiveness to its people. Throughout the Middle Ages it was the emporium





of trade from the Mediterranean and the Orient by way of Italy and the valley of the Rhine; and in the seventeenth century it was doing the carrying trade of the world. Then, too, as in earlier centuries, the agriculture of the Netherlands was as eminent as their commerce and manufactures. Their wealth and dairy products were the best in the world. By the arts of irrigation, drainage, and fertilization they greatly improved their crops; in horticulture they stood pre-eminent; and the botanical gardens of Haarlem and Leyden were the first in Europe. In manufactures England was little more than a mere producer of raw materials when Holland was turning out the products of exquisite skilled workmanship; and it was from the refugees from Spanish oppression in the Netherlands that England learnt many of the industrial arts in which she afterwards became distinguished. But, now that Holland had cast out the Spanish tyrant, her people desired to remain at home and enjoy their prosperity,—the just fruits of Dutch pre-eminence in agriculture, in manufactures, and in world-wide trade.

Lastly, Holland was the most cultured country in Europe in the seventeenth century. It was a land where everybody could read and write. Free schools were supported by public taxes. If Koster of Haarlem did not antedate Gutenberg in the invention of printing with movable type, the Dutch had the best linen in the world to print on, and Dutch presses turned out more work than any others, and they had no rivals for excellence save in Venice. Thus Holland became the principal centre for the diffusion of the new learning and for the reproduction of the Greek and Latin





classics and of the Bible. The first English translation of the Bible was published at Antwerp. The names of great scholars, scientists, and philosophers adorn the cities of the Netherlands in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; names such as Erasmus, the profound and widely accomplished scholar and writer, Grotius, the father of international law, Vesalius, the founder of modern anatomy, Huyghens, the author of the undulatory theory of light, and Spinoza, the deepest thinker of the age. Of scientific inventions it will suffice to observe that the telescope, the microscope, and the thermometer were all invented in Holland during this period. Here, too, in Holland lived and worked in the seventeenth century the greatest painter of the age and one of the greatest of all time. Rembrandt was born two years before Hudson came to Manhattan and died five years after Stuyvesant surrendered it to the English. Dutch art discarded the gods and heroes of the Greeks and Romans, the saints and martyrs of the Italians, and discovered in domestic life the subjects of its treatment. Art has never since created such wealth of stirring imagery or such enchantment of color as Rembrandt's best pictures reveal; and, if that art embodies and illustrates, as it undoubtedly does, the culture of Holland in the seventeenth century, we can feel the charm of its attractions for the men of that day and dismiss surprise that they preferred Holland to any other spot on the globe. (*Applause.*)

It was different with the English. England, in the seventeenth century, was, from every point of view,—material, moral, political, religious, intellectual, and artistic,—a much less desirable place





than Holland to live in. And so the English came to America, not in single files, but in battalions. Or, to speak more literally, the English came to America as churches, or communities, and brought with them their pre-existing organization. And here, as always, numbers and organization, under proper leadership, carry the day. The individuals who came from Holland in small and scattering numbers, without political organization and without any common bond of union but community of language, were destined in the long run to be submerged by the swelling and well-organized tide of English emigration. But, though England gobbled up New Netherland, the sovereignty of England in turn passed away, and over both alike is reared the majestic fabric of the freest and grandest republic the world has ever seen. (*Great applause.*)

Into that fabric the Dutch elements of civilization, whether brought hither indirectly by Englishmen or directly by Dutchmen, have been enduringly preserved. The complexion of modern American civilization is indeed wonderfully akin to that of Holland in the seventeenth century. Freedom of conscience, civil and political liberty, material prosperity maintained by agriculture, manufactures and world-wide commerce, a wide diffusion of general prosperity, universal education and free public schools, generous patronage of science, scholarship and the arts, deep love of home and country, with a corresponding aversion to settlement in foreign parts—am I characterizing Holland or America? (*Applause.*) And here in this great city of New York Dutch toleration and Dutch cosmopolitanism are still quick with





immortal life. "When one beholds this city," says a well-known writer, "one is inclined to believe that it is not the city of a particular people, but the community of all the peoples in the world, and the centre of their commerce." A true description of New-York, indeed. Yet the words were written by Fénelon, and they describe, not New York, but the mother city at the mouth of the Amstel—the Old Amsterdam from which you have sprung, whose features and spirit you still perpetuate. (*Long continued applause.*)

COL. VROOMAN: It is only eleven o'clock. At 11.30 we will dismiss you. We have just listened to two of the best after-dinner speeches of the season. We will now listen to the third best after-dinner speech of the season, by our beloved brother, the Honorable J. Sloat Fassett. Following that, the Rev. Dr. Whitaker will address you, and at 11.30 we will dismiss you, earlier than the hour of dismissal of the average dinner.

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: We have listened with attention to the programme marked out by our worthy Chairman. The next toast will be

#### DUTCH PEOPLE AND OTHER PEOPLE IN THE FAR EAST.

"He spake, and into every heart his words carried new strength and courage."

It has been my experience at various banquets to analyze carefully the sentiments connected with the toasts, but I have seldom, if ever, seen a sentiment so appropriate as the one associated with the above toast and the respondent.





We have known him in Albany for many years as a man standing for the best interests of the State, a Senator of true nobility, an after-dinner speaker of rare ability, and a man true to his friends in many ways. I have great pleasure in introducing to you the Honorable J. Sloat Fassett. *(Applause.)*

*Fellow-Dutchmen,*

**M**y old friend, Col. Vrooman, whom we learned to know and to love as "The Dutch Plowboy of Herkimer" *(laughter and applause)*, has, by his remarks just made, rendered my task considerably easier. I might as well confess that I entered into this agreement to make a speech here to-night in a spirit of rivalry, hoping to win the blue ribbon; but all such ulterior and improper considerations have been already set aside, for you are all here, and the Colonel has already done his best. He has also, in this third best after-dinner speech, shown us that Dr. Schurman is not so easily that Dr. Schurman must be content with dividing between us twenty-five minutes of your valuable time, although Dr. Draper and Dr. Schurman have consumed an hour and a half. *(Laughter and applause.)*

DR. SCHURMAN: Twenty minutes.

MR. FASSETT: I am not surprised that my friend is restless under this accusation, but I will admit that, while the time occupied by these two orators might have been shorter than I have indicated, still what they said was certainly worth an hour and a half. *(Applause.)* After all, it is only







## ADDRESS OF HON. JAY SLOAT FASSETT.

*Fellow-Dutchmen:*

**M**Y old friend, Col. Vrooman, whom we learned to know and to love as "The Dutch Plowboy of Herkimer" (*laughter and applause*), has, by his remarks just made, rendered my task considerably easier. I might as well confess that I entered into this agreement to make a speech here to-night in a spirit of rivalry, hoping to win the blue ribbon; but all such ulterior and improper motives have been already set aside, for you will observe that the Colonel has already classified me as "the third best after-dinner speaker." (*Great laughter.*) He has also, in this connection, intimated most broadly that Dr. Whitaker and myself must be content with dividing between us twenty-five minutes of your valuable time, although Dr. Draper and Dr. Schurman have consumed an hour and a half. (*Laughter and applause.*)

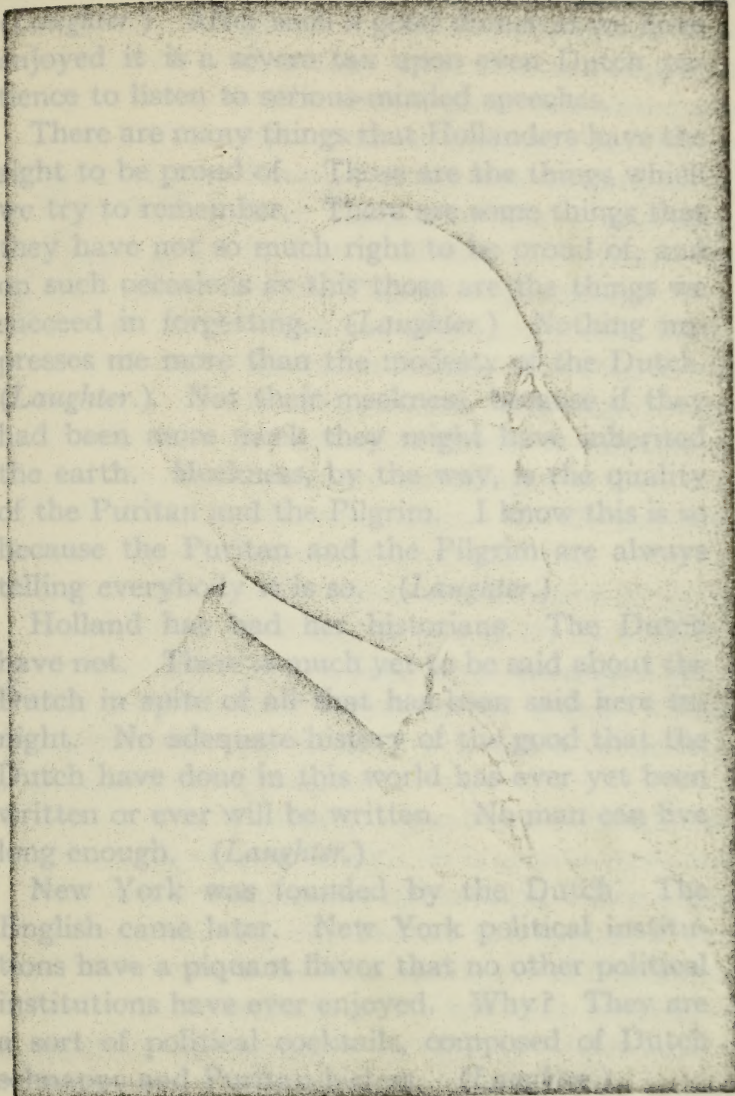
DR. SCHURMAN: Twenty minutes.

MR. FASSETT: I am not surprised that my friend is restless under this accusation, but I will admit that, while the time occupied by these two orators might have been shorter than I have indicated, still what they said was certainly worth an hour and a half. (*Applause.*) After all, it is only





right and just that, at a Holland dinner, Hollanders should treat with patience an exhibition of the most awful of Holland inventions — windmills.



New England has always claimed credit for everything in the way of the widening liberties of

J. S. Farnett





right and just that, at a Holland dinner, Hollanders should treat with patience an exhibition of the most awful of Holland inventions,—windmills. (*Laughter.*) After such a good dinner as we have enjoyed it is a severe tax upon even Dutch patience to listen to serious-minded speeches.

There are many things that Hollanders have the right to be proud of. Those are the things which we try to remember. There are some things that they have not so much right to be proud of, and on such occasions as this those are the things we succeed in forgetting. (*Laughter.*) Nothing impresses me more than the modesty of the Dutch. (*Laughter.*) Not their meekness, because if they had been more meek they might have inherited the earth. Meekness, by the way, is the quality of the Puritan and the Pilgrim. I know this is so because the Puritan and the Pilgrim are always telling everybody it is so. (*Laughter.*)

Holland has had her historians. The Dutch have not. There is much yet to be said about the Dutch in spite of all that has been said here to-night. No adequate history of the good that the Dutch have done in this world has ever yet been written or ever will be written. No man can live long enough. (*Laughter.*)

New York was founded by the Dutch. The English came later. New York political institutions have a piquant flavor that no other political institutions have ever enjoyed. Why? They are a sort of political cocktails, composed of Dutch schnapps and Puritan bitters. (*Laughter.*)

New England has always claimed credit for everything in sight in the way of the widening liberties of American life. She has claimed it in





endeavors, season and out of season. She has insisted that we must regard Faneuil Hall as the cradle of American liberty. American liberty was full grown in New York before Faneuil Hall was founded. (*Applause and laughter.*)

We read a great deal about what the Pilgrims have done for humanity and liberty and America. We read about their landing on Plymouth Rock. I am inclined to believe that humanity would be further in advance if Plymouth Rock had landed on the Pilgrims. (*Laughter.*)

You see I am only one third Pilgrim. Two thirds are Dutch. The Pilgrims have endeavored to demonstrate their superiority to the world in unread volumes or unreadable history. The Dutch are not obliged to avail themselves of any such subterfuge. We do not have to prove our superiority; we admit it.

We are in the condition of the trombone player who said to two of his friends: "Mein freindts, I believe dere is no question I am der best drombone blayer in der world." "Vell, how do you prove id?" "I don'd prove id; I admit id." (*Laughter.*)

This is a great city. That is not new, but it is interesting. It is getting more and more interesting to the whole world. It is a great and interesting city because it is typical of American life. It is the head and centre of influence of a great State,

a State which has been foremost in all the great struggles for liberty which have taken place in this country, and it has done more as a pioneer for the opening up of the widest opportunities for the individual man in this country than any other city or all other cities combined, when its initial





endeavors, as well as its subsequent record, are considered. (*Applause.*)

I used to think that it was not good Americanism to have Dutch dinners and German dinners and Scotch dinners and Irish dinners and Italian dinners and dinners of all kinds of separate interests, but I was wrong. Such dinners afford a splendid opportunity for the contemplation and utterance of the highest aspiration of each race and condition of men, and, out of the contemplation and consideration of these highest aspirations and of the choicest deeds of the choicest men of all the races in Europe for all ages, there inevitably springs a clearer conception of what should be the ideal of American manhood, American citizenship, and American purpose. (*Applause.*)

After all, man is insignificant. The idea, the ideal, the institution is the real thing. Men are but shadows that come and go. They are the creatures—and always have been—of the conflict of ideas and ideals, and out of that continuous conflict have come all the blessings and all the improvements that have come to mankind in the progress of civilization. It was our high privilege in this city, on this island, under the inspiration of Dutch ideals and Dutch institutions, to be among the very first to confer upon citizenship manhood suffrage and absolute freedom of religion.

While they were chasing Baptists and Quakers out of New England and burning witches, we had absolute freedom of worship in Manhattan; we had here on this island the first legal vindication of the absolute liberty of the press; we had here the first free schools and were giving to the world those ideas which mean more for the unhindered





now. They advancement of the individual man and manhood than anything any other nation or state was privileged to give inception and beginning and inspiration to. (*Applause.*)

We have a proud heritage. We have a right to speak of it at dinner and after dinner and before dinner; we have a right to boast of it in modesty, but not to be content therewith, for ideals must grow and advance, and we must see to it that we give to our descendants ideals as much better than those which our forefathers gave us as these were better than those which their forefathers gave them. A little involved, but I think you follow the point. (*Laughter and applause.*)

I have exhausted my time. (*Cries of "No, no; go on!"*) I have not exhausted my theme.

My theme was the Dutch and the peoples in the Far East. The reason I have not talked about it is that nobody ever talks to his theme. There are not any Dutch in the Far East as we understand it. They have a colony in Java and Sumatra, but there were years and years ago, about the time Hendrik Hudson was coming up this way without any commission or without anybody's authority, three unfortunate Dutchmen who were stranded on the shores of an inhospitable and remote land,—three Dutchmen stranded in Korea,—and they lived there. The people were too kind to kill them and they were too much afraid of what they knew about the country to let them go, and so they kept them for seventeen years, till one of them finally escaped and went back home and wrote a book about Korea, and we know more about early Korea through him than through any one else.

But I cannot talk about the people in the East





now. They are the centre of your daily attention. We have been going west so long in this country that any farther west is east. After its world-wide trip, lasting through the centuries, civilization, which started away back in the uplands of Asia ages ago, and has witnessed the building up and the falling down, the triumphs and failures of dynasties, of religions, of philosophies, of forms of government, has come to the shores of the Pacific and stands to-day facing the sites of her earliest beginnings, enlarged, uplifted, educated, and inspired by the experiences of all these centuries. It may well give us pause, and wonder what the next world-trip of civilization may see accomplished. But there she stands to-day, at the opening of the twentieth century, looking over across the great blue sapphire of the Pacific, six thousand miles in diameter, gazing upon the theatre where are to be enacted the mightiest struggles of the world, which are to engage the attention of mankind through the twentieth century. The Dutch and all other peoples, and particularly the American people, are tremendously interested in the working out of the great problems involved in the struggles for the commercial supremacy of the Pacific, for that is to be the great prize of the contests of the nations for the years just before us. Money, properly obtained and properly used, is good; power, properly obtained and properly used, is good; commercial dominion, properly obtained and properly used, is good; but beyond commerce, beyond dollars, beyond political dominion, there is a higher inspiration. (*Applause.*) We must not be distracted nor drawn aside from our duty as Americans by lust of dollars





or dominion. There is a higher calling. It is the call of the Stars and Stripes, the inspiration emanating from its blessed folds. (*Applause.*) The real burden of the white man is not the conquest of the inferior races so much as their elevation. It is not so much to share the money they may make him as to make them share the elevating ideals and inspiring institutions which we are heir to through the struggles of the past. As we stand facing the Pacific and its problems we cannot take any steps backward nor can we cease to grow without ceasing to improve. We cannot imitate the Chinese. We cannot imitate other feeble nations in the East who have realized their ideals and are content to stagnate. The great distinction to-day between China and us is that China is content with what has been accomplished and believes that nothing can be done better than that which has already been done.

A recent Chinese official has written a very shrewd book upon America and American institutions and has unsparingly placed a finger upon our sore spots, our failures, and our mistakes. Bless his heart! mistakes in all civilizations are as common and as numerous as microbes, but, like microbes, they can be destroyed. The things for a wise man to look for in any civilization are its successes, and China, in spite of all he says of us and all he says of her, is dead in her ideals.

The only nation in the Orient that has ideals worth living up to is the little yellow nation of the Japanese. (*Great applause and continued cheering.*) And where did they get their inspiration? The long finger of the influence of Dutch ideals, stretching out from Manhattan Island, across the





continent and across the mighty seas, rapped at the door and woke up the islanders of Japan from their slumber of the centuries. (*Applause.*) In the history and achievements of that race for the past forty years is the vindication of American expansion toward the East by way of the West. What these forty-five millions have accomplished five hundred millions more that need the same kind of lifting up into new life with modern ideals may yet accomplish. Upon the manner in which we—you and I—discharge our obligations as men and as citizens depends the future welfare or misery of these great peoples. You cannot say you will not go; you cannot say, "We will abide in contentment and peace at home"; you cannot say you will abandon, and scuttle and run away from the obligations already incurred, the duties already placed upon our shoulders by fate. The burden of the Orient is not the burden of the white man, it is the burden of the free man. It is the burden of the man who has no right to keep to himself the blessings which are his because of the agonies of the ages. As you have freely received through the agonies of the burghers of Leyden and the sufferers of the low lands in Holland, so you must freely give to that great slumbering Orient, in order that, in the words of the great Dutchman in the White House, there may be not alone to Americans, there may be not alone to the mighty and the strong, but that there may be everywhere throughout the world a "square deal" and fair play for each individual, that there may be the widest possible opportunity to the greatest number of individuals to grow along the lines of least resistance to their utmost, highest possible capa-





city. That is the hope and the inspiration of the future and of all Americans. (*Prolonged applause.*)

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER: The last toast of the evening,

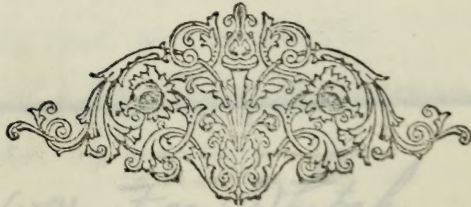
#### HOLLAND OF TO-DAY.

"Embosomed in the deep where Holland lies,"

is to be responded to by one who is dear to me in many ways, who has recently spent much time in Holland, and has brought back with him much knowledge which I am sure will give you great pleasure in his imparting.

Seldom has there been a toast list arranged with such delightful sequence and illustrating the greatness of Holland's strongest characteristic, that is, her educational institutions. Leyden, built upon the waste places, is brought down to the present time.

In presenting the next speaker, I am sure that even the most loyal Dutchman with us to-night will find some new features in Holland to admire and be proud of as he listens to the Rev. William Force Whitaker.







## ADDRESS OF DR. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER

Mr. President, members of the Holland Society, other gentlemen present, and last and not least, the damies and blessed damies of Holland who smile upon us from the back of the hall.

**S**PEAKING with that which I have absorbed since my arrival in this evening, my first sentence shall be uttered in prompt and emphatic denial of anything found in this toast. Let me read to you "Embosomed in the deep where the sun never shines, in the first place, Holland, like our own Washington, never lies; and, in the second place, she is not in the deep." Let me tell you what she is.

"A country that draws fifty feet of water;  
In which men live as in the bowels of Nature;  
And when the sea does in upon their break  
And drowns a Province, does not spring a leak."

(Applause.)

Holland is an Atlantic liner, with water-tight compartments, not in the deep but ever on the top; well guarded with a good gun, and sailing on in her beneficent ministry for the world. (Applause.)

Inasmuch as I cannot boast of possessing one drop of Dutch blood, (laughter) I am comforted to

*Wm Force Whitaker*







ADDRESS OF DR. WILLIAM FORCE  
WHITAKER.

*Mr. President, members of the Holland Society,  
other gentlemen present; and last and loftiest,  
the dames and blessed damozels of Holland who  
smile upon us from the balconies:*



PEAKING with that modesty which I have  
absorbed since my arrival this evening,  
my first sentence shall be uttered in  
prompt and emphatic denial of the sentiment  
found in this toast. Let me read this to you:  
"Embosomed in the deep where Holland lies."  
In the first place, Holland, like our own Washing-  
ton, *never* lies; and, in the second place, she is not  
in the deep. Let me tell you what she is:

"A country that draws fifty feet of water;  
In which men live as in the hold of Nature:  
And when the sea does in upon them break  
And drowns a Province, does but spring a leak."

(*Applause.*)

Holland is an Atlantic liner, with water-tight  
compartments; not in the deep but ever on the  
top; well guided, with a good pilot, and sailing on  
in her beneficent ministry for the world. (*Ap-  
plause.*)

Inasmuch as I cannot boast of possessing one  
drop of Dutch blood, (*laughter*) I am comforted to





remember that one of the heroes of Holland was a William, who likewise was not a Dutchman. He was William the *Silent*: would that I might be at this late hour in the evening. (*Laughter.*) Your Dutch patience will be taxed for only a few moments.

A country that has existed long enough to have become the mother of all these good things which have been catalogued to-night must be a land running back in history almost to the flood; and truly Holland has acquaintance with floods. You have read of the experience of Pat's kindred. Pat lived and died in an obscure part of his dear isle. All the refinements of our present mortuary style had not reached that distant parish. But the kindred loved Pat, and they desired that on his casket there should be placed a tablet bearing at least his name, and his age. So they sought through the village for one who could carve the simple plate. After failure here and there, they applied to the village tinker. After hearing the name and the age, twenty-eight, he scratched his head and said that he might do it all except the age,—the 8 in 28 had too many curves and twists and turns, and he would not attempt it. "But," he said, "there is 7—a nice, plain, dainty, straight figure; and I will carve you four of those; four sevens is twenty-eight." The family compromised, and the plate was carved, and attached to the casket. In due time the parson appeared, and the funeral service proceeded after this manner: "Brethren and sisters, we have gathered that we may engage in these sad services; we pay the last tribute of respect to our deceased friend, our young neighbor, who departed from this





troubled life at the early age of"—and here he adjusted his glasses that he might read the inscription on the plate more carefully; and he hesitated the more and read it again, and then continued:—"who departed this life at the early age of seven thousand, seven hundred and seventy-seven years! Good heavens, my friends, he must have been born before the flood!" (*Laughter.*) As we listen to all these excellences which belong to Holland, we feel, certainly, that Holland must antedate everything else on earth or under the earth.

I cannot speak of her as a son might speak; yet I may venture to speak of her with such fulness of heart as did Mike, who lived over in New Jersey. He had become the leader of the ward and popular in his district, and was called upon for a Fourth of July address. In this he unbosomed himself in this magnificent opening sentence: "My friends, every man ought to be proud of his native land, whether he was born there or not!" (*Laughter and applause.*)

Thus I am proud of Holland to-night; proud of her, though not born there, though unable to claim one ancestor of the Dutch blood.

My privilege of addressing you springs from the fact of my present relation with Albany; and when I mention that Dutch city, I am sure that you will not count me an interloper; for, we have just heard from a distinguished authority, the President of a University, that when Henry Hudson was over here in behalf of the Dutch, his mission was to find Albany, whither he went. New Amsterdam was merely a side issue. (*Laughter.*)

Not only that, but in more recent times, you remember that it was from Dutch Albany that we



troubled life at the early age of"—and here he exhibited his glasses that he might read the inscription on the plate more carefully; and he hesitated the more and read it again, and then continued:—"who departed this life at the early age of seven thousand, seven hundred and seventy-seven years! Good heavens, my friends, he must have been born before the flood!" (Laughter.) As we listen to all these excellences which belong to Holland, we feel, certainly, that Holland must antedate everything else on earth or under the earth.

I cannot speak of her as a son might speak; yet I may venture to speak of her with such fulness of heart as did Mike, who lived over in New Jersey. He had become the leader of the ward and papalists in his district, and was called upon for a Fourth of July address. In this he unobtrusively inserted this magnificent opening sentence: "My friends, every man ought to be proud of his native land, whether he was born there or not!" (Laughter and applause.)

Thus I am proud of Holland to-night; proud of her, though not born there, though unable to claim one ancestor of the Dutch blood.

My privilege of addressing you springs from the fact of my present relation with Albany; and when I mention that Dutch city, I am sure that you will not count me an interloper; for, we have just heard from a distinguished authority, the President of a University, that when Henry Hudson was over here in behalf of the Dutch, his mission was to find Albany, whither he went. New Amsterdam was merely a side issue. (Laughter.) Not only that, but in more recent times, you remember that it was from Dutch Albany that we

sent to your city the man whom you chose to be your first President, and who, in accordance with your then-existing by-laws, became your second President and your third President and your fourth President! He was our gift from plain Albany to your great city, Hooper Cumming Van Vorst. (*Applause.*)

Then, if that be not enough, ye people of a mighty city, it has been our delight to furnish you another President in the person of one who wields the gavel to-night, and who has guided you during the past year,—a Van who is always in the van, I venture to say,—one whom we love at home, one whom you honor abroad, our own Vander Veer. (*Great applause.*)

But, if more be necessary, we send you from our town, to sit at your board and to partake of its hospitality, men of true Dutch girth and dimensions; and I might mention some conspicuous illustrations! Hear me, then, though I do come from Albany; for I remind you that we were the object of Henry Hudson's quest, and that we are still concerned for you and with you,—at dinner-time.

A visitor over in Brooklyn, one of the district mission visitors, was trying to corral the children; and in a distant and unattractive part of the great city yonder, he asked a little lad whom he found, "Have you lived here all your life?" Little lad: "Nope. Not yet." (*Laughter.*) While Holland has had its long life, even from the flood, we are prepared to assert that Holland has not had all her life as yet. She still has her mission and her ministry; and as I have ventured to call her, in the language of the poet, a vessel, an Atlantic





liner, with her water-tight compartments, sailing on, may I venture to point out to you, as I close, using after the manner of a parson, a triple division,—may I venture to name three messages that she is bearing to the world?

In the first place, on her prow, on the starboard, you may read the crest of Zealand, "Luctor et emergo." (I struggle, but I emerge; I fight, but I overcome.) Brave little Holland, bearing that crest, is sailing out over the world to put heart into men who have great fights, moral fights on hand.

She is the land of pluck. She has been a fighter from the beginning, not picking her quarrel, but, when quarrel came, facing her foe fearlessly. Now she is fighting the Roman army, now the overwhelming rivers; now the dykes are raised against the stormy sea and now they are cut for the overthrow of Spanish grandee. More recently, as we are reminded this evening, her children amid the hills of South Africa, ventured to make their stand for independence. Thus the centuries and the continents tell us in brilliant illustrations of the pluck of the Dutch. Holland said long ago: "God made the sea, but we made the land." To-day she is saying to all lands: "We may be slow; but when we take up arms, the world will know that our backbone is not a wish-bone." Scratch the Dutchman, the true Dutchman, the world over, on Fifth Avenue, at the banquet or afar amid the African kopjes, and you will find, down beneath all that is accidental and external, a man who honors God, who loves liberty, who condemns tyranny, who scorns falsity, and struggles for righteousness! (*Applause.*)





Again and again in their conflicts, the people of Holland have given proof of the motto of Haarlem: "Vicit vim virtus" (Courage can conquer brute force).

On the other side of the prow of the good ship, on the larboard, let us read a favorite motto of Holland's great William, the Father of his Country, the Washington of the Dutch. These words were dear to him in life and they are carved upon the tomb of the hero buried at Delft: "Tranquillus in undis" (Calm amid the billows). Such was William; and the land which he saved may teach the world, and especially our America, the lesson of the beauty and the duty of the placid life. We have had the "Simple Life" recently,—perhaps too much of it, as the phrase has been distorted and misapplied. For the ideal life is not rude and bare, devoid of conveniences and comforts. But it should be a reasonable life. A placid spirit will help toward a sweet reasonableness in daily living. Gentlemen, I appeal to you in the midst of your intense business excitements. To use the Emersonian expression, you work with "pains and sweat and fury." Material things are necessary and you are getting them! But do not mistake the means for the end of life. There is a whole chasm of difference between making a liberal living and making a glorious life. Be Dutchmen now and then; take time properly to weigh values and compare worths. Reduce some of the demands made by American living and realize more of the possibilities of rational life. Brethren, amid the strain and struggle of your active commercial affairs, stop, think, compare. Decide which is more worthy of your best,—the builder's





scaffolding or the architect's structure within it. The placid life gives time for a thought of these things.

You have read of the accident over beyond Hoboken about Christmas. A household went from home for the holidays. Before going, they put the silver and the papers in a Newark safe deposit vault. The father remained. The burglar came, broke in, shot the owner, killed him, found no plunder. The local journal served up the incident the next morning and closed with this morsel of comfort: "Owing to the precaution of Mr. Johnson in placing all of his plate and papers in a safe deposit company, he escaped with the loss of nothing but his life." (*Laughter.*)

How many men are losing their lives,—their *lives*,—the inner, choicer, sweeter, handsomer thing, because they are busy and burdened with those things that belong to banks and safe deposit companies. You know it full well. Let the Dutch ship preach to you something of the beauty and duty of the placid life.

Lastly, on the mast-head, at the top, there floats an orange pennant, on which we read one word; and, with that word, Holland is sailing on her way. On that orange pennant, at the mast-head, one may read just this one syllable,—"*Pax.*" (*Peace. Peace.*)

You are aware that at the call of a Czar a conference was held a few years ago at The Hague, in Holland, looking toward international arbitration. You know that two years after, as a fruit of that first conference, there was established a Permanent Court for the pacific settlement of disputes between nations.





Do you appreciate the fact that more than twenty powers of this world are represented in that court; that nearly five sixths of the population of this world are represented there through their agents; that this court is ready for business, and is extending its beneficent influence over all the continents of the globe, suggesting more arbitration and less armament?

Not long ago there went out from The Hague a telegram that was a gospel. The cable carried it to a score of nations, aye, to the world. The message declared that on Dutch soil, in the land which had been red with blood again and again, there was now to be reared by the gift of a Scotch-American a Temple of Peace, a house in which this Permanent Court may hold its sessions, and from which may go out its world-wide benedictions. (*Applause.*)

Ladies and gentlemen, since of old that angelic chorus sang, "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace," do you know of any message which has carried in it more possibilities of blessings for all mankind than the telegram from Holland's capital city? This stated that the Court which makes for the world's peace is now a fact. Once it was a dream; now it is to have a domicile,—and in the land of the Dutch.

"Pax" is on the flag; and it is not by accident, but by a happy incident, that it is in Holland that the Court of Arbitration has been established and the Temple of Peace is to be reared. Had President Schurman taken time, he might have given glory to the Dutchman whom he mentioned, the learned Grotius, or Hugo de Groot. Delft was the birthplace of Grotius and the place of his final





though not his first burial. It is near The Hague; and it is pleasant to remember that an eminent representative of our own land, on one Fourth of July, in the presence of the members of The Hague Conference, placed a wreath upon the grave of Grotius, in token of what that Dutch scholar and seer, that jurist and statesman, did for the welfare of the world. (*Applause.*) Even when great armies were making Europe tremble with their incessant trampling, Grotius dared to look toward a day when nations should plan for peace rather than slaughter, for conference rather than carnage. The Dutchman died without the sight; but the day is here; and the visible evidence of the world's progress stands on Dutch soil.

But some man will say: "This is an artificial harmony; these international bonds of peace prove brittle; the nations cannot be held by court opinions; they do not yet love one another." General Parker of Albany is seated with us this evening. He is the President of a school of which we are proud,—the Albany Law School. Its list of alumni contains a name which will call forth your silent admiration and your enthusiastic applause, —William McKinley. (*Prolonged applause.*) It is said that recently two men passed the School building on State Street, one of them a graduate. The other, looking at the plain structure, said to the lawyer: "So that is your Alma Mater." "No," replied the alumnus, "it is my mother-in-law." (*Laughter.*) It has been feared that the "Pax" pennant floating over Holland, and inviting the nations thither to consider the things which make for peace, would bring men together simply as brothers-in-law. But we may hope that





they will be brought together as friends in fact,—strong, brave men, daring to look one another in the face, learning to love one another from the heart. The world has seen no such assembly as that which gathers in wee Holland beneath the banner of Peace.

A poet, dear to our hearts, though his name may not stand next to Shakespeare's, has written lines which seem applicable as we think of the meeting of the East and the West, the North and the South, in these deliberations for the peace of the world. His verse runs thus:

"Oh, East is East and West is West,  
And never the twain shall meet  
Till earth and sky stand presently  
At God's great judgment seat.  
But, oh, there's neither East nor West,  
Nor border nor breed nor birth,  
When two strong men stand face to face,  
Though they come from the ends of the earth!"

*(Great applause.)*

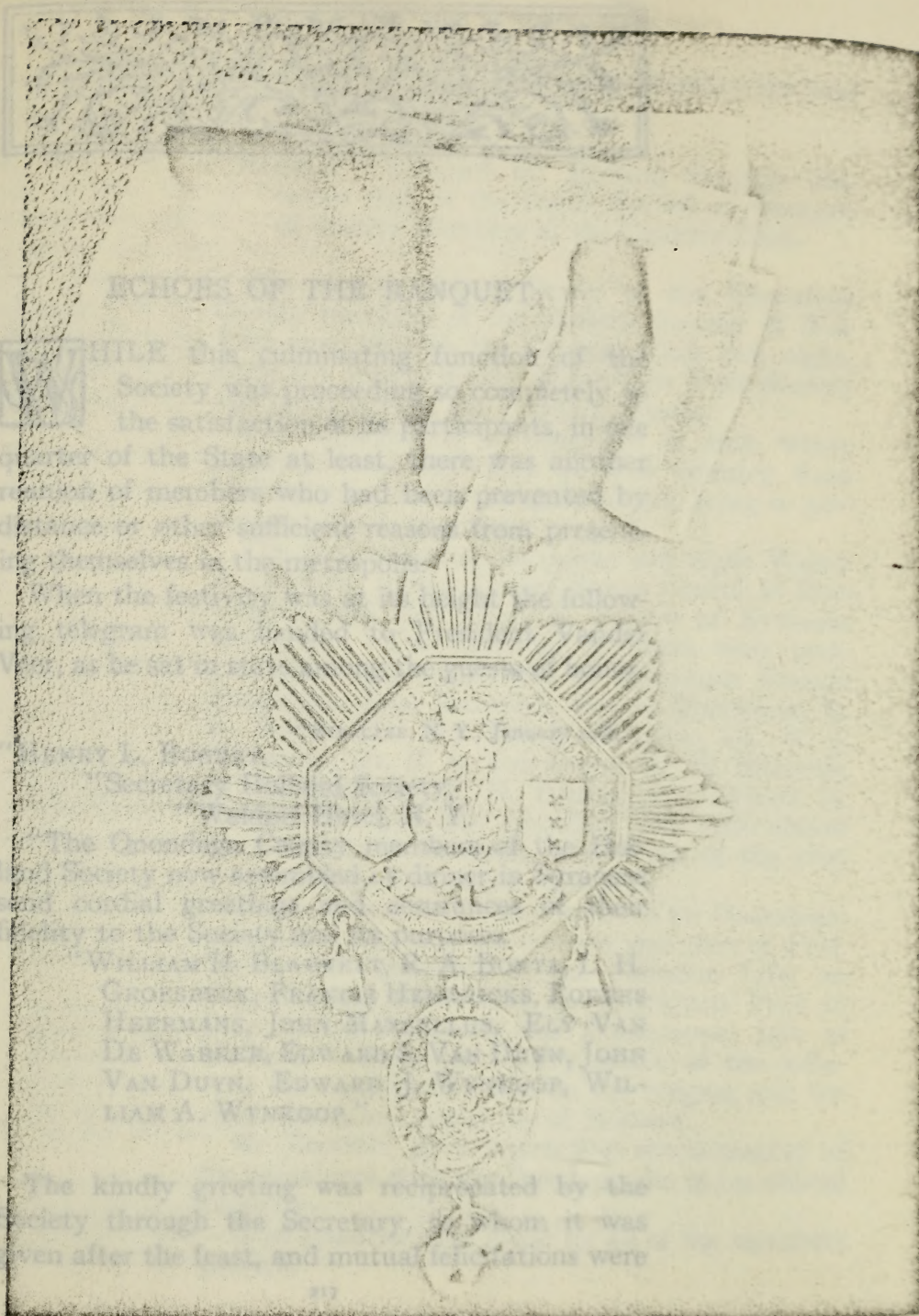


THE FRIENDS' OFFICIAL MEDAL

Worn at the Annual Meeting, the Anniversary Banquet and on special occasions when the Holland Society is represented. It was made in 1888 under the supervision of Rev. Henry Van Dyke and Messrs. William M. Hoon and Henry S. Van Dyke, as a committee, and was hung upon the neck of President Hooper C. Van Vorst at the Anniversary Banquet, January 3, 1889. (See Year Book of 1889.)







THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICIAL MEDAL

Worn at the Annual Meeting, the Anniversary Banquet and on special occasions when the Holland Society is represented. It was made in 1888 under the supervision of Rev. Henry Van Dyke and Messrs. William M. Hoes and Henry S. Van Duzer, as a committee, and was hung upon the neck of President Hooper C. Van Vorst at the Anniversary Banquet, January 8, 1889. (See Year Book of 1888-89)







## ECHOES OF THE BANQUET.



WHILE this culminating function of the Society was proceeding so completely to the satisfaction of its participants, in one quarter of the State at least, there was another reunion of members who had been prevented by distance or other sufficient reasons from presenting themselves in the metropolis.

When the festivity was at its height the following telegram was handed to President Vander Veer, as he sat in state among the guests of honor:

"SYRACUSE, N. Y., January 19th.

"HENRY L. BOGERT,

"Secretary Holland Society,

"Waldorf Hotel, N. Y.

"The Onondaga County members of the Holland Society now assembled at dinner in Syracuse send cordial greetings and assurances of their fidelity to the Society and its purposes.

"WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT, R. A. BONTA, L. H. GROESBECK, FRANCIS HENDRICKS, FORBES HEERMANS, JOHN MARSELLUS, ELY VAN DE WARKER, EDWARD S. VAN DUYN, JOHN VAN DUYN, EDWARD J. WYNKOOP, WILLIAM A. WYNKOOP."

The kindly greeting was reciprocated by the Society through the Secretary, to whom it was given after the feast, and mutual felicitations were





exchanged. The Syracuse *Post-Standard* the next day contained this item:

"Hutspot" Relished by Holland Society—National Dish of the Dutch Served at Banquet of County Members at the Century Club.

The second annual dinner of the Onondaga County members of the Holland Society of New York was held at the Century Club last night, while the annual dinner of the New York Society was being held at the Waldorf-Astoria.

The organization is composed of men whose paternal ancestors came to this country from Holland previous to 1664, its object being to perpetuate Dutch traditions.

The Society had as its guests last night Walter E. Gardner, former United States Consul to Rotterdam, and Prof. Earl E. Sperry of Syracuse University. The following members were present: State Superintendent of Insurance Francis Hendricks, John Marsellus, Forbes Heermans, R. A. Bonta, Dr. Ely Van De Warker, Dr. E. J. Wynkoop, Dr. E. S. Van Duyn, W. H. Blauvelt, W. A. Wynkoop, E. N. Trump, and Leonard H. Groesbeck. The only members who were absent were Charles B. Everson, who is out of the city, and Dr. John Van Duyn, who is ill.

Forbes Heermans, Vice-President for Onondaga, presided. The only set address was that of Prof. Sperry on "Brothers of the Common Life, an Organization which Had an Important Part to Play in the Religious and Educational Life of Holland." Professor Sperry spoke of the influence the organization had on the religion and the educational and social life of Holland.

Mr. Gardner gave interesting reminiscences of his experience with the Dutch people in his official capacity.

Brief remarks were made by all of the members present.





A feature of the dinner was the serving of "Hutspot," the national dish of the Dutch. This was the first food the starving soldiers ate after they were relieved at the siege of Leyden. The story is that the Spaniards who were attacking the city were put to rout so suddenly by a relieving party that they left their food cooking in the pots. The combination of beef and vegetables was eagerly devoured and became a national dish.

The Holland Society of New York was founded in 1885, and now has about one thousand members in the United States.

The occasion inspired an ardent admirer, whose feelings found vent in the following truly apposite expressions:

NEW YORK, 19 Januari, 1905.

"VIVENT LES GUEUX!"

6 APRIL, 1566—19 JANUARI, 1905.

*The Holland Society.*

Ondergeteekende wil u berichten,  
Dat hij het niet ver bracht in het dichten.  
Toch neemt hij de vrijheid u te toonen  
Dat er in de nabijheid Hollanders wonen.

Die met genoeg hebben gelezen,  
Er zal in de Waldorf-Astoria een dinner wezen.  
Het doet ons harte goed te hooren  
De Hollandsche Geest gaat nooit verloren.

In deze stad met miljoenen zielen  
Waar de Hollanders het eerste binnen vielen  
Hoewel al ruim twee honderd jaar geleden  
Kunt ge nog, en met gezonde reden,  
Ter eere onzer vroede vaderen  
"At the Waldorf-Astoria" vergaderen.

Dames en Heeren vergeeft dus de vrijheid  
Van iemand zoo dicht in uwe nabijheid:  
We wenschen u toe dat dit festijn  
Een van de besten in uw leven mag zijn.





"Toast" dus op Holland en Hollandschen Geest  
 Wat zeker Americas grondslag is geweest  
 In Civilization en ijver en deugd,  
 Waar ieder weldenkende zich in verheugt.

Van mijn vrouw en mij de hartelijke groeten  
 Daar we u persoonlijk niet kunnen ontmoeten.  
 Doch mocht van het dinner een beetje resteeren  
 Gerust moogt ge ons er dan op tracteeren.

M. A. A.,

This has been roughly transcribed and done  
 into the vernacular to the following purport:

"LONG LIVE THE BEGGARS!"

On your kindly nature the writer, presuming  
 To trespass where poesy's flowers are blooming,  
 Makes free to set forth how the Dutch are abounding  
 Right here, in the midst of New Holland's surrounding.

Who, joyfully reading that every Dutch sinner  
 Will go to the Waldorf-Astoria dinner,  
 With keen satisfaction acclaims Holland spirit,  
 That ever appears on occasions of merit.

Right here in the Waldorf-Astoria's ground,  
 In a city where souls by the million are found,  
 Where Holland's free sons first settled the land  
 Two centuries back, on this day they have planned  
 With good, common sense their forefathers to pay  
 This tribute of meeting and dining to-day.

So, modestly craving your favor and mirth,  
 The poet—not with you, but "out on the earth"—  
 Bespeaks for your dinner and each honored guest  
 "The time of his life"—may this be the best!

So toast Holland long! Toast Holland's free soul,  
 For Freedom is ever America's goal.  
 By freedom, by progress, by virtue surrounded  
 And on them—our friends will rejoice—we are founded.

Now, greetings of poet and greetings of wife;—  
 Though absent, we wish you all good things of life:  
 And, if from the banquet some crumbs shall remain,  
 You may offer us these and not offer in vain.





The effect of General Cronje's Dutch address and this effusion of the Dutch muse contributed an unmistakable "local color" to the proceedings.

The newspapers were particularly interested in the reference to an anticipated "Hudson Tri-Centennial Celebration," and gave rather free rein to the imagination in dealing with it, enlarging upon its magnificent possibilities.

The souvenir attracted considerable attention, and evoked some intelligent and appreciative notice. The presence of General Cronje and his address in the original tongue of the New Amsterdam settlers seemed most entitled to catch the public eye and ear, and the absence of those who were able to understand without an interpreter was made the excuse for numerous sly digs by the press.

The guests of the Society reciprocated in the annual exchange of courtesies, as follows:

On April 11, 1904, the Huguenot Society sent its invitation to the Holland Society, requesting a representative on that occasion. The late President, Theodore M. Banta, was designated for that purpose and found a congenial party.

About a fortnight later, upon April 23, the invitation of St. George's Society was received, and the Secretary was honored by selection as the bearer of the official badge.

After the heated term, on November 22, the New York Historical Society held its Centennial Banquet, and bade all friends make merry at its hospitable board. The absence of the President made it again the pleasant task of the Secretary to attend on behalf of the Society.

St. Andrew's Society held its annual banquet,





November 30, and Dr. Vander Veer, the President, attended for the Holland Society. This was the one hundred and forty-eighth annual banquet of that oldest of patriotic societies, and among the speakers who contributed to the intellectual entertainment of the guests were Prof. William M. Sloane, Simeon Ford, Prof. William Petterson, and Booth Tarkington.

December 6 was the Anniversary of St. Nicholas, and Warner Van Norden, an ex-President of the Holland Society, represented it on that occasion. He was also its representative at the social meeting of the Daughters of Holland Dames, December 9. At the dinner of St. Nicholas, Rev. Dr. Leighton Parks responded for "The Genial Saint from whom the Society Takes its Name." Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt responded for "Our City," Hon. John S. Wise for "Our Country," W. D. Murphy for "Holland and the Founders of New Amsterdam," Gen. Frederick Dent Grant for "The Army," Admiral Coghlan for "The Navy," and William Butler Duncan for "Our Guests."

The Treasurer of the Holland Society was its official representative at the dinner which the Pennsylvania Society gave on December 12, to meet the Hon. Philander C. Knox, United States Senator from Pennsylvania. The souvenir menu on this occasion was highly ornamental and attractive, containing copies of the congratulatory letter of invitation to Senator Knox, the official letter of his appointment, and his letter of resignation as Attorney-General, followed by its acceptance by the President. It also contained illustrations of the city of Pittsburg, the Department of Justice at Washington, Washington's





Headquarters at Valley Forge, the home of Senator Knox at Pittsburg, and the seal of the Society emblazoned in colors. In addition to the guest of the evening, Bishop Potter, General Stewart, Hon. Martin W. Littleton and Amos Parker Wilder were the speakers, and the six hundred guests were enthusiastic listeners.

In the year 1905 the Daughters of Holland Dames took the van with a banquet on January 31, which brought again as representative of the Society its late President, Theodore M. Banta. With the exception of the excellent address by Hamilton W. Mabie upon the "Genius of Holland," the other speeches were mostly extempore, more numerous and shorter than at many similar feasts. A special feature was the reproduction of a Dutch vly-boat or yacht, representing the *Halve Maan*, as she entered the Lower Bay in September, 1609. Four young girls, in picturesque Dutch costume, carried the little vessel, gay with appropriate flags, and canvas fully spread, into the banquet hall, where it occupied the place of honor in front of the President. The result was highly entertaining, and the ladies who managed the affair were well entitled to the praise which they received.

Washington's Birthday was celebrated as usual by the annual banquet of the Sons of the Revolution, to which the Holland Society sent as its representative its most recently elected trustee, Justice Garret J. Garretson. The speakers were Prof. Woodrow Wilson upon "George Washington," Hon. James M. Beck upon "The Principles Established by the Revolution," William D. Murphy upon "Our Flag, Yesterday, To-Day, and





To-Morrow," and Gen. Frederick Dent Grant on "The Army."

On March 1, St. David's Day, St. David's Society held its seventieth annual dinner at the Hotel Savoy, and the Secretary was designated to attend on behalf of the Holland Society. The music which was made a part of the entertainment was additionally characteristic and interesting on account of the presence of Mr. Ap Tommas, who had been solo harpist to the late Queen Victoria. After the President's address, which gave an excellent introduction to the intellectual feast, the speakers and their subjects were the following: Dr. Rush Rhees, President of the University of Rochester, "Our Goodly Heritage"; Gen. James Grant Wilson, "Washington and Lincoln"; Rev. Dr. Thomas R. Slicer, "Is Oratory a Lost Art"; Dr. James A. Canfield, "The Men of the Hills."

St. Patrick's Day, March 17, was doubly celebrated by the dinner of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and the dinner of the Sons of the American Revolution. President Roosevelt being a guest of both, hastened from his excellent speech before the "Friendly Sons" to an equally acceptable address before the patriotic sons. The Sons of St. Patrick had outdone themselves in the elaborateness and completeness of their preparations, and their memorial souvenir and menu were generous and imposing beyond precedent. In addition to the President and his characteristic speech, the Hon. Bourke Cockran delivered an address upon "The Day We Celebrate," Judge Martin J. Keogh spoke upon "Ireland's Revival," and J. I. C. Clarke called forth much enthusiasm by his recital of the poem about "Bucky O'Neill,"





which could not be quelled until he had also delivered his poem upon "Kelly, Burke, and Shea." The able introductory address by Justice Fitzgerald and the response by Corporation Counsel Delany were also notable features of the occasion. Owing to the absence of the President of the Holland Society, the Secretary was its representative at this time. The simultaneous feast held by the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was attended by the Treasurer, and its success as an anniversary of that enthusiastic Society was beyond question. Its handsome menu, describing the occasion as "Commemorative of the Evacuation of Boston by the British," bore upon the cover a pen-and-ink reproduction of "The Continental Standard Bearer and Drummer," and the contents were tastily set forth in red and blue, forming with the white background the proper patriotic combination. After the address of welcome by Walter Seth Logan, President of the Society, a greeting was given by President Theodore Roosevelt, followed by Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart, who described "The American Revolution of the Twentieth Century," Gen. James F. Wade spoke upon "The Army," Rev. Willard Scott discussed "The Culture of Patriotism," Admiral Joseph B. Coghlan responded to a toast to "The Navy," and Gen. Frederick Dent Grant responded for "Our Distant Possessions." The last speaker was Justice J. Franklin Fort of New Jersey, whose speech was "Washington from 1783 to 1787." A noticeable feature of this banquet was a group of historical flags displayed in the banquet room and the corridor, including the *United States Ensign*, presented by forty thousand





young men for the mammoth liberty pole at the Highlands of Navesink for the opening ceremonies of the Columbian Exposition; the *Peace Flags and Banner*, the property of the Permanent International Court of Arbitration; the *Peace Banner*, which is to be displayed at the laying of the corner-stone of the Arbitration Court at The Hague; the *United States Ensign of Universal Liberty and Peace*, presented to the city of Philadelphia during the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in memory of the reception to the Interparliamentary Union and the *President's Flag*, used at the inauguration of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt.

The Knickerbocker Society of Grand Rapids, Michigan, sent its invitation for April 6, which, being the annual meeting of the Holland Society, could not be attended by the President, and he was, therefore, obliged to send a letter of regret in acknowledgment of the courtesy extended.

*President*, Milton Demarest; *President*, Andrew D. Bogert; *Secretary*, Arthur W. Van Winkle; *Treasurer*, George F. Schermerhorn; *Trustees* for one year, George F. Schermerhorn, Frank O. Van Winkle; *Trustees* for two years, A. C. Holdrum and Walter Bogert.

The organization had in March, 1905, a membership of thirty, with five applications on hand. It has been decided to hold a dinner at Hackensack.









## THE BERGEN COUNTY BRANCH.

**O**N December 16, 1904, some ten or twelve residents of Bergen County, members of the Holland Society, met at the office of Milton Demarest, at Hackensack, for the purpose of forming a branch society. After effecting a temporary organization, a committee was appointed to draft a suitable constitution and by-laws. On December 30 they met again and perfected the organization by accepting the constitution and by-laws as submitted by the committee. The constitution which was adopted follows closely that of the Holland Society, with but one or two minor changes, and will be found below. The name agreed upon was "The Bergen County Branch of the Holland Society of New York." The officers elected were as follows:

*President*, Milton Demarest; *First Vice-President*, Andrew D. Bogert; *Second Vice-President*, Arthur W. Van Winkle; *Secretary*, William H. Zabriskie; *Treasurer*, Elmer Blauvelt; *Trustees* for one year, George F. Schermerhorn and Frank O. Van Winkle; *Trustees* for two years, A. C. Holdrum and Walter Bogert.

The organization had in March, 1905, a membership of thirty, with five applications on hand. It has been decided to hold a dinner at Hacken-





sack in November, following the plan which has succeeded so well in Dutchess County.

The organization has been the means of awakening a great deal of interest throughout the County in matters pertaining to the Dutch, which will, no doubt, prove of benefit not only to themselves, but to the Holland Society.

## CONSTITUTION.

### ARTICLE 1—*Name.*

SECTION 1.—This organization shall be called "The Bergen County Branch of the Holland Society of New York."

### ARTICLE 2—*Object.*

SECTION 1.—The object of the Society shall be to collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the County of Bergen by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relative to their genealogy and history, to perpetuate their memory, and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members; and to promote social intercourse among the latter; and to use their best endeavors to encourage the increase of membership of the Holland Society of New York; to cause to be prepared and read before the society papers and essays, etc., on questions of the history and genealogy of the Dutch in America.

### ARTICLE 3—*Members.*

SECTION 1.—No one shall be eligible as a member unless he shall first have united with and become a member of the Holland Society of New York.





#### ARTICLE 4—*Officers.*

SECTION 1.—The officers of this Society shall be a President, a First and a Second Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and four Directors, who shall perform such duties as usually pertain to those offices, and such other duties as may be assigned to them.

#### ARTICLE 5—*Election of Officers.*

SECTION 1.—The officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Society, for the term of one year, except the Directors, who shall be elected for two years, two of whom shall be chosen at each annual meeting; at the first annual meeting, however, two of the Directors then elected shall be elected for one year, and two for two years.

SEC. 2.—After a President has served a term in that office he shall be ineligible thereto for three years thereafter.

SEC. 3.—Election of officers shall be by ballot, unless, on a call for nominations for an office, only one person is nominated therefor. A majority of the votes cast for any office shall be necessary to an election. The person elected President of this Society shall be recommended as Vice-President of The Holland Society of New York from the County of Bergen.

#### ARTICLE 6—*Trustees.*

SECTION 1.—The President, Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer, and Directors shall constitute the Board of Trustees, who shall manage the affairs of the Association, subject to the By-Laws.

#### ARTICLE 7.

No debt shall be incurred, and no continuing obligation entered into, without the consent of





the number of  
general interest  
Sec. 6.—The  
make By-Laws  
standing com-  
matters not determined herein.

two thirds of all the Trustees. No funds of the Society shall be appropriated to any use, or paid out, without the consent of the Board of Trustees, unless payment be ordered by a vote of the members present at a meeting of the Society.

### ARTICLE 8—*Duties of Officers.*

Section 1.—The President of the Society, and in his absence either the First or Second Vice-President, shall authorize a call for all meetings of the Trustees and of the Society, and appoint the place of such meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

Sec. 2.—The Secretary of the Society shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, each member of the Society of all meetings of the Society; issue all other authorized notices to members; make and keep a true record of all the meetings of the Trustees and Society, and of all standing committees; have the custody of the Constitution and By-Laws, and conduct its correspondence; he shall have the keeping of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and personal articles pertaining to the Society.

Sec. 3.—The Treasurer shall collect, and, under the direction of the Trustees, disburse the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees; and he shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

Sec. 4.—The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or resignation, among the officers of said Society, for the unexpired term of the office vacated.

Sec. 5.—The Trustees shall cause to be prepared, annually, a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year,





the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society.

SEC. 6.—The Trustees shall, from time to time, make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, appoint standing committees, and sub-committees, on matters not determined herein.

#### ARTICLE 9—*Membership.*

SECTION 1.—Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing the candidate shall state, in writing, the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SEC. 2.—Members shall be chosen by the Trustees. No candidate for membership shall be elected unless he shall receive the affirmative vote of two thirds of the Trustees present; and in every instance two black-balls shall exclude.

SEC. 3.—The admission fee shall be One Dollar, and the annual dues shall be One Dollar, payable in advance, on the sixteenth day of December in each year.

SEC. 4.—Every candidate elected to membership shall, as a condition of such membership, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission fee, as provided in the Constitution. The Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SEC. 5.—Should any member neglect to pay his annual dues for six months after the time when they are due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless, for any good and sufficient reason, the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SEC. 6.—The Board of Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, to en-





present at a general meeting, and it is a requisite. But no member shall be expelled except upon the vote of a majority of the Board of Trustees, or of a majority of at least three members of the Board of Trustees, giving to each member an opportunity to be heard before the Board of Trustees at the meeting at which the proposed expulsion is taken upon.

danger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society,—the member being first given an opportunity to be heard before the Board of Trustees in his defence.

SEC. 7.—Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.

#### ARTICLE 10—*Meetings.*

SECTION 1.—The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on December sixteenth. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following; or should such date fall upon a legal holiday, then upon the day following.

SEC. 2.—No special meeting shall be called at any time, except by order of the President (or, in his absence, either of the Vice-Presidents), with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Secretary, whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing, by three members, setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At no special meeting shall any business not specified in the call be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least five days' notice shall be given to the members of all meetings of the Society.

SEC. 3.—At any meeting of the Society seven members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SEC. 4.—The Board of Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year, at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

SEC. 5.—At any meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Society, five members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

#### ARTICLE 11—*Amendments to Constitution.*

SECTION 1.—To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two thirds of the members





present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite. But no amendments shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least three members of the Society, and after giving to each member of the Society notice of such proposed amendment at least five days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.

## BY-LAWS OF THE BERGEN COUNTY BRANCH OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

### I. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading minutes of previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

### 2. MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES.

The Board of Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the first Wednesday in March, June, October, and December of each year. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by either of the Vice-Presidents.

### 3. PROOF OF QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Before being voted upon for membership, the candidate shall furnish to the Committee on Membership proof of his membership in the Holland Society of New York.





## 4. ANNUAL MEETINGS.

The annual meetings of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President, or in his absence either of the Vice-Presidents, shall appoint). At least five days' notice of the same shall be given to each member by the Secretary.

## 5. COMMITTEES.

*Appointment.*—All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named by the resolution creating the committee; and the first named shall be the chairman of each committee.

*Standing Committees.*—The standing committees shall be a Committee on Finance, a Committee on Membership, and a Committee on History and Tradition.

The *Committee on Finance* shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, or oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of the Society, and report upon the same at the annual meeting of the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees, as they may see fit and as the latter may order.

The *Committee on Membership*.—It shall be the duty of the Committee on Membership to report to the Trustees upon the qualifications of candidates that may be submitted to them. Said Committee shall consist of three members.

The *Committee on History and Tradition*.—It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, information, documents, books, etc., relative to the history and tradition of the ancestors of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers in Bergen County, New Jersey, and to assist, in





any way possible, the similar work of The Holland Society of New York. Said Committee shall consist of three members.

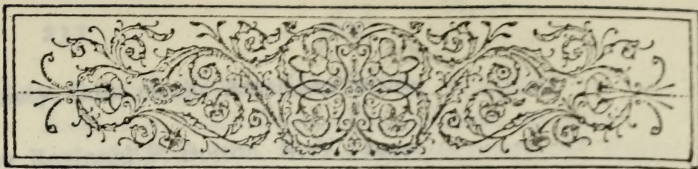
## 6. AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended, or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting especially called for the purpose, upon a notice of five days to each Trustee, by the Secretary, informing them of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of the members present; provided, however, that each committee may regulate and control its order of business.









ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND COLLECTIONS  
FOR 1904-1905.

From G. Danforth Williamson:

*Genealogical Records of the Williamson Family in America*, by James A. Williamson.

From State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City:

*The Iowa Journal of History and Politics*, April, July, October, 1904; January and April, 1905.

*The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa*, vols. v. and vi., by Prof. B. F. Shambaugh.

From State Historian, Albany, N. Y.:

*Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York*, vols. iii. and iv

*Military Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York*, with an Introduction by Hugh Hastings, vols. ii. and iii. (2 copies.)

*New York and the War with Spain. History of the Empire State Regiments*, 1903. (2 copies.)

*State Library Report*, 1903.

*Best Books of 1903*, with Notes, Bulletin 88.

From W. H. H. Amerman:

*Customs Tariff of the Republic of Cuba*, 1904.

From New Haven Colony Historical Society:

*Reports at Annual Meeting*, Nov. 16, 1903. Also *Charter, etc.*, 1904.

From New Hampshire Historical Society:

*Proceedings*, vol. iv., part ii. (June, 1902, to June, 1903).

Also part iii. (June, 1903, to June, 1904).

From University of Tenn. Press, Knoxville, Tenn.:

*University of Tennessee Record, Annual Report for 1903.*

From Holdridge O. Collins, Los Angeles, Cal.:

*History of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Cal., First General Court*, Los Angeles, March 7, 1896.





From Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution:

*Fort Washington*, by Reginald P. Bolton, N. Y., 1902.

From New York Historical Society:

*Collections for 1896: Abstracts of Wills*, vol. v., 1754-1760.

*Charter, By-Laws, Officers, Members, Report of Executive Committee.*

From John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.:

*Ninth Annual Report* for the year 1903.

*A List of Bibliographies of Special Subjects*, July, 1902.

From New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.:

*Archives of the State of New Jersey*, 1st series, vol. xxi., 2d series, vols. i. and ii.

*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*, edited by William Nelson, vol. xxiv.

*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*, Wills, i., 1670-1730.

From War Department, Washington, D. C.:

*Report of the War Department*, 1903, vols. i.-viii.

*Notes on Panama.*

*Explorations in Alaska*, 1869-1900.

*Copper River Exploring Expedition.*

From Library of Congress:

*A. L. A. Catalog*, 1904.

*Report of the Librarian*, 1903, 1904.

From Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.:

*MS. Record of Collections*, vol. lxxxv.: *Probate Records*, Sussex County, Delaware, 1683-1695.

From Theo. F. Lozier, New York City:

*MS. Record: Marriage Register of New Hempstead*, by Rev. G. Brinkerhoff, 1793-1808.

From Hiram Lozier, Newburgh, N. Y.:

*Historical Papers*, No. XI., Newburgh, N. Y., 1904, published by the Historical Society of Newburgh Bay.

From Theodore M. Banta, Brooklyn, N. Y.:

*Tooneel der Vereenigde Nederlanden*. Door François Halma en M. B. Van Nidek. Leeuwarden, 1725. Two vols., bound in one parchment cover.

*Beschryving der Stad Amsterdam tot 1691*. Door Casparus Commelin, 2d edition, 1726.





From Society of Colonial Wars, New York City:

*Address at Tenth Annual Banquet, Jan. 10, 1902.*

*Daniel Claus' Narrative of his Relations and Experiences, 1904.*

*Copy of Original Massachusetts Muster Rolls.*

*The Second Capture of Louisburg.*

*Year Book for 1904.*

*Members of the Society of Colonial Wars who Served in the Spanish-American War.*

*The Year 1619 in the Colony of Virginia.*

*A Rebellion in the Colony of Virginia, by H. R. Bayne.*

From Society of Colonial Wars, Washington, D. C.:

*First Annual Service, Feb. 12, 1905.*

*Register for 1904.*

From New York Society Sons of Revolution:

*Reports of Board of Managers and Historian, Dec. 3, 1904.*

From R. B. Roosevelt, New York City:

*Early New York.* An address by Hon. R. B. Roosevelt, Jan. 15, 1904.

*Address of Robert B. Roosevelt, March 1, 1900.* (In defense of the cause of the South African Republics against England.)

From State Library, Trenton, N. J.:

*New Jersey Archives, 1st series, vol. xxiii.* Abstracts of Wills, 1670-1730.

From Fairmount Park Art Association, Philadelphia, Pa.:

*Thirty-second Annual Report of the Board of Trustees and Thirty-second Annual Meeting, 1904.*

*Thirty-third Annual Report, Board of Trustees, 1905.*

From C. H. B. Turner, Lewes, Del.:

*Original Land Titles in Delaware.* "The Duke of York Record," 1646-1679.

*MS. Document, endorsed "Partition of the Estate of Peter Turner, decd., Dec. 14th, 1789."*

*New Castle, Del., Court Records, about 1702 to 1710, 14 pages of MS.*

*Records of the Court of New Castle, Del., 1676-1681.*

*Travels of Sir John Chardin into Persia and ye East Indies through the Black Sea and the Country of Colchis, London, 1686.*





From F. H. De Vos, Galle, Ceylon:

*Three Funerals of Ceylon Dutch Officials in the 18th Century.* Translated from the Dutch by F. H. De Vos, 1903.

*Second Supplementary Paper on the Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company of Ceylon.*

From R. C. Brinkerhoff, Riverside, Cal.:

*Supplement of the Family of J. D. Brinkerhoff, 1638.*

By arrangement with the publishers, Messrs. Dodd, Mead & Co., New York:

*Manhattan in 1628*, with a Historical Sketch of New Netherland to 1628, by Dingman Versteeg, 1904.

From Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col.:

*Colorado College Studies*, Science Series, 30, 31, 32, vol. xi., 1904.

From Hope College, Holland, Mich.:

*Annual Catalogue, 1904-5.*

From Columbia University, New York City:

*Catalogue and General Announcement, 1904-5.*

From Koninklijke Bibliotheek, The Hague, Holl.:

*Verslag over den toestand der Kon. Bibliotheek in 1902.*

Same for 1903.

From Stads Bibliotheek, Haarlem, Holl.:

*Verslag van den toestand der Stads Bibliotheek over 1903.*

From Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leyden, Holl.:

*Levensberichten der Afgestorven Medeleden, 1903-4.*

*Handelingen en Mededeelingen over het jaar 1903-4.*

*Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsche Taal en Letterkunde*, vols. xxii., 3-4; xxiii., 1-2.

From Bibliotheek der Universiteit van Amsterdam:

*Aanwinsten betreffende de Kolonien, 1904.*

From St. Nicholas Society of City of N. Y.:

*Charter, etc., List of Members, 1904.*

From Union League Club, New York City:

*Charter, etc., and Members, 1904.*

From City Club of New York:

*Constitution, etc., June 1, 1904.*

From Union Club, New York City:

*Officers, Members, etc., 1904.*





From Netherlands Society, Philadelphia, Pa.:

*Thirteenth Annual Banquet*, January 23, 1904.

From Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, New York City:

*Charter, etc.*, March 17, 1905.

By Purchase:

*Magazine of the Reformed Dutch Church*, vols. i.-iv.

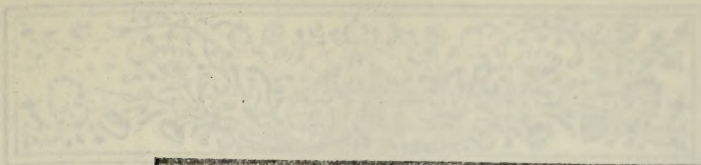
*A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, N. Y.*, by Henry A. Stoutenburgh, Pamphlets Nos. 5 and 6.



*Richard H. van Rensselaer*







## Twentieth Annual Meeting.



THE Twentieth Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York will be held at Delmonico's on Thursday, April 6, 1905, pursuant to the following notice.

My DEAR SIR:

The Twentieth Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York will be held at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue and 44th Street, on Thursday, April 6th, at 8 P.M.

Seventeen of our members, whose names are given on the next page, have died since the last annual meeting. There may be others of whose death the Secretary has not learned, and he will be grateful for information of such omissions and for corrections of errors in the spelling of names or residences in the list or in the Year Book.

The membership last reported was.....	846
Elected during the year.....	54

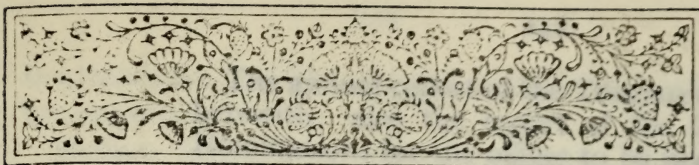
Died since.....	304
Resigned.....	4
Corrections for those not qualifying, etc.....	0

Present members.....

*Richard H. Van Brunt*







## Twentieth Annual Meeting.

**T**HE Twentieth Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York was held at Delmonico's on Thursday, April 6, 1905, pursuant to the following notice:

NEW YORK, March 25, 1905.

MY DEAR SIR:

The Twentieth Annual meeting of The Holland Society of New York will be held at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue and 44th Street on Thursday, April 6th, at 8 P.M.

Seventeen of our members, whose names are given on the next page, have died since the last annual meeting. There may be others of whose death the Secretary has not learned, and he will be grateful for information of such omissions and for corrections of errors in the spelling of names or residences in the list or in the *Year Book*.

The membership last reported was.....	840
Elected during the year.....	64
	<hr/>
	904
Died since last report.....	22
Resigned.....	3
Corrections for those not qualifying, etc.	9
	<hr/>
Present membership.....	870





The annual report of the Treasurer will be found herewith; also the report of the Committee on Nominations for the offices to be filled.

Please notify the Secretary if you intend to be present, so that preparation may be made.

Yours very truly,

HENRY L. BOGERT, *Secretary.*

#### IN MEMORIAM.

	ELECTED.	DIED.
*GEORGE A. ZABRISKIE, Bloomfield, N. J.....	Oct. 25, 1886.	April 14, 1904.
JAMES MONROE VAN VALEN, Hackensack, N. J.....	Oct. 25, 1886.	May 19, 1904.
JAMES DAVIS WYNKOOP, New York City.....	June 25, 1885.	June 1, 1904.
ISAAC PRUYN, Catskill, N. Y.....	Oct. 25, 1885.	June 2, 1904.
JACOB DEYO, New Paltz, N. Y.....	Jan. 30, 1890.	June 8, 1904.
ALVAH DEYO HASBROUCK, Wilmington, Del.....	Mar. 26, 1891.	July 5, 1904.
FERDINAND HASBROUCK, New York City.....	Mar. 20, 1886.	Aug. 7, 1904.
SYLVESTER DALEY BOOROM, Horseheads, N. Y.....	Oct. 24, 1885.	Sept. 20, 1904.
JOHN VAN SCHAIK LANSING PRUYN, New York City.....	Dec. 23, 1885.	Sept. 22, 1904.
AUGUSTUS HASBROUCK BRUYN, Kingston, N. Y.....	Oct. 25, 1886.	Oct. 23, 1904.
TEUNIS WHITBECK VAN HOESEN, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Dec. 12, 1901.	Nov. 18, 1904.
EDGAR KNICKERBOCKER, New York City.....	May 19, 1887.	Nov. 20, 1904.
CHARLES HAGEMAN VOORHEES, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	May 19, 1887.	Dec. 11, 1904.
LEANDER MORTIMER DE LA MATTER, Elizabeth, N. J.....	June 11, 1903.	Dec. 12, 1904.
CORNELIUS J. DUMOND, New York City.....	Mar. 30, 1887.	Jan. 21, 1905.
JOHN ABRAHAM LOTT, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Dec. 29, 1892.	Feb. 2, 1905.
REMSEN VARICK MESSLER, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Mar. 28, 1889.	Feb. 2, 1905.
*JACOB LEFEVER, New Paltz, N. Y.	Oct. 22, 1890.	Feb. 4, 1905.
JOHN G. BOGERT, New York City..	Dec. 7, 1888.	Feb. 14, 1905.
*WILLIAM REA BRONK, New York City.....	Dec. 9, 1897.	Mar. 30, 1905.

The following members had notified the Secretary that they would be present, and the number

\* Supplementing notice as issued.





in attendance was little, if any, short of the number expected.

Neilson Abeel, Wm. H. H. Amerman, Walter Augustus Banta, Alfred L. Becker, Ernest G. Bergen, Tunis G. Bergen, T. H. Bergen, Van Brunt Bergen, John F. Berry, Richard J. Berry, Elmer Blauvelt, T. B. Bleecker, John Bogart, Joseph H. Bogart, Albert R. Bogert, Andrew D. Bogert, Charles A. Bogert, Daniel G. Bogert, Chas. J. Bogert, Edward L. Bogert, E. S. Bogert, Henry A. Bogert, Henry L. Bogert, Walter Bogert, W. Russell Bogert, Samuel C. Bradt, Alex. G. Brinckerhoff, Henry Waller Brinckerhoff, R. B. Brinckerhoff, Bloomfield Brower, Ward Brower, Chas. Burhans, John H. Cooper, Washington L. Cooper, Matthias Van Dyke Cruser, George Debevoise, Arthur Lewis De Groff, Harry Vander Veer De Hart, James de la Montanye, Benj. G. Demarest, I. I. Demarest, John G. Demarest, Milton Demarest, Edwin Stanton Denise, John H. De Ridder, George G. De Witt, J. Walter De Witt, Moses J. De Witt, Peter Deyo, S. L. F. Deyo, Cornelius Ditmars, Isaac E. Ditmars, John Ditmars, Chas. G. Douw, C. A. Du Bois, Gustavus Abeel Duryee, Peter S. Duryee, Charles Dusenberry, Jr., Chas. R. Dusenberry, Elias Warner Dusenberry, Edwin C. Dusenbury, E. R. Dusenbery, Joachim Elmen-dorf, John B. Elmendorf, W. B. Elmendorf, Edward Elsworth, Eugene Elsworth, Ezekiel Jan Elting, Jesse Elting, Peter J. Elting, Everett J. Esselstyn, Garret J. Garretson, Alexander R. Gulick, Arnatt Reading Gulick, Charlton R. Gulick, Ernestus Schenck Gulick, John C. Gulick, Frank M. Hardenbrook, C. V. Hasbrouck, Frank Hasbrouck, Garrett Roosa Hasbrouck, Howard Has





Brouck, Maurice P. Has Brouck, Forbes Heer-  
 mans, Daniel Van Brunt Hegeman, Abram C.  
 Holdrum, Garret S. M. Holdrum, John H.  
 Hopper, Robert I. Hopper, H. B. Hubbard, E.  
 C. Hulst, Edward T. Hulst, Arthur Middleton  
 Jacobus, John W. Jacobus, Charles Edward John-  
 ston, Andrew Jackson Kiersted, E. B. Kiersted,  
 Clarence V. Kip, Gerrit Kouwenhoven, Geo. D.  
 Lansing, Richard Lansing, William E. Lansing,  
 John Lefferts, Jr., H. H. Longstreet, Henry D.  
 Lott, James Van Der Bilt Lott, Jerome Lott, John  
 Baldwin Lozier, Hiram Lozier, S. B. Luyster, Jr.,  
 Max de Motte Marsellus, Walter Monfort Meser-  
 ole, Charles Harold Montanye, Geo. E. Montanye,  
 Eugene Newkirk, Thomas W. Onderdonk, Alson  
 B. Ostrander, Frederic P. Ostrom, H. Roosevelt  
 Ostrum, James S. Polhemus, Henry F. Quacken-  
 bos, De Witt Clinton Romaine, James A. Romeyn,  
 D. B. St. John Roosa, Hyman Roosa, Frederick  
 Roosevelt, Robert B. Roosevelt, Chas. L. Schenck,  
 Mervin Ryerson Schenck, William Wyckoff  
 Schomp, Chas. E. Schuyler, D. S. Skaats, Bevier  
 HasBrouck Sleght, John H. Starin, John Bright  
 Stevens, Clarence Storm, Peter J. Stuyvesant,  
 Carlyle E. Sutphen, C. Edgar Sutphen, Herbert  
 Sands Sutphen, Lambert Suydam, Lambert Suy-  
 dam, Jr., Charles C. Ten Broeck, W. H. Ten  
 Eyck, Henry Traphagen, Henry Van Arsdale,  
 Cornelius Bergen Van Brunt, Jeremiah Rutger  
 Van Brunt, Arthur Van Buskirk, DeWitt Van  
 Buskirk, John C. Van Cleaf, Henry Howell Van  
 Cleef, F. I. Vander Beek, David Augustus Van der  
 Veer, E. B. Van der Veer, John R. Van Derveer,  
 Alfred Van Derwerken, G. C. Van Deusen, Harri-  
 son Van Duyne, Amos Van Etten, Nathan B. Van





Etten, Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeek, Austin Van Gieson, George M. Van Hoesen, Byron G. Van Horne, Stephen Van Alen Van Horne, Abraham Zabriskie Van Houten, Isaac Van Houten, Charles F. Van Inwegen, Frank Van Kleeck, Wm. H. Van Kleeck, Thomas Van Loan, F. W. Van Loan, George G. Van Mater, Gilbert T. Van Mater, Calvin Decker Van Name, David Barcalow Van Name, F. L. Van Ness, Russell Van Ness, Frank Roe Van Nest, Warner Van Norden, John E. Van Nostrand, John V. Van Pelt, Julius F. Van Riper, Richard Van Santvoord, Evert Van Slyke, John G. Van Slyke, Warren C. Van Slyke, A. V. W. Van Vechten, H. W. Van Wagenen, John Richard Van Wagenen, Arthur W. Van Winkle, Daniel Van Winkle, Edo Van Winkle, Edward Van Winkle, J. B. Van Woert, Wm. Van Woert, John R. Van Wormer, Augustus Van Wyck, Jacob Southart Van Wyck, John H. Van Wyck, Robert A. Van Wyck, William Van Wyck, Wm. Edward Van Wyck, M. B. Van Zandt, J. Leonard Varick, Theodore Romeyn Varick, Anson A. Voorhees, Judah B. Voorhees, Stephen F. Voorhees, Willard P. Voorhees, Charles C. V. Voorhees, Ernest Voorhis, John R. Voorhis, Alfred P. Vredenburg, E. L. Vredenburg, Frank Vredenburg, John Wright Vrooman, Samuel H. Wandell, Townsend Wandell, Josiah Arnold Westervelt, Charles Edward Witbeck, Jacob R. Wortendyke, N. D. Wortendyke, Reynier J. Wortendyke, James Yereance, Andrew C. Zabriskie, C. I. Zabriskie, Wm. H. Zabriskie.

President Albert Vander Veer called the meeting to order and addressed the members as follows:





## ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT VANDER VEER.

*Fellow-Members of the Holland Society:*

In keeping with the order of exercises of the evening, as arranged by our Secretary, and as the retiring President, I desire to express the pleasure I have experienced in officiating as your presiding officer. These duties have taken me away from an active professional life into an atmosphere of social greetings and an exchange of thought that have brought me recreation and relief from continuous mental strain. I wish to thank you for the honor bestowed, and, although not the original choice of the nominating committee, yet when it was found that he, whom we all respect and would gladly honor, did his time permit, could not be prevailed upon to serve, I appreciate that it was an expression of affection for old Albany that I was selected. The discharge of my duties has been most agreeable in every way. I have seldom worked with executive officers who have been so congenial, so delightful in their loyalty, in their assistance, as I have found in your worthy secretary and treasurer, in the members of the various committees, and especially would I speak of the very gratifying attendance at the quarterly meetings of the board of trustees.

To my mind the success of such an organization as this rests largely with the men who attend these quarterly meetings and work silently but faithfully for its good.

It is largely due to your Secretary and the other officers of The Holland Society that the additions to our membership for the past year have been larger than for any previous period.





I desire to emphasize my endorsement of the semi-annual social gathering. Many present to-night will remember the delightful time we had at the Astor. The fraternal greetings and the charming, cordial, conversational style of passing the hours were most enjoyable; old friends greeted new; new members saluted invited guests and assured them how delightful it was to belong to such a society. It was here that our able Secretary did his work in securing many applications for membership.

The memory of the work done by Col. Vrooman, as chairman of the banquet committee, and his associates, is well fixed in my mind, and I wish to say that to their efforts we are largely indebted for the increased attendance at that time,—perhaps the largest at any banquet of the Society,—and for the excellent toasts. The speeches, as they will appear in the *Year Book*, will certainly make it one of the most attractive yet published. We had a grand night and it was a great success. (*Applause.*)

Especially would I call your attention to the intense satisfaction manifested over the souvenirs. These medals are surely a most appropriate recognition of our relationship with dear old Holland. (*Applause.*)

It was also impressed upon you that the prosperity of our Society has been such as to warrant the establishment of a branch organization in Bergen County, New Jersey. This is an evidence of prosperity of which we are justly proud. (*Applause.*)

I desire to call your attention to the work being accomplished by Dr. Roosa and his committee in





regard to the statue to William the Silent. This is an object worthy our earnest consideration, and I would suggest that subscriptions, both within and without our ranks, be gathered in as fast as possible, that this project may be brought to a successful termination. I am sure every member of this committee deserves our enthusiastic support. (*Applause.*)

I also trust that the committee on the Tri-Centennial to the memory of Hendrick Hudson will be able to accomplish what they have in mind. It would be a grand tribute to his memory could the plans be carried to success, as they have elaborated them. (*Applause.*)

I would like to speak of the other committees and the individual efforts of members, but I fear I am talking too much. Our President of a year ago, Mr. Banta, was kind enough to say to you that I had presided successfully at our dinners in Albany, and I think if he had stated his inner thoughts they would have been in the line of my making exceedingly brief remarks.

I must speak of the charming experience I had in attending the annual dinner of our branch at Poughkeepsie, on October the third of last year. It was a most instructive, altogether delightful occasion, one I shall always remember, and I would say to my successor that he will make no mistake in attending these branch dinners.

At the same time I would always encourage the sending of invitations to sister societies to attend our social gatherings.

We were honored by invitations to the following Societies: April 11, 1904, the Huguenot Society, attended by Mr. Theodore M. Banta; April 23,





St. George's Society, attended by our Secretary; November 22, New York Historical Society's Centennial Banquet, attended by Mr. Bogert; November 30, St. Andrew's Society, attended by the President; December 6, St. Nicholas Society, attended by Mr. Warner Van Norden; December 9, Social Meeting of the Daughters of Holland Dames, attended by Mr. Van Norden; December 12, Pennsylvania Society Banquet, attended by our Treasurer; January 31, 1905, Banquet of Daughters of Holland Dames, attended by Mr. Theodore M. Banta; February 22, Sons of the Revolution, attended by Hon. Garret J. Garretson; March 1, St. David's Society, attended by the Secretary; March 17, Sons of the American Revolution, attended by the Treasurer; March 17, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, attended by the Secretary; April 6, an invitation of the Knickerbocker Society of Grand Rapids, Michigan, to which I replied by a personal letter of thanks. For April 25, St. George's Society, and May 4, Society of Colonial Wars, I have invitations which have just been received. (*Applause.*)

It is a matter of sincere regret that my time would not permit my attending more of these gatherings, but it has been a matter of great happiness to me that the representatives of our Society were entertained in such a royal manner, and so, again, I would emphasize the advantage arising from an interchange of hospitality with sister societies.

Finally, it is with intense gratification and satisfaction I call your attention to our excellent financial condition, showing the healthful state of The Holland Society. (*Applause.*)





The minutes of the last annual meeting having been printed in the *Year Book*, it was, on motion, unanimously voted that reading of them be dispensed with and that they be approved as printed. The Secretary presented the following report, which was, on motion, received and ordered inserted in the *Year Book*.

### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

By referring to the statement sent out with the notice of the annual meeting, it will appear that the membership of the Society has made satisfactory progress since the last annual meeting. The membership then reported was eight hundred and thirty-five, including the latest information about deceased members. The deaths that have since been reported, the resignations, and the corrections because some of those elected failed to qualify, have been so far out-numbered by the new accessions that our roll is now eight hundred and seventy. Several of those who have been taken away traced their membership back to the earliest meetings of the Society, and one had been a member little more than one year.

The report of our Treasurer is again an encouraging sign of the Society's progress, the balance on hand being more than five hundred dollars greater than that of last year. The cost of the *Year Book* is greater than before, but its size and number of illustrations are responsible for this result.

The additional meeting to which our friends were invited and which was found such a success in 1903 was repeated on November 29, 1904, at the Hotel Astor, where some three hundred and





twenty-five, or more, assembled and were entertained by a collation and by vocal music at intervals throughout the evening. Some of the members present were so enthusiastic as to compare the informal meeting with the annual banquet, placing the former more highly in their esteem than the latter.

The Anniversary Banquet in January, 1905, was the largest of recent years, being attended by upwards of five hundred and forty guests, and the occupants of the boxes were also in greater numbers than heretofore.

The souvenirs which were so popular in 1904 encouraged the Committee to reproduce another medal of the same set, and the expressions with which these were greeted convinced the Committee that its choice had been justified.

The office of the Society was changed to its present location (99 Nassau Street, Room 819), on May 1, 1904; the furniture and bookcases were put in order, the books rearranged and classified, and the result has been to make the office much more attractive and available for the members whose opportunities permit them to make use of the collections of the Society.

The oil-painting which was presented to the Society by its trustee, Mr. Van Woert, now occupies a prominent position upon the wall, flanked by other pictures which have been presented by friends of the Society. On the menu of the last banquet will be found a reproduction of the oil-painting.

On account of the frequently changing addresses of the members, and the fact that some of them allow their dues to accumulate, it was thought





best to keep in closer touch with them by withholding from distribution to members in arrears the *Year Books* and souvenirs until the arrearage was discharged.

It was also thought best to restrict the seats at the guest table of the annual banquet to the guests of the Society and the speakers on that occasion. If the former practice should be followed, whereby the ex-presidents of the Society were given seats at the guest table, there would be much less room for the exchange of courtesies with our sister societies, which in time past has been so productive of mutual good feeling.

A most auspicious circumstance may be noted in the establishment of the Bergen County Branch of the Holland Society in our neighboring commonwealth of New Jersey. On December 16, 1904, some ten or twelve resident members of the Holland Society met for the purpose of forming a branch society, and after effecting a temporary organization, appointed a committee to draft a constitution and by-laws. On December 30 the organization was perfected and the branch society came into being. Its principal features of interest to the parent society are the following *objects*:—"To use our endeavors to increase the membership of The Holland Society," and the *qualifications for membership*—"No person shall be eligible to membership until he shall have first united with and become a member of The Holland Society of New York."

The name selected was the "Bergen County Branch of the Holland Society of New York." The officers selected were the following:

President, Milton Demarest; First Vice-Presi-





dent, Andrew D. Bogert; Second Vice-President, Arthur W. Van Winkle; Secretary, William H. Zabriskie; Treasurer, Elmer Blauvelt; Trustees for one year, George F. Schermerhorn and Frank O. Van Winkle; Trustees for two years, A. C. Holdrum and Walter Bogert. The President is understood to be recommended for election as Vice-President of the Holland Society for Bergen County, New Jersey. About two weeks ago the membership was thirty, with five applications on hand. A dinner at Hackensack in November is contemplated, somewhat after the plan of the annual banquet of the Dutchess County branch. This action of our brethren in New Jersey is most gratifying and will, undoubtedly, be productive of much good to the Society.

At the last annual meeting of the Society a resolution was offered to show our appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring President; after being engrossed it was sent to Mr. Banta, and the following letter was received:

348 BROADWAY, P. O. BOX 1401,

NEW YORK, Aug. 5, 1904.

HENRY L. BOGERT, Esq.,  
Secretary.

*Dear Sir:*

I am in receipt of your esteemed favor of 4th inst., transmitting copy of the Resolution adopted by The Holland Society of New York in April last, which has been so handsomely engrossed and bound. I shall always deeply appreciate this expression of my fellow-members' esteem, and preserve it among my most cherished possessions.

Yours truly,

THEODORE M. BANTA.





On a later occasion Mr. Banta presented to the Society two ancient works of considerable value, in the Dutch language, and the Trustees presented a vote of thanks in recognition thereof.

Through T. F. Lozier, Esq., one of the friends of the Society, Mr. L. Secor, of Monsey, Rockland County, in this State, presented to the Society an original register of marriages in New Hempstead, Rockland County, from 1793 to 1808, which made a valuable and important addition to the original records in the possession of the Society.

The *Year Book* continues to receive the commendation of those to whom it comes. Among others, the following may be selected as typical commendations:

The librarian of the Worcester, Massachusetts, Free Public Library writes, July 1, 1904: "We have several of the publications of The Holland Society and have found them interesting and valuable."

The librarian of the New Jersey Historical Society, at Newark, writes, August 26, 1904: "We find your publications very useful and shall be very glad to receive the forthcoming *Year Book* of your Society."

*The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, of January, 1905, after describing the work, refers to it as "an exceedingly welcome addition to the array of church records already published by The Holland Society."

By Morris P. Ferris, Oct. 17, 1904 (N. Y. Society Sons of the Revolution):

DEAR SIR:

On behalf of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, I beg to acknowledge and





thank you for the *Year Book* of The Holland Society, 1904, and at the same time to compliment you on the maintenance of the usual high character of The Holland Society's publications.

By James M. Beck, Oct. 17, 1904 (44 Wall Street):

MY DEAR MR. BOGERT:

I have just received a copy of the splendid *Year Book* of the Holland Society, and thank you very much for it. It is by far the best *Year Book* of any of these dining Societies.

I have re-read with much interest the different speeches. I also read with even greater interest the newspaper comments on the impromptu debate between Mr. Bryan and me, with the exception of the extract from the Dutch paper, which I am frank to say was wholly beyond my linguistic powers. On re-reading this debate I do not regret it, for I think that a dinner is rather benefited than injured by anything which gives point to the speeches, so long as good feeling and dignity are preserved.

By Frank Hasbrouck, Oct. 24, 1904:

MY DEAR SIR:

The *Year Book* of the Holland Society has been received and read by me, with much enjoyment.

I can give you no greater praise for its excellence than to say, in my opinion, you have improved upon those of the past, which up to the publication of your volume seemed to have reached the limit of perfection.

Accept my congratulations.

By J. W. Cheney, Librarian of the War Department, Oct. 25, 1904:

DEAR SIR:

This Library is again indebted to you for an-





other one of your superb *Year Books*, which completes our valuable file to date. . . .

With a high appreciation of your continued courtesies toward this Library, I am, etc.

By Azariah S. Root, Librarian, Oberlin College, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1904:

Please accept the thanks of this Library for your kindness in mailing to us a copy of the *Year Book* of the Holland Society for the year 1904. This volume is particularly interesting because of the very valuable plates, and other matter, as well as for the extremely interesting other information contained in the book.

By John R. Totten, Librarian, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Nov. 4, 1904:

The *Year Books* of your Society are highly esteemed by us, and we are much interested in the Albany records begun in the current volume and to be continued in future issues.

By Robert H. Kelby, Librarian, The New York Historical Society, Nov. 14, 1904:

I congratulate you on your first *Year Book* of the Holland Society. Our "genealogical fiends" will revel in the publication of the Albany records.

By Dr. John H. Girdner, Nov. 18, 1904. (47 West 71st Street):

. . . will you permit me to express to you my gratitude for the part you have taken in placing in my possession such a beautiful and interesting book?





By Wm. H. Carpenter, Columbia University,  
Nov. 23, 1904:

The handbook in value improves with every issue, and I am particularly glad to add this year's copy to the preceding volumes on my shelves.

By Mrs. M. P. Ferris, Dec. 1, 1904. (676 West End Ave.):

Will you kindly tell me where the "New Albany" church records have been all these years, and how the Holland Society happened to get them? I have been searching for them for twenty years or more.

(*Applause.*)

Respectfully submitted,  
HENRY L. BOGERT,  
*Secretary.*

April 6, 1905.

The Treasurer's Report was presented as follows:





# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER, MARCH 8, 1905.

Dr.

Cr.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance reported March 10, 1903.....	\$ 387.26
Dues.....	4,350.69
Initiation fees.....	345.00
Certificates of Membership.....	100.00
Interest on securities earned.....	520.00
Books sold.....	138.07
	<hr/>
	\$5,841.02

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Rent of Society Rooms.....	\$ 500.00
Annual meeting.....	535.98
Meeting of Nov. 29, 1904.....	748.05
Year Books.....	1,408.10
Library account (including clerk).....	534.17
Medals distributed.....	250.00
Annual dinner.....	273.80
Insurance.....	120.35
Secretary's disbursements.....	286.95
Treasurer's disbursements.....	263.50
Interest on loans.....	15.07
Balance on hand.....	899.05
	<hr/>
	\$5,841.02

\$5,841.02

\$5,841.02

## INVESTED IN BONDS.

	PAR VALUE.	COST.
4 West Shore R. R.....	\$4,000.00	\$3,015.00
1 Town of Tonawanda.....	1,000.00	1,106.50
1 St. Paul & N. Pacific R. R.....	1,000.00	1,230.00
1 City of St. Paul.....	1,000.00	1,127.50
1 Northern Pacific, Prior Lien.....	1,000.00	1,037.50
1 New York, L. & W. 6%.....	1,000.00	1,345.00
2 Chicago, Rock I. & Pacific.....	2,000.00	2,080.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,000.00	\$11,841.50

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,  
Treasurer.





The Committee on Finance having reported that the foregoing report of the Treasurer had been examined and found correct, it was, on motion, unanimously approved and ordered on file.

Mr. Van Woert then presented the following Report of the Committee on Nominations:

*To the Holland Society of New York:*

The Committee elected to make nominations for the offices to be filled at the annual meeting of the Society on April 6, 1905, respectfully reports the following names for the offices mentioned:

PRESIDENT:

GARRET J. GARRETSON

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

<i>New York</i> . . . . .	JOHN L. RIKER
<i>Kings County</i> . . . . .	PETER WYCKOFF
<i>Queens County</i> . . . . .	JOHN H. PRALL
<i>Westchester County</i> . . . . .	JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.
<i>Orange County</i> . . . . .	REV. WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP
<i>Dutchess County</i> . . . . .	REV. A. P. VAN GIESON
<i>Ulster County</i> . . . . .	HYMAN ROOSA, M.D.
<i>Greene County</i> . . . . .	PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN
<i>Albany County</i> . . . . .	ROBERT C. PRUYN
<i>Rensselaer County</i> . . . . .	JOHN KNICKERBACKER
<i>Schenectady County</i> . . . . .	JAMES R. TRUAX
<i>Montgomery County</i> . . . . .	JOHN D. WENDELL
<i>Onondaga County</i> . . . . .	FRANCIS HENDRICKS
<i>Hudson County, N. J.</i> . . . .	EVEREST B. KIERSTED
<i>Bergen County, N. J.</i> . . . .	MILTON DEMAREST
<i>Passaic County, N. J.</i> . . . .	ROBERT I. HOPPER
<i>Essex County, N. J.</i> . . . .	FRANK R. VAN NEST
<i>Monmouth County, N. J.</i> . . .	HENRY H. LONGSTREET
<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i> . . . .	LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN
<i>United States Army</i> . . . .	GEN. HENRY C. HASBROUCK
<i>United States Navy</i> . . . .	CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES





SECRETARY:  
HENRY L. BOGERT

TREASURER:  
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

TRUSTEES—CLASS OF 1909

ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT

JOHN L. RIKER

ROBERT A. VAN WYCK

GEORGE G. DE WITT

FOSTER M. VOORHEES

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK, }

J. B. VAN WOERT, }

JOHN R. VOORHIS, }

WALTER BOGERT, }

THEODORE M. BANTA. }

Committee  
on  
Nominations.

Dated, December 31, 1904.

On motion, it was unanimously ordered that the report be received and the committee discharged with thanks; and on further motion, Mr. Ten Broeck, of Kingston, was authorized to cast one ballot for the candidates named. Mr. Ten Broeck thereupon cast the ballot and the President declared the candidates duly elected.

MR. VAN NORDEN: In view of the absence of Judge Garretson by reason of illness, which he of course regrets very keenly, and also, in the absence of our Vice-President, (reads letter from Mr. Riker, as follows: "Dear Mr. Bogert, I am suffering from a cold and sore throat, and shall not be able to attend the meeting of the Society to-night. With many regrets, yours very sincerely, John L. Riker.") I move that the retiring President be requested to act as presiding officer for the remainder of the evening.

This was seconded, put and carried unanimously.





THE PRESIDENT: I must express my sorrow and disappointment that Judge Garretson is not with us to-night. I want to bear tribute to his very faithful service as one of the trustees who have met with us at our quarterly meetings and whose presence has enabled us to go on with the duties that devolved upon us. His loyalty has been expressed in such a manner that I think you are to be congratulated upon having elected such a loyal Dutchman to act as your presiding officer for the coming year. I am sure he will add strength to the Society and that through his efforts the membership and prestige of the Society will be increased even more than last year.

I am truly earnest in my expression, repeating what I said in my brief address, that I believe a great deal rests with the work of the trustees in their gatherings, that they stimulate the membership, and as they look over the names that are presented they are enabled to trace up and learn of others whose names are presented later on. During the last year we have had each time a large meeting of the Board of Trustees, and the membership has increased more than usual. I am sure that Judge Garretson will give his loyal attention as heretofore, and I am sincerely sorry that he is not with us to-night that I might personally transfer to him the badge of office and congratulate him upon his election. It is an honor that any man might be proud of, and as we meet with other societies it is an honor to be welcomed as an officer of this Society, and I am sure that Judge Garretson will honor the place in the discharge of his duties.





MR. STARIN then presented the following resolution:

*Whereas*, the twentieth year of the Holland Society, now at its close, has been most agreeably and successfully passed under the leadership of a citizen of old Fort Orange, whose courtesy and urbanity have endeared him to his associates of New Amsterdam and elsewhere, and whose administration has been marked by increasing membership and high regard in the community;

*Resolved*, that the Holland Society of New York, at its twentieth annual meeting, presents to its retiring President, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, hearty congratulations upon the achievements of his term and expresses its appreciation of the good fellowship and harmony which have prevailed; and further

*Resolved*, that the Secretary make this action of the Society part of its records and send a suitably engrossed copy to its honored official.

MR. VAN NORDEN: In seconding this motion I feel that I ought to take more than a passing notice of an action which, in this case especially, will voice the feeling of the majority of the members of the Society. It is customary to pass these resolutions, and we do it as a matter of kindness and good-fellowship; but in this instance there is more than the mere perfunctory words of the resolution. The expressions used by Mr. Starin, I think, cover the ground exactly as to the Doctor's "courtesy and urbanity"; and those of us who have come into contact with the retiring President of the Board of Trustees have come to feel for him more than friendship,—affection,—for we know how lovable he is; we have learned how very attractive his personality is, and we have learned, too, how very efficient he is as a President, and with what zeal he has discharged the duties of his office.





I remember very well back in the beginning of the Society, when I was too young to be taken notice of, I sat in a corner of the old Brunswick Hotel. Dr. Vander Veer was one of the speakers and gave us a great deal of enjoyment by a very witty after-dinner oration. I thought then how very delightful it must be to receive as much attention as Dr. Vander Veer did; but now that I have grown older and come to know the truth, and come into close contact with him, I only wonder that he did not receive a great deal more. And let me say another word, while I am on my feet. We are very apt, I think, to wait until a person leaves us before expressing full appreciation of what he has done, and I desire also to call attention to the fact that we have, in addition to an admirable retiring President, also a very unusual Secretary and Treasurer. (*Applause.*) Much of the success of a society depends upon the zeal of the secretary. No one could serve us more efficiently and faithfully than Mr. Bogert, and I might say the same of Mr. Van Brunt, with whom I come in contact more closely as chairman of the Finance Committee. He never hesitates to sacrifice himself for the good of the Society. Some one has suggested that it is a great deal better to give a man a little taffy while he lives rather than to wait till he is dead and give him epitaffy. (*Laughter and applause.*)

I beg most heartily to second this resolution.

THE SECRETARY: I have the honor, on behalf of the President, to put this resolution.

The resolution was then carried unanimously and with applause.

THE PRESIDENT: I thank you for your kind references to my administration.





In response to a call for the report of Committee on Statue to William the Silent, Mr. Van Norden responded as follows:

I am a member of the Committee, and as such I wish to say that no man could have felt a larger interest in this matter than Dr. Roosa. Naturally we all smile deeply when mention is made of this subject, which seems a little hackneyed; but this is a real live subject and one that we are interested in and one we are determined to carry into effect and make the statue materialize. The amount of money required is not much for a statue of this size—it would mean only an average of fifty dollars apiece for every member of the Society, and a number of the members have given a thousand dollars, so that others would not have to give more than five or ten dollars to make up the average. But about twelve or thirteen thousand dollars has been subscribed, and Dr. Roosa is now going ahead with the preparation of a model which he thinks will satisfy the artistic tastes and desires of the members of the Society and will harmonize all the criticisms made. The last criticism is in regard to the helmet, but, as Judge Van Wyck has said, "If the hat he has on does n't suit, we will give him a new hat and make that satisfactory; there are plenty of hats." Dr. Roosa intends to have the model prepared, the sculptor is preparing it, and I think it is nearly finished; and it will be on exhibition where members of the Society can see it. We propose to spend a little money in this preparatory work and then go on with the statue, and we hope to have it in position before the celebration of the tri-centennial in 1909.





THE SECRETARY: I might also inform the members who were not at the banquet that a representation of the model was placed upon the menus, and will also appear with the menus that are bound in with the *Year Book*. I think that probably most of those present have seen a copy, and they will all see it as the *Year Books* are distributed.

THE PRESIDENT: During the year the President has had several letters with reference to the Hudson Tri-Centennial Celebration. I have also had shown me a very delightful sketch of an architectural design, continuing the boulevard on Riverside Drive across Spuyten Duyvil into the Bronx, and so on, which certainly presents a very grand appearance. We have talked this matter over somewhat in our meetings of the Board of Trustees, and we would be glad to hear from the Chairman or some member of the Committee on the Hudson Tri-Centennial Celebration as to what progress has been made or what has been done. Mr. Robert Roosevelt, one of our senior ex-Presidents, is Chairman of that Committee. I do not know whether he is present to make the report, but if not we should be glad to hear from some member.

MR. VAN NORDEN: Several of the members of the Committee live out of town, and I suppose that is the reason they are not here. We have had a very interesting meeting at the house of Mr. Roosevelt on Fifth Avenue, and a great many projects were brought before us. Of course, at such a time, naturally there is an attempt made to use the occasion, or use the Committee, commercially; to endorse and further some enterprise out of which somebody possibly might make some





money, and probably you have seen in the papers statements that suggestions, etc., have been made to the Committee; and some of the papers have gone so far as to say that we have received them favorably. We, of course, will not countenance anything of that sort, although we have had very great pressure brought to bear. But the one thing that has commended itself to us is the one mentioned by the President,—that is, the continuation of the Riverside Drive up to what was formerly Westchester County, with a bridge across Spuyten Duyvil Creek, and statues on the bridge. This has received the endorsement of various art bodies and is looked upon with favor by the city, and I think possibly will be adopted. Of course, we cannot do this ourselves,—it will cost about three millions to do it,—and we will be so exhausted after paying for *that statue* that I do not think we would be prepared to undertake it. But the city will probably do this work of extending Riverside Drive; they are connecting it now above the viaduct beyond Lafayette Avenue, and in a short period we shall be able to drive from Seventy-second street to Dyckman Avenue. It will be the finest drive in the world, without any question. Another idea is to take that knoll on the north end of the island, which is one of the most beautiful in the country (especially in autumn when the leaves are brilliant with colors), and make a park of it and run the bridge right in there, in such a position that it can be seen by passing boats. There is a very strong movement in its favor and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment have been considering the propriety of appropriating the money and making that public improvement. It





will be a great ornament to the city as well as a celebration of this interesting occasion. As the time draws near there will be more interest felt in it, and there is great reason to hope that the city will carry the thing out; if they do, it will serve the end we have in view. Other committees have been appointed by different bodies and have met with us on this occasion. Five of us met together and a general committee was appointed to represent all five, so that all will work in harmony in trying to further the same ends.

On motion, it was ordered that this report be received and entered upon the minutes.

MR. HASBROUCK: I have a resolution to offer. The members of the Society probably know that the beautiful design of the certificate of membership of our Society was made years ago, at the organization of the Society, by General de Peyster. Curiously enough, no recognition was ever made, in any way, of what he did for the Society. The certificate is unique in its way,—historic and beautiful. You will remember that it is a design of one of the most ancient maps of the Hudson River valley. He has expressed a desire to have one of those certificates. While he is a member of the Society, he has never even had a certificate, so, in recognition of that and to meet his desire, I offer the following resolution:

*Whereas*, our highly esteemed friend and fellow-member, Gen. J. Watts de Peyster, who designed the present certificate of membership in the Society, unequalled for historic and symbolic interest and artistic excellence, has expressed the wish to have his own membership certified in this form,

*Resolved*, that, in recognition of services rendered to the Holland Society, a certificate of his membership be pre-





pared and presented to Gen. J. Watts de Peyster, with the best wishes of the Society for his continued prosperity and happiness.

The resolution was carried unanimously and with applause.

THE SECRETARY: I think it may be interesting for you to know that General de Peyster has been down at the office of the Society several times and has expressed regret that his illness and his state of health have prevented him from ever meeting with the Society, that it was impossible for him to be out evenings, and that otherwise he would take the greatest pleasure in meeting with his friends and associates here. He has expressed himself in such a way as to show continuous good-will to the Society, and we should not hesitate about expressing our appreciation of what he has already done. The preparation and sending of this certificate of membership to him I feel sure will give him a great deal of pleasure and enjoyment. He has expressed himself in such a way as to make it plain that no recognition or action by the Society would be more to his liking than the resolution which we have just passed, and I also feel sure that what we have done will be of nearly as much satisfaction to us in the future as it will be to him.

Last evening I had the pleasure of calling upon our President-elect, Judge Garretson, but my pleasure was not unalloyed because the Judge was manifestly suffering from that enemy of all present humanity, la grippe, and he feared that it would be difficult for him to summon up enough strength to get away and take the rest, relaxation, and change of scene that the physicians had recommended. As you know,—those of you who have





come in contact with him,—he has performed his duties with the greatest of diligence and conscientiousness, and more than possibly his diligence and conscientiousness have caused him to overtax his strength. However, last evening he expressed himself in such wise that I wish I could reproduce his expressions for you. He expressed his regret that he could not be with us to-night, he appreciated the suggestion that he might be made President of the Society, and felt it most keenly, and he wished me to say to those whom I met that it was a matter that he would appreciate forever, and that he would regard the action of the Society as one of the highest honors that have come to him.

THE PRESIDENT: There must be with us a number of the Vice-Presidents, and I should like to add a word to what has already been suggested, that while we have had an increased number of members during this year, yet it would seem to be the duty of every officer, and particularly of each of the Vice-Presidents, to look over his own section and to attract to this Society the younger men who are eligible. It is very desirable to get in the younger men, men who have the vim and the energy and the vitality of youth, and I would make this suggestion, that they think over the names that may be suggested and offer them for election.

And I want to say a little more about the statue of William the Silent. Albany is pretty slow. Albany has been noted for its conservative element for many years, for centuries; but we are making an effort in that direction, and I am glad to say that you are going to have some subscrip-





tions from Albany for this object. It has taken us some time to wake up the members, but it is coming. I would like to hear from some other centres in this connection. I think it is the duty of the Vice-Presidents or the *ex-officio* members of this Committee to stir up the interest in it. I think the suggestion of Mr. Van Norden is good, that with subscriptions of five or ten dollars we could accomplish a great deal. Who of us as Dutchmen would like to have it said that we failed? Let us keep at it and make it a success ultimately. (*Applause.*)

On motion, the meeting then adjourned.

HENRY L. BOGERT,  
Secretary.



JAMES MONROE VAN VALEN was elected to membership in the Holland Society October 25, 1889; he became Vice-President for Bergen County in 1893, and was re-elected in 1898, 1899, and 1900. He died at his home in Hackensack, New Jersey.







## IN MEMORIAM.

GEORGE A. ZABRISKIE was born in Brooklyn, June 9, 1849, and died at Glen Ridge, New Jersey, April 14, 1904. He prepared for the United States Naval Academy of Annapolis at the Claverack, N. Y. Military School, and was appointed to the Academy by Senator Hitchens of Nebraska. He entered in 1864 and graduated with the Class of 1868, the last two years of his course having been spent with the Mediterranean Squadron. Because of physical disability he applied for his discharge, which was obtained at the time of graduation. After a few years, in 1872, he entered the employ of the Peoples Bank, now at 393 and 395 Canal Street, New York City, and occupied various positions of trust in that institution until 1884, when he became assistant cashier, retaining this position for many years. On October 25, 1886, he was elected to membership in the Holland Society and was a member in good standing up to the time of his death. While attending divine service at the Glen Ridge Congregational Church, where he had been deacon for ten years, he was suddenly attacked by heart disease, which terminated fatally. He left a widow, Margaret B. Zabriskie, also a son and a daughter.

JAMES MONROE VAN VALEN was elected to membership in the Holland Society October 25, 1886; he became Vice-President for Bergen County in 1893, and was re-elected in 1898, 1899, and 1900. He died at his home in Hackensack, New Jersey,





May 19, 1904, after a long illness. He was born in Teaneck, July 21, 1842, received a public school education, and served ten months in the Civil War with Company I of the Twenty-second New Jersey Volunteers. After the war he engaged in the book trade in New York, and later taught school in Bergen County. He read law with the late Garrett Ackerson, of Hackensack and was admitted to the bar in 1875; in the same year he formed a partnership with Mr. Ackerson, which continued until the death of the latter, December 23, 1886. He was appointed County Judge by Governor Greene on April 1, 1888, and was re-appointed by Governor Werts in 1893. Judge Van Valen bore a high reputation as lawyer and jurist, his opinions being reversed but twice during his long service on the bench. He served at one time as President of the New Jersey State Bar Association. For eighteen years he served as chairman on the Hackensack Board of Education; he was also deacon of the First Reformed Church. He was connected with the State Militia for twenty-three years, and until he retired, in 1893, served as assistant inspector of rifle practice, upon retirement being brevetted brigadier-general. He was an expert rifle shot. June 24, 1874, he married Anna Augusta, daughter of Theodore Smith, of Park Ridge, Bergen County, who survived him, together with their nine children, James A., Garrett A., Emma E., Frederick M., Raymond, George W., Arthur, Howard W., and Anna E. Van Valen.

JAMES DAVIS WYNKOOP was elected to membership in the Holland Society June 25, 1885, thus being one of its oldest members. He died in the sixty-second year of his age, June 1, 1904, at Hurley, New York, where the Wynkoop homestead is situated. His New York City home was at 109 West Seventy-second Street, and for many years he had been a well-known grain dealer and member of the Produce Exchange, retiring from





active business five or six years ago. He was also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. The funeral services were held at Hurley on June 3, 1904.

ISAAC PRUYN, a descendant of Frans Jansen Pruyn, whose name appears in Albany as early as 1668, died at his residence in Catskill, New York, June 2, 1904. He was elected to membership in the Holland Society October 25, 1885, being then in his sixty-ninth year. He was president of the Catskill Bank of Catskill, New York. A peaceful death in his eighty-eighth year brought to its end a life full of days and of honor.

JACOB DEYO was elected to membership in the Holland Society, January 30, 1890, and died in Poughkeepsie June 8, 1904, in the forty-fifth year of his age. He entered the Huguenot Bank as a clerk about twenty-two years ago, working his way up to the position of cashier, which he occupied for ten years previous to his death. He had also been associated with Bruyn Hasbrouck in the insurance business during recent years. His loss was deeply felt in New Paltz, both as neighbor and as friend. His nature was sympathetic and his greetings were always kindly. In every public enterprise he was ready to do his full share. For many years he had been a member of the choir of the Reformed Church and at the time of his death was one of its officers. As a bank officer he was careful and accurate and highly regarded. Outside of his bank work he was interested in many social and business enterprises, in all of which he made his friendly and helpful influence felt. The following resolutions were published in the *New Paltz Independent*, July 15, 1904:

"At the regular semi-annual meeting of the board of directors of the Huguenot National Bank, President Jacob LeFevre called the attention of the board officially to the death of the late cashier, Jacob Deyo, and asked that the





board take action upon the same. Therefore a committee consisting of John Schmid, C. M. Harcourt, and L. H. Woolsey were appointed to draft resolutions expressing the sense of the board in regard to the late cashier, Jacob Deyo. The committee on resolutions offered the following preamble and resolution which were unanimously adopted:

"WHEREAS, it has pleased our Heavenly Father to remove from our midst Mr. Jacob Deyo, former cashier of this bank, who has served it for a number of years with strict fidelity, honesty, and integrity, and who was one of the most respected citizens in this community, therefore be it

"*Resolved*, that we deeply deplore his early demise and that we feel it our duty and privilege to pay tribute to the deceased by recalling his sterling virtues as an officer of the bank and as a citizen, that he has been ever faithful in the discharge of his duties, that he guarded the interest of this bank with strict fidelity, and that he made himself beloved and esteemed by all who came in contact with him. Be it further

"*Resolved*, that these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the recording book of this bank, and that they be published in the village papers, and that a copy of the same be forwarded to the bereaved family:

"JOHN SCHMID,	} Committee on Resolutions."
"LEWIS H. WOOLSEY,	
"CHAS. M. HARCOURT,	

"IN MEMORIAM.

"At the monthly meeting of the consistory of the Reformed Church of New Paltz, held July 8, 1904, the following testimonial was adopted:

"'Be still, and know that I am God.'

"'Father, thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven.'

"WHEREAS, God, in whose hands are our times and all human events, has in His infinite wisdom removed from us by death Mr. Jacob Deyo, our friend and brother and fellow-helper in the Kingdom of His Son; and

"WHEREAS, we shall greatly miss our brother, who was but recently ordained in our church to the office of deacon, it be and hereby is *resolved*:

"1. That while we rejoice in our brother's eternal gain, we yet mourn his removal from our ranks and fellowship.

"2. That we place on record our appreciation of his consecrated Christian life, his fidelity in attendance at all the church services, his willing and faithful helpfulness in the choir, and his uniform and sustained interest in the welfare of our church.





"3. That we convey to his bereaved wife and all to whom he was nearly related the unfeigned assurance of our condolence, commending each one to the God of all grace and comfort.

"4. That this tribute of our affection and respect be sent to the bereaved household, a copy of the same be spread upon our Consistorial records, and its insertion be requested in our local papers and in *The Christian Intelligencer*.

"By the Consistory,

"E. C. OGGEL,

"President."

ALVAH DEYO HASBROUCK was elected to membership in the Holland Society on March 26, 1891, and died at the Delaware Hospital, Wilmington, Delaware, July 5, 1904. He was of Huguenot ancestry and a direct descendant of Abraham Hasbrouck, one of the twelve original patentees to whom Governor Andros of New York granted nearly one hundred thousand acres of land in Ulster County in September, 1677. He was born on this original grant February 13, 1869. He was a member of the Class of 1888 in Cornell University, graduating in civil engineering when only nineteen years of age. He then spent two years in railroad construction in New York and Massachusetts and three years on irrigation work in Colorado, a year on city work in South Dakota, and still another year on river and harbor work around New York City, and inspecting iron and steel at the mills in Pennsylvania. In February, 1893, he entered the service of the Johnson Company, later the Lorain Steel Company, remaining with the same corporation until July, 1900, working as a draftsman on track work, doing considerable outside engineering work in the location and construction of tracks and buildings, surveys of coal lands and mining, etc. In December, 1895, he became manager of the iron foundry, where he had charge of making the material for the Brown underground system, as well as the surface track manufactured by the Company, planning and





supervising also two large additions to the foundry buildings. July 27, 1900, he went to Huntsville, Alabama, as general manager of the Huntsville Railway, Light & Power Company, remaining until that Company changed hands, after which, on May 8, 1902, he went to Wilmington, Delaware, as manager of the engineering and real estate department of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., which later became merged in the powder trust as the E. I. du Pont Company; this position he retained until his death, highly regarded for his ability and trustworthiness. He was a regular attendant at the First Presbyterian Church, where the funeral services were held on the Wednesday after his death, the interment taking place at Poughkeepsie. Mr. Hasbrouck never married, his nearest relatives being his father, Abram E. Hasbrouck, and his three brothers, Webster D. Hasbrouck, of Poughkeepsie; Warren G. Hasbrouck, of Highland; and John J. Hasbrouck, of Nampa, Idaho.

Dr. FERDINAND HASBROUCK, of 62 West 38th Street, New York City, was elected to membership in the Holland Society March 20, 1886, and died at his home on Sunday, August 7, 1904. He had been a practicing dentist in New York for thirty years, his death being due to stomach trouble. He was a widower, and was survived by two children, Dr. James Foster Hasbrouck, of New York City, and Mrs. Emelia Foster, of Columbus, Ohio. The funeral was at Monticello, New York, on Wednesday, August 10, 1904.

Rev. SYLVESTER DALEY BOOROM was elected to membership in the Holland Society on October 24, 1885, the first year of its existence, and died September 20, 1904, at his late home in Horseheads, New York. He then held the rank of Captain, being a retired Chaplain of the United States Navy, and was referred to as typifying the ideal





officer of this important branch of the service. With powerful intellect and broad mind his character was admirable and wielded powerful influence ashore and in the navy. He was born in Bradford, New York, in 1841, entering the Episcopal Ministry early in his career and ministering with great success in Geneva and Olean. While conducting his church in the latter place he received from President Grant a commission as Chaplain in the Navy, June 9, 1875. His honorable record of twenty-eight years of continued service brought him to the age limit, when he was retired. Part of his term was served on the famous old *Constitution*, also on the *Jamestown*, the *Minnesota*, the *San Francisco* and the *Columbia*. He was exceedingly popular with both officers and men, priding himself on being one of them, spinning his yarns and reeling off his sea tales with the best of the old salts. Having obtained the confidence of the men in these homely relations, it was most natural, when the serious things of life were in question, that he should be regarded and heard with greatest respect. Conscientiousness was a marked characteristic of his career, but, though sincere in his belief, he never antagonized those of other creeds, believing first in sincerity rather than in the details or methods of belief. His wife having died fourteen years ago, his daughter, Mary Lena Boorum, is the sole survivor of his family. The patriotism of his family was shown by the loss of one brother in the Mexican War, another in the War of the Rebellion, and a third while serving in the navy as a warrant officer, the victim of a fatal accident. The funeral services were held at St. Matthew's Church and the interment was in Maple Grove Cemetery.

JOHN VAN SCHAIK LANSING PRUYN was elected to membership in the Holland Society December 23, 1885, and died September 22, 1904, in the Presbyterian Hospital. He was a son of the late





Chancellor, John V. L. Pruyn, of Albany and Harriet C. Turner, and was born in Albany, March 14, 1859. He entered Union College, graduating in the Class of 1881, and subsequently was admitted to the bar after a term in the Albany Law School, soon afterwards opening his office in connection with the firm of Parker & Countryman of Albany. In 1887 and 1888 he was Alderman at large and was also a member of Governor Hill's staff. For many years he was trustee of St. Stephens College, Barrytown. In 1895 he married Cornelia Van Rensselaer Erving of New York, who survived him, together with two sons. He moved to New York City in 1898, and maintained a summer residence on the New Jersey coast. He was Vice-President of the Netherlands Chamber of Commerce, a member of the St. Nicholas Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the New York Historical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, the Union, Metropolitan and University Clubs in New York City and the Fort Orange Club in Albany. He was much interested in all matters pertaining to genealogy and family history.

AUGUSTUS HASBROUCK BRUYN, one of the oldest and most respected members of the Holland Society, was elected October 25, 1886, and died at his home, in Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y., October 24, 1904. His last illness was brief and until a few days before his death he had always enjoyed vigorous and robust health. He was born in Kingston, August 21, 1817, and thus, at the time of his decease, was in his eighty-eighth year. He graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., in the famous Class of 1836, which had on its roster many men who afterwards became prominent in public life. Before entering college he attended the Kingston Academy, where was laid the foundation of his liberal education. "Major" Bruyn, as he was familiarly known from his con-





nection with the early militia of the old village of Kingston, was a son of Severyn Bruyn and a grandson of Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn, who served with distinction in Canada and about Fort Montgomery in 1775, and whose ancestors came from Norway in the middle of the seventeenth century. He spent nearly all of his long life in the one spacious and beautiful home where his death occurred. Many years ago he conducted a tanning business at Kingston, after which he retired from active business. For a long series of years he was vice-president of the National Ulster County Bank and of the Ulster County Savings Institution of Kingston, and devoted considerable time and attention to these financial institutions. In the years 1895 to 1898 he was vice-president of the Holland Society for Ulster County. He was greatly interested in the Society, and, although prevented by age from active participation in its meetings, he paid close attention to every matter affecting its welfare and prosperity. "Major" Bruyn was, like his ancestors before him, warmly attached to the Dutch Church and was a member of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston. He never failed to be in his place as long as health permitted, and his clear round voice could be distinctly heard in the congregational singing. He was ever ready to assist in every good work, both in the church and in the community, and his benefactions for years were large and generous. Although never permitting himself to hold any public office he was keenly interested in all public matters and made his influence felt for good. A man of commanding presence, a thorough gentleman of the old school and one of the very few men of that remarkable and delightful class of people, even in the old and historic city of Kingston, that still survive, it was a pleasure to meet him and to greet him. Courteously, affable, polite, displaying a rare courtesy that never failed to charm, he dispensed from his spacious home a hospitality that was generous and





hearty. He was a familiar figure in Kingston and will be much missed. His death removes from that city another historic and notable landmark, and takes from the roll of the Holland Society one of its most earnest and devoted members.

TEUNIS WHITBECK VAN HOESEN was born July 8, 1832, in Athens, N. Y. He was one of seven children, a direct descendant of Jan Franse Van Hoesen, who settled in Albany, N. Y., in 1645. He was elected a member of the Holland Society December 12, 1901, and died very suddenly November 18, 1904. His early manhood was spent in teaching, and in 1875 he removed to Philadelphia to establish and take charge of the business of John Maxwell.

His business acquaintance was very extensive, and few men enjoyed such a reputation for honor, integrity, and uprightness. At no time was confidence in him misplaced and his views were accepted by many persons holding responsible positions of trust. He was slow to pass judgment, charitable to all, but ever firm and strong in the right. For the past five years he had been president of the board of trustees of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, and one of the greatest pleasures of his life was the transfer to the congregation of a completed house of worship, to the building of which he had devoted a great amount of time, thought, and substance. This building stands today as a fitting monument for him. In the memorial services held on Sunday, November 27, his pastor made his life the subject of his sermon, and pointed out that "such a life as his could be well taken as a pattern for those he left behind." He was also a member of the West Philadelphia Republican Club.

Domestic in all his traits, his thoughts and time, notwithstanding outside demands, were largely given to his family. Funeral services were held at his residence, 4716 Chester Avenue, West





Philadelphia, and the interment was in Woodland Cemetery. He was survived by his widow, six children, and seven grandchildren.

EDGAR KNICKERBOCKER died at his home in New York early Sunday morning, November 20, 1904, of heart failure.

He was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., January 29, 1827, being the second son of Valentine and Hannah Wardwell Knickerbacker. His boyhood was spent in Riga, Churchville and Caryville. At the age of nineteen he entered the French College of St. Denis, where he ranked high both as a student and as an athlete. Here he acquired a mastery of the French language which enabled him to speak it fluently and to read with enjoyment the masterpieces of French literature.

After leaving college he went to the city of Rochester, N. Y., where he spent several years in teaching and in the practice of law, being made also a member of the Board of Education. For two years he conducted Teachers' Institutes in various parts of the State. About 1869 he went to New York, where he practised law for some time. He afterward taught in the public schools until two years before his death. He was a true educator, and many men now prominent in business and political life came to him again and again to thank him for teaching them how to think and inspiring them with a purpose to be men of worth and value.

He took an active interest in affairs of state. He scorned the petty and the base in politics and disdained office for himself, but succeeded several times in having men whose sincerity and ability he respected nominated to office.

He was fond of horses, riding them to show their paces before he was ten years old. He knew the pedigree of all the best horses in the state and bred some good stock, both horses and cattle. He contributed occasionally to *Wallace's Monthly*.





He was a man of learning in literature, science, and art. When about twenty years of age he began the formation of a library which at the time of his death numbered over four thousand volumes, many of them rare and valuable: Petrus Scriverius knocking elbows with a Chaucer of 1598, and crowded by other sixteenth and seventeenth century worthies, both Dutch and English. He had also an interesting collection of text-books, covering a period of over eighty years.

A book-lover, in his later years he spent more and more time in his quiet home, with these never-failing friends, though with his keen intellect he still delighted to thrust and parry with kindred minds. For several years he had been collecting data concerning the history of Rochester and its vicinity, but had not begun their formal arrangement.

He was elected a member of the Holland Society May 19, 1887, and he was also a member of the Society of the Genesee, of New York.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. James E. Angell, of Waverly, N. Y., and Miss Jessie I. Knickerbocker, of New York.

CHARLES HAGEMAN VOORHEES, a member of the Holland Society since May 19, 1887, died at his home, 68 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y., on December 11, 1904. He was born near Rocky Hill, Somerset County, N. J.; his father, Stephen Voorhees and his mother Caroline Williamson, being descendants of old Dutch families of New Jersey and Long Island.

In his early life, Mr. Voorhees was a hay and grain merchant in Rocky Hill and afterwards until his death a hay broker in New York. In Rocky Hill he was actively interested in all public improvements, being one of the organizers of the borough government and its first president. As superintendent of the public schools of the township and also president of the Board of Education





he was very active in improving the courses of study and in providing uniform examinations for certificates of scholarship throughout the township.

When an association was formed to preserve the house occupied by George Washington in Rocky Hill while Congress was in session at Nassau Hall in Princeton, Mr. Voorhees was one of the organizers and always an enthusiastic worker in restoring the house and in adding to its furnishings. He was an active member of the Dutch Reformed Church in Rocky Hill and of the Dutch Reformed Church-on-the-Heights, Brooklyn; being chorister of the former and leader of the choral society of the latter.

LEANDER MORTIMER DE LA MATER was elected to membership in the Holland Society June 11, 1903, and died December 12, 1904, at his home, 531 Cherry Street, Elizabeth, N. J. He had for some time suffered with heart trouble and this finally caused his death. He had reached the allotted period of threescore years and ten, and his life had been one of achievement and successful effort, which benefited others as well as himself. He had lived in Flushing from 1875 until February, 1904, when he found it expedient to remove with his family to Elizabeth, following the establishment in that neighborhood of the John Stephenson Car Works, of which he was for many years treasurer. Mr. De La Mater's career in Flushing was prominently identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church, where he was a member of the choir, superintendent of the Sunday-school, class leader and exhorter and member of the official board. A farewell reception was tendered to him upon his departure from that place, which was very largely attended and was brought to a climax by the presentation of a silver loving cup from the members of the church and Sunday-school. In Elizabeth he continued his interest in church work and became a member and a trustee





of St. James Methodist Episcopal Church. He married first, the daughter of John Stephenson, and second, Miss Duryea of Glen Cove. Mrs. Austin Hicks, of Great Neck, N. Y., was the child of the first marriage, and two sons, Ross and Merton, were children of the second marriage. Mr. De La Mater was a member of the Fremont and Dayton Veteran Association of New York, having cast his first vote for the "Path Finder" and his next for Lincoln, identifying himself consistently with the candidates of that party. At the call to arms, he left his position in New York and enlisted in one of the regiments which went forth to defend the Union, and obtained the position of first sergeant, being subsequently promoted to be adjutant and returning from the war with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. While residing in Brooklyn he became a member of the Institute of Arts and Sciences, achieving some success as a microscopist and making a large collection of geological specimens. Being a lover of music, he became also a member of the New York Choral Society, and, at the time of the Peace Jubilee in Boston, in 1872, he was one of the Committee of Arrangements. He was a prohibitionist by conviction and practice, having pledged himself in youth against the use of liquor or tobacco. He had been secretary and treasurer of the Rose Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, a licensed local preacher, a member of the Twenty-Seventh Street Church, New York, and president of its board of trustees. At the funeral services, during which the John Stephenson Car Works were closed as a mark of respect, the officers and employees attended with many others from Elizabeth and elsewhere. A former pastor was present and felt called upon to make an address, in which he spoke of the great loss which had been suffered by the community in the death of Mr. De La Mater, and how valuable to his fellow-citizens, young and old, had been the career of the deceased. He testified





to the mental and personal characteristics of Mr. De La Mater, of his large-heartedness and kindly thoughtfulness, together with his buoyant and cheerful disposition, and characterized him as conscientious in the discharge of every known duty, courageous and faithful in adversity. The interment was at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Dr. CORNELIUS J. DUMOND was elected to membership in the Holland Society March 30, 1887, and died at his home in West 42d Street, New York City, on Saturday, January 21, 1905. He was sixty-eight years of age, of which he had spent forty-two years in the active practice of his profession in New York City, making friends of his patients and leaving a gap not easy to fill.

JOHN ABRAHAM LOTT, Jr., was elected December 29, 1892, and died at his residence 2103 Albe-marle Road, Flatbush, February 2, 1905. His death was sudden and was probably from apoplexy or heart disease. He was a prominent member of the Brooklyn bar, being a son of the late Surrogate Abraham Lott; his grandfather, John A. Lott, was Chief Justice of the New York Court of Appeals. He is survived by his mother and his sister, as well as by his widow and two sons. He was born in Flatbush about forty-eight years ago and lived a quiet life in that locality and in Brooklyn, preferring not to enter into the bustle of public affairs. He married Laura Wells, niece of Rev. C. L. Wells, Pastor of the Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, which he attended. The funeral services were conducted by his cousin Rev. Jeremiah Lott Zabriskie, the interment being in Greenwood Cemetery. His family figured largely in the founding of Flatbush.

REMSSEN VARICK MESSLER died at his residence on Morewood Avenue, Shadyside, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1905, of typhoid pneumonia, after an illness of two weeks.





He was made a member of the Holland Society March 28, 1889.

He was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 8, 1854, and was the eldest son of the late Thomas Doremus Messler, former vice-president of the Pennsylvania Lines West of Pittsburg, and Maria Remsen Varick. He removed to Pittsburg with his parents in his youth, and, with the exception of the time he spent at college, was a resident of that city. After completing the course at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1874, he entered Yale University, from which he graduated in 1880. After passing the preliminary examination for the bar at Pittsburg, Penn., he became a student at Yale Law School, in 1882 returning to Pittsburg, where he was admitted to the Allegheny County bar, and later to the State Supreme Court. Mr. Messler practised law until 1893, when, owing to the death of his father, he retired from active practice and engaged in looking after his father's estate and in literary pursuits, also in travelling abroad and in this country with his wife.

He was a man of unusual culture, knowledge, and refinement, of a quiet and retiring disposition, and possessed many devoted friends. He took considerable interest in the social life of the city in which he resided, and was a member of the Pittsburg Club and the Pittsburg Golf Club. He was also a trustee of the latter, and since 1902 had been its president. He is survived by his wife, his mother, and his brother.

JACOB LEFEVER was elected to membership in the Holland Society October 22, 1890, and died February 4, 1905, at his home in New Paltz, N. Y. He had served in the Assembly and had been elected to Congress from Ulster County. In 1888 he was a delegate to the Convention at Chicago that nominated Gen. Harrison for the presidency. The Wallkill Valley Railroad numbered him among its promoters, and there were many other





local enterprises in which his name was prominent. He was president of the Huguenot National Bank of New Paltz, vice-president of the New Paltz Savings Bank, and trustee of the New Paltz Normal School. He is survived by his widow, Amelia, his daughter Catharine Lefever Poucher, and three sons, George W., Frank J., and Albert A. Lefever. During his membership in the Holland Society he was vice-president for Ulster County from 1901 to 1903.

JOHN G. BOGERT became a member of the Holland Society December 7, 1888, and died at his home, 28 Bank Street, New York City, February 14, 1905, after a severe and painful illness, in the seventy-seventh year of his age.

He was born at Teaneck, N. J., April 9, 1828, and received such an education as the district schools of the place afforded. At the age of seventeen he accepted a position with the Dunham building firm in New York City in the year 1845, where he continued until after Mr. Dunham's decease.

In the year 1857 he formed a co-partnership, with his brother—the late Albert G. Bogert, who was also a member of this Society—the firm being A. G. Bogert & Bro., and located at 103 and 105 Bank Street, this city, where they carried on the building business up to within about three years of his death.

They were among the prominent builders in this city for over forty years, erecting many of the then best buildings: the first stone and iron construction building in the city at Prince Street and Broadway, the A. T. Stewart store, Broadway and Ninth Street, his mansion Fifth Avenue and 34th Street, the Consolidated Exchange, Academy of Music, Standard Oil Building, and for thirty years built the reviewing stands for the general parades.

Mr. Bogert served a full term in the State Militia





as a member of the Old Continental Guards, and was a prominent Mason, holding the office of Past-Master of New York Lodge, No. 197, for two full terms, was a member of the Mechanics' and Traders' Society, and of the Builders' Exchange. He was an ardent member and elder of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church up to the time of his death. A widow and one daughter survive him.

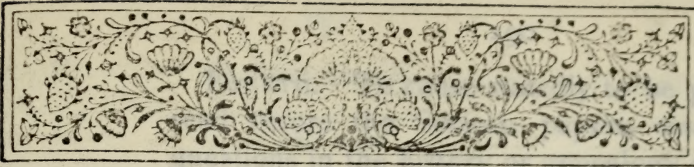
WILLIAM REA BRONK was elected to membership in the Holland Society, December 9, 1897, and died at Roosevelt Hospital on Thursday, March 30, 1905. He was a descendant of Jonas Bronk, the original settler, from whom the Bronx River took its name, and always took great interest in matters which pertained to that early period. He was a member of the bar of New York City, where he practised law for many years, having an office at 30 Broad Street, his residence being at 126 West 45th Street. His wife died before him, and the surviving members of his family are two brothers, Rufus W. and James E. Bronk, residing in New Baltimore, New York. Funeral services were held at St. Stephen's Church, and the interment was at Newburgh.



THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.







## Constitution.

ADOPTED APRIL 30, 1885.

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1903.

### ARTICLE I.

#### *Name.*

SECTION I. This organization shall be called  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

### ARTICLE II.

#### *Object.*

The object of the Society shall be :

FIRST. To collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history.

SECOND. To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter.

THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.





FOURTH. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America.

FIFTH. To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

### ARTICLE III.

#### *Members.*

SECTION I. No one shall be eligible as a member unless he be of full age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the rights of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675; also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this Society prior to June 16, 1886.





## ARTICLE IV.

*Officers.*

SECTION 1. A President, a Vice-President for each original Dutch Center or Settlement in America, a Secretary and a Treasurer, shall be chosen at each annual meeting, and shall hold office for one year, and until their successors are elected. There shall also be chosen from its members, twenty Trustees. Those elected at the first election shall divide themselves into four classes of five each; one class to hold office one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years, next thereafter. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be chosen five Trustees to fill the place of the class whose term will then expire. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

In the event of the election of a member who is not a Trustee to be President, Secretary, or Treasurer, he shall become ex-officio a member of the Board of Trustees, and so continue during his term of office.

SECTION 2. All elections shall be by ballot, under the direction of inspectors, to be appointed by the President, and a plurality of votes shall elect.

## ARTICLE V.

*Powers and Duties of Officers.*

SECTION 1. The President of the Society, and in his absence the Vice-President for New York City, shall authorize the call for all meetings of the





Trustees, and of the Society, and appoint the place of each meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

SECTION 2. The Secretary of the Society shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, and each member of the Society of every meeting of the Society; issue all other authorized notices to members; make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Trustees and Society, and of all Standing Committees; have custody of its Constitution, By-Laws, and Corporate Seal, and conduct its correspondence; he shall also act as Librarian and Curator, and have the keeping of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and personal articles pertaining to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall collect, and under the direction of the Trustees disburse, the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees. He shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Trustees shall have general charge of the affairs, funds, and property of the Society. It shall be their duty to carry out the objects and purposes thereof; and to this end may exercise all the powers of the Society, subject to the Constitution, and to such action as the Society may take at its special or stated meetings.

SECTION 5. The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or





resignation among the officers of the Society, for the unexpired term of office vacated.

SECTION 6. The Trustees shall cause to be prepared annually a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year, the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society, and a statement thereof shall be printed and a copy sent to each member ten days previous to the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall, from time to time, make by-laws, rules, and regulations, and appoint standing committees and sub-committees on matters not herein determined.

## ARTICLE VI.

### *Membership.*

SECTION 1. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing a candidate shall state in writing the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SECTION 2. The name of every candidate, with those of his proposers, shall be sent to the Secretary at least fifteen days, and by him sent to each Trustee at least ten days, before he is balloted for. Members shall be chosen by the Trustees, and no candidate for membership shall be elected unless he receive an affirmative vote of four-fifths of the Trustees present, and in every instance two black-balls shall exclude.

SECTION 3. Any Trustee may, at the same





meeting, move the reconsideration of a vote, either of admission or exclusion; but after an adjournment no rejected candidate shall be eligible for six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The admission fee shall be five dollars. The annual subscription fee five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of February in each year. The Trustees shall have power to increase each of said amounts from time to time, but not to a sum greater than one hundred dollars for the admission fee, and ten dollars for the annual subscription.

SECTION 5. Every person elected to membership, as a condition thereof, shall, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission fee and sign the Constitution; the Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SECTION 6. Should any member neglect to pay his annual subscription within six months of the time when it is due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless for any good and sufficient excuse the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Trustees, to endanger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society, an opportunity being first given such member to be heard before the Trustees in his defence.

SECTION 8. Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.





## ARTICLE VII.

*Meetings.*

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on April 6th, the anniversary of the day when, in A.D. 1566, the Dutch combined against tyranny, and adopted the badge which is now the badge of this Society. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following.

SECTION 2. No special meeting of the Society shall be called at any time except by order of the President, with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Secretary whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing by twelve members, setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At any such special meeting no business other than that specified in the call shall be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least ten days' notice shall be given to the members, of all meetings of the Society.

SECTION 3. The Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

## ARTICLE VIII.

*Notices.*

SECTION 1. All notices shall be sent to such address as shall be left with the Secretary. If no address be so given, such notices shall be sufficient if addressed to the member at his last known place of residence.





## ARTICLE IX.

*Amendments to the Constitution.*

SECTION 1. To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite, but no amendment shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least fifteen members of the Society, and after the mailing to each member notice of any proposed amendment at least ten days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

## 2. MEETINGS.

The Trustees shall hold their regular meetings on the second Thursday of each March, May, August, and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York City.

## 3. PROOF OF DESCENT.

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.







## By-Laws of the Holland Society.

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1894.

### 1. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows :

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

### 2. MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the second Thursday of each March, June, October, and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York City.

### 3. PROOF OF DESCENT.

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.





## 4. ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Secretary. The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting.<sup>1</sup>

## 5. COMMITTEES AND APPOINTMENT.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

## 6. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of

<sup>1</sup> At the annual meeting of the Society held May 27, 1899, the following resolution was adopted:

"Upon the appointment by the Trustees of a Nominating Committee, the Secretary of the Society shall notify the Vice-Presidents of each locality of the appointment of the Committee, and request that suggestions be made from each locality of the member who is desired for nomination as Vice-President for such locality."





the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees as they may see fit, or as the latter may order.

#### 7. COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Genealogy to report to the Trustees upon the genealogy of candidates that may be submitted to them, and to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information and documents relating to the genealogy of the members of this Society and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

#### 8. COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information, documents, books, and monuments relating to the history and tradition of the ancestry of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and to print and publish the same, and papers and essays relating to the same, copyrighting original publications for the benefit of this Society; and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.





## 9. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS.

A. All initiation fees received for this Society, together with ten per cent. of the amounts annually received for dues of this Society, shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated for a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as the building fund, to be applied to the erection of a suitable, and if possible a self-supporting building, as the future home of this Society; but such fund, or parts thereof may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

B. Ten per cent. of the amount annually received for dues of this Society shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated to a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as a fund to be applied to the publication, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, of a memorial history of the Dutch in America, such history to be copyrighted for the benefit of this Society, and to be prepared and published under the direction of the Committee on History and Tradition; but such fund, or parts thereof, may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

## 10. CENTERS ENTITLED TO A VICE-PRESIDENT.

Any county in which there may be ten resident members of the Society shall be entitled to a Vice-President in the Society. There may be also a Vice-President for the United States Army and one for the United States Navy.





## II. AMENDMENT.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended, or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting specially called for that purpose, and upon a notice of ten days to each Trustee by the Secretary, informing him of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of members present. Provided, however, that each meeting may regulate and control its order of business.

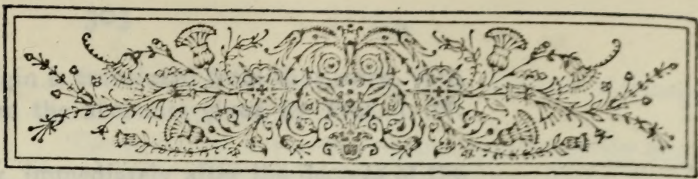


The most significant medal, from an historical point of view, which was ever struck in Holland, is the so-called "Beggars' Medal." It is the memorial of the very first steps of that march towards civil and religious liberty in which the men of the Netherlands, after heroic struggles, finally led the world. And, therefore, it is a most appropriate token for us to wear, who have received in largest measure, in this New Republic, the benefits of the noble conflict of our Dutch forefathers.

In *Bixot's Medallie History of the Republic of Holland*, published at Amsterdam in 1890, the place of honor is given to this famous "Geuzenpenning." The following

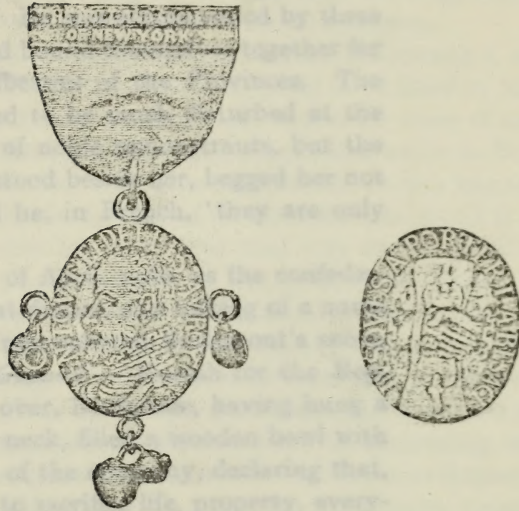






BADGE OF  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

ADOPTED MARCH 30th, 1887



THE most significant medal, from an historical point of view, which was ever struck in Holland, is the so-called "Beggars' Medal." It is the memorial of the very first steps of that march towards civil and religious liberty in which the men of the Netherlands, after heroic struggles, finally led the world. And, therefore, it is a most appropriate token for us to wear, who have received in largest measure, in this New Republic, the benefits of the noble conflict of our Dutch forefathers.

In Bizot's *Medallic History of the Republic of Holland*, published at Amsterdam in 1690, the place of honor is given to this famous "Geuzenpenning." The following





description of its origin is translated from that work, with a few additions from the accounts given by Prof. J. W. Kitchin, of Oxford.

"In the year 1565, immediately after the decrees of the Council of Trent were promulgated, Philip II. determined to put them in force throughout his dominions. Accordingly, he now made a more vehement attack upon the reformers; and then it was, in 1566, that the Netherland nobles, led by Count Brederode, signed the famous 'Compromise,' with which the open rebellion of the provinces begins. Margaret of Parma was Philip's regent in the Low Countries. Before her Brederode appeared with the Protest against the Inquisition and other innovations which the King proposed to introduce into Holland. He was accompanied by three hundred noblemen, who had bound themselves together for the preservation of the Liberties of the Provinces. The Duchess of Parma appeared to be much disturbed at the sight of such a multitude of noble remonstrants, but the Count of Barlemont, who stood beside her, begged her not to be alarmed, 'For,' said he, in French, 'they are only beggars.'

"The next day, the 6th of April, 1566, as the confederates were sitting together at dinner, and talking of a name for their new Party, they remembered Barlemont's sneer, and cried out, '*Vivent les Gueux!*'—'Hurrah for the Beggars!' When dinner was over, Brederode, having hung a beggar's wallet around his neck, filled a wooden bowl with wine and drank the health of the company, declaring that, for his part, he was ready to sacrifice life, property, everything, in defence of his country's freedom. The room rang with applause,—'Hurrah for the Beggars!' The cup was passed from hand to hand. Every man drank the same toast and made the same pledge of devotion. And thus it was that the name of the *Gueux*, or Beggars, which has become famous throughout Europe, had its origin at a social feast; for it often happens that the most important and serious affairs begin amid jests and laughter.

"Soon afterward the men of the new Party appeared at Brussels, dressed in coarse gray cloth, with wooden cups attached to their belts, AND WITH THIS MEDAL HANGING ABOUT THEIR NECKS."





One of these medals was worn by William of Orange at the time of his assassination.

The following is the description, translated by the first Secretary of the Society, Mr. Geo. W. Van Siclen, from Van Loon's *Nederlandsche Penningen*.

"The nobles assembled several times in different places to find methods to protect the liberties of their country from the perils which menaced them from all sides. Those who showed themselves most zealous and most ardent upon these occasions were Henry of Brederode; Louis of Nassau, brother of the Prince of Orange; Florent of Pallant, Count of Culemburg; and William, Count of Bergen. They pushed the affair so far that meetings were held, first at Breda, and afterward at Hoogstraten.

"At the latter place several discontented nobles projected an alliance, which, going from hand to hand, was in a short time accepted and signed by more than four hundred persons, all of whom promised to be in Brussels on a certain day. To give greater *éclat* to this league, Henry of Brederode, as chief of the confederates, found it convenient to make his entry into that city on the 3d of April, A.D. 1566, accompanied by Count Louis of Nassau and many nobles, followed by a great number of servants. The fourth day of that month was employed in preparations and in awaiting the Counts of Bergen and of Culemburg. Although on the following day these lords had not yet arrived, the confederates did not delay in demanding an audience. It was granted to them, and the Princess-Regent appointed the hour of noon to avoid the tumultuous concourse of the populace.

"The time named being near, Brederode and Count Louis were seen to leave the residence of Culemburg and to walk with a decent gravity toward the court, preceded by more than three hundred gentlemen, of whom they themselves formed the last rank. When they arrived before the Duchess, Brederode spoke for all, and, having finished his harangue, he presented to Her Highness a petition signed in the name of all that illustrious troop. In this petition, after having represented their obedience and their fidelity to the King, they declared that, notwithstanding the hatred that their procedure would very likely draw upon them,





they would risk, in the service of the King, showing to Her Highness the dangerous condition of affairs, and warning her, if the protection of the Inquisition were continued, of the terrible consequences which they foresaw would shake the State to its foundations. They demanded, secondly, that the edict of the King relating to the Inquisition, and relating to religion in general, be reformed by the Assembly of the States-General, and that, while awaiting this, the execution of this edict should be suspended, as a protection against the sad evils of which it was already, and of which it would be more and more, the fertile source.

"The Regent, hiding as well as possible the uneasiness and indignation which this affair caused her, received the petition, and replied to the supplicants that she would examine into their demands with the Lords of the Council, and that in a short time she would let them know her decision. With this response, the confederate lords returned to Culemburg's residence in the same order and with the same gravity with which they had left it.

"After the Regent had deliberated on the petition of the nobles, that Princess replied the following day in writing that she would represent to the King their first demand in the most favorable manner possible, but that she was obliged to refuse absolutely the second, because the matter was not in her power.

"While this affair was thus treated at the palace of the Princess, the populace insulted the confederate nobles by the opprobrious epithet of *Gueux*, which those who understood French badly changed into *Genzen*, which afterward became very common as the name of a party or sect. Others say that the author of the sobriquet was the Baron of Barlemont, who, seeing the Regent surprised at the sight of so many nobles, tried to encourage her by saying, '*Ce ne sont que des gueux.*' However that may be, this name was received by the nobles as a precious epithet, and soon became the most honorable title of that illustrious league.

"The 6th of April, Brederode, being at dinner with other lords of his party at Culemburg's, put around his neck a wallet, and filling with wine a wooden cup, like that worn by the beggars, made all the guests follow his example





He declared to them at the same time that, while always remaining faithful to his King, not only would he risk everything in defence of the liberties of the country, although he might be reduced to carrying a wallet, but he was even ready to give up his life in so good a cause. All those who were at the feast, having in turn taken the wallet and the cup, made the same declaration one after the other, in the midst of a continual cry of '*Vivent les Gueux !*'

"Several of these nobles appeared the next day in the streets dressed in gray frieze, and carrying at the girdle, as a badge of honor, a small wallet and a little wooden cup or calabash.

"Then (A.D. 1566), as now (A.D. 1732), the wooden bowl was in Brabant, like the wallet, a distinctive mark, and, so to speak, a livery of beggars. Furnished with this necessary utensil of their profession, they went certain days of the week to the cloisters, where, after having taken part in the catechising, they each received, according as he had answered well or badly, a portion of soup left over by the monks.

"It was by this low and despised method that the Professor, Thomas Stapleton, was able to reach the highest degree of erudition, notwithstanding his poverty and low birth. Sure, thanks to his porringer, of victuals which were absolutely necessary to him, he applied himself first to the languages, and afterwards to the higher sciences, with such success that he was honored with the most distinguished professorship in the University of Louvain. He never forgot his porringer. In the feasts which they gave when he was elevated to this important charge, not only did he then cause the first toast to be drunk in that cup, then ornamented with a foot of silver, but he desired that after his death it should be added to the rich ornaments of his marble tomb, as an example and as a beacon for other distinguished men of genius, the meanness of whose extraction might seem to condemn them to darkness.

"The reader must pardon me this digression, which I would not have made but from the same motive which caused this great man to parade his beggar's bowl.

"The gourd or bottle had its origin from the usage made of it by the pilgrims—that class of people who, to perform





a penance or to fulfil certain vows, undertake a journey to the distant shrine of some saint, like that of St. James in Spain or of Loretto in Italy. They are obliged to go there begging by the way, and they carry this bottle-gourd, or calabash, attached to the girdle, for the purpose of carrying water for their use when they have to traverse dry and arid parts of the country. For this reason these allied nobles made use both of the porringer and the wallet as an emblem of poverty, and to turn into pleasantry the name of beggars, which had been given to them with so much indignity. This is not all. These lords, wishing to engrave on each other's memory the vow which each had made to defend the privileges of the country, even to carry the wallet, took pride in wearing on the breast certain medals attached to ribbons, and very often joined with a porringer and a gourd."

The form adopted by the Holland Society is a facsimile of the one to which are attached two such porringers and a gourd or bottle, and shows on its face the armed bust of Philip II. of Spain, with the first half of the motto, "EN TOUT FIDELLES AU ROY," and on the reverse two wallets, between the straps of which are two hands joined, with the remainder of the motto, "JUSQUES A PORTER LA BESACE," together with the date, 1566, the figures of which are, however, separated, one in each corner formed by the crossed hands and wallets.

Plaster casts of originals of various sizes, in the Museum of Antiquities in Amsterdam, were kindly presented to the Society by Dr. T. H. Blom Coster, physician to the Queen of the Netherlands.

The die, which has been cut by Tiffany & Co., is the property of the Society. The medals, including the cups, the flagon, the orange ribbon, and the pin, can be furnished in silver for six dollars (\$6) each. They can also be supplied in gold for twenty-eight dollars (\$28) each. Members can obtain orders from the Secretary and therewith be furnished with the Badge by addressing Tiffany & Co.



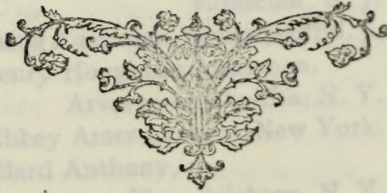


## THE ROSETTE OR BUTTON

At the annual meeting of the society, April 6, 1897, the society adopted a rosette or button, to be worn on occasions when the wearing of the other insignia might be deemed inappropriate.

This consists of a shield of gold bearing the Lion of Holland in red enamel. Members can obtain them of the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., corner of Chestnut and 12th Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., in silver gilt at one dollar each, or in 14 k. gold at two dollars and seventy-five cents each.

- June 9, 1901. . . . .  
 May, 9, 1900. . . . .  
 Mar. 28, 1899. . . . .  
 Oct. 13, 1904. . . . .  
 Mar. 12, 1896. . . . .  
 Dec. 22, 1887. . . . .  
 June 11, 1896. . . . .  
 Oct. 27, 1887. . . . .  
 Oct. 27, 1887. . . . .  
 June 11, 1896. . . . .  
 Dec. 22, 1887. . . . .  
 Mar. 28, 1889. . . . .  
 Mar. 28, 1889. . . . .  
 June 14, 1894. . . . .  
 Dec. 7, 1883. . . . .  
 Mar. 28, 1889. . . . .  
 Mar. 29, 1888. . . . .  
 Nov. 7, 1901. . . . .  
 Nov. 7, 1901. . . . .  
 April 6, 1886. . . . .  
 Dec. 13, 1900. . . . .  
 June 15, 1886. . . . .  
 Dec. 10, 1896. . . . .  
 Mar. 9, 1899. . . . .  
 Dec. 7, 1883. . . . .













Mar. 13, 1903	Mar. 29, 1894..	Frederick Crusier Bayles...	Houston, Miss.
Oct. 11, 1900	Mar. 29, 1894..	Robert Bayles.....	Englewood, N. J.
June 11, 1903	June 8, 1899..	Alfred Le Roy Becker.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Dec. 10, 1895	June 8, 1899..	Tracy Chatfield Becker.....	" "
	June 9, 1904..	Alston Beekman.....	Red Bank, N. J.
Oct. 27, 1887	April 30, 1885..	Gerard Beekman.....	New York.
June 9, 1904	June 15, 1886..	Henry M. T. Beekman.....	"
Oct. 24, 1882	Dec. 23, 1885..	James William Beekman.....	"
Oct. 24, 1882	Dec. 22, 1887..	Albert Van Voast Bensen...	Albany, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1898	Oct. 29, 1891..	Edward Jacob Bergen....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 11, 1903	Mar. 9, 1905..	Ernest Graves Bergen.....	New York.
Mar. 9, 1899	Jan. 30, 1890..	Francis Henry Bergen,	
			New Brighton, N. Y.
Sept. 29, 1891	Mar. 29, 1888..	Herman Suydam Bergen,"	" "
Mar. 8, 1900	Dec. 7, 1888..	James J. Bergen.....	Somerville, N. J.
June 13, 1886	Mar. 26, 1891..	John W. H. Bergen.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885	Dec. 23, 1885..	Tunis G. Bergen.....	" "
Oct. 12, 1899	Dec. 29, 1892..	Tunis Henry Bergen.....	" "
Oct. 19, 1891	Oct. 25, 1886..	Van Brunt Bergen.....	" "
Dec. 9, 1891	Oct. 22, 1890..	John F. Berry.....	" "
Mar. 8, 1900	Mar. 28, 1889..	Richard J. Berry.....	" "
Mar. 30, 1897	June 12, 1902..	Henry B. Bevier.....	Modena, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888	Jan. 30, 1890..	Alonzo Blauvelt.....	New York.
	Mar. 13, 1902..	Elmer Blauvelt.....	Oradell, N. J.
Oct. 27, 1887	Mar. 9, 1905..	Jacob Merseles Blauvelt...	Sparkill, N. Y.
	June 9, 1898..	William Hutton Blauvelt..	Syracuse, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1886	Mar. 28, 1889..	Theophylact Bache Bleeker...	New York.
	Mar. 28, 1889..	Francis Bloodgood.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
June 10, 1897	Oct. 24, 1889..	Hildreth Kennedy Bloodgood..	New York.
	Mar. 28, 1889..	Joseph Francis Bloodgood,	Flushing, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1897	Mar. 10, 1904..	Cornelius Bloomingdale.....	New York.
Mar. 31, 1897	Mar. 10, 1904..	James Bloomingdale...	Williamsport, Pa.
	Mar. 29, 1888..	John Brower Blydenburgh..	Hudson, N. Y.
June 8, 1891	Oct. 11, 1900..	Jacob Ten Broeck Bogardus,	
Mar. 19, 1896			Jersey City, N. J.
Oct. 25, 1885	June 25, 1885..	John Bogart.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1885	Mar. 12, 1896..	John Bion Bogart.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	Oct. 27, 1887..	Joseph Hegeman Bogart...	Roslyn, N. Y.
Dec. 29, 1885	Mar. 14, 1895..	Peter Bogart, Jr.....	Bogota, N. J.
June 15, 1885	Nov. 7, 1901..	Albert Reuben Bogert.....	Oradell, N. J.
Oct. 25, 1885	Mar. 27, 1889..	Andrew Demarest Bogert,	Englewood, N. J.











- Mar. 26, 1891..David Brower.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 10, 1898..John Brower.....New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1898..Ward Brower.....New York.  
 Dec. 23, 1885..William Leverich Brower....."  
 Mar. 10, 1898..William Wallace Brower....."  
 June 11, 1896..James Hudson Brown, Jr....."  
 June 13, 1895..Paul Richard Brown.....Tulsa, I. T.  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Charles Burhans.....Kingston, N. Y.  
 Mar. 30, 1893..Arthur Burtis.....Boston, Mass.  
 Mar. 30, 1893..Morse Burtis.....Englewood, N. J.  
 April 30, 1885..Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater,  
 Kingston, N. Y.  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Jacob Winne Clute...Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Alonzo Edward Conover.....New York.  
 Oct. 21, 1897..Charles Tallmadge Conover..Seattle, Wash.  
 Mar. 19, 1887..Frank Bruen Conover..Long Branch, N. J.  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Frank Edgar Conover.....New York.  
 Oct. 29, 1891..Frederick King Conover....Madison, Wis.  
 Mar. 11, 1897..Harvey Conover.....Dayton, Ohio.  
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Barriclo Conover....Freehold, N. J.  
 Nov. 7, 1901..John Thompson Conover.....New York.  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Warren Archer Conover....."  
 Mar. 26, 1891..John Henry Cooper....."  
 June 10, 1897..John William Cooper....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Washington Lafayette Cooper..New York.  
 June 9, 1904..George Bruce Cortelyou, Washington, D.C.  
 June 15, 1886..Samuel Decker Coykendall, Rondout, N. Y.  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Thomas Cornell Coykendall, " "  
 June 30, 1890..Charles Winegar Crispell.. " "  
 Jan. 7, 1892..Aaron Hale Cronkhite, Jr....Denver, Col.  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Mathias Van Dyke Cruser, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius Cuyler Cuyler.....New York.  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Thomas DeWitt Cuyler....Haverford, Pa.  
 Mar. 10, 1898..Charles I. De Bevoise.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 10, 1898..Cornelius Schenck De Bevoise, " "  
 June 13, 1895..George Debevoise.....New York.  
 Dec. 7, 1888..George W. Debevoise....."  
 Mar. 10, 1904..Thomas McElrath Debevoise,  
 Summit, N. J.  
 Oct. 13, 1898..Howard De Forest.....New York.  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Alfred De Graff.....Fonda, N. Y.











Dec. 7, 1888	June 30, 1891..	Anthony Dey.....	New York.
Dec. 22, 1887	June 13, 1895..	Herman Dey.....	Detroit, Mich.
Dec. 7, 1888	June 30, 1892..	Joseph Warren Scott Dey....	New York.
Jan. 7, 1892	June 13, 1901..	Peter A. Dey.....	Iowa City, Iowa.
Mar. 20, 1887	June 30, 1892..	Richard Varick Dey...	San Francisco, Cal.
Mar. 9, 1890	Jan. 7, 1892..	Andrew Deyo.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Mar. 11, 1897	Mar. 28, 1889..	Peter Deyo.....	Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888	Dec. 29, 1892..	Solomon Le Fevre Deyo.....	New York.
Mar. 20, 1887	Oct. 24, 1885..	Morris H. Dillenbeck.....	"
Nov. 20, 1892	Mar. 31, 1892..	John Henry Dingman....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nov. 20, 1892	Mar. 9, 1905..	Cornelius Ditmars.....	" "
Dec. 7, 1888	April 6, 1886..	Edward Wilson Ditmars..	" "
Jan. 7, 1892	Mar. 29, 1888..	Isaac Edward Ditmars....	" "
Mar. 10, 1904	June 14, 1900..	John Ditmars.....	" "
Mar. 28, 1889	Mar. 30, 1887..	Charles Gibbons Douw,	
Mar. 20, 1892			Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1897	Mar. 10, 1904..	Charles A. Du Bois.....	New York.
Oct. 25, 1886	Mar. 28, 1889..	Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
Dec. 20, 1886	June 9, 1904..	William Edward Du Bois, New Paltz, N. Y.	
April 6, 1886	June 9, 1898..	Chester Burwell Duryea.....	New York.
Oct. 27, 1887	June 9, 1898..	Harry Hendrick Duryea.....	"
June 13, 1901	June 9, 1898..	Hiram Duryea.....	"
June 13, 1901	June 8, 1899..	Charles Chauncey Duryee,	
Mar. 20, 1889			Schenectady, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1889	Mar. 28, 1889..	Gustavus Abeel Duryee,	
Oct. 24, 1889			Pelham Manor, N. Y.
June 8, 1892	June 9, 1898..	Harvey Hoag Duryee...	Los Angeles, Cal.
Oct. 27, 1888	Oct. 29, 1891..	Jacob Eugene Duryee.....	New York.
June 8, 1892	Nov. 17, 1885..	Joseph Rankin Duryee.....	"
Nov. 20, 1892	Oct. 12, 1899..	Peter Stanford Duryee...	Englewood, N. J.
Mar. 31, 1892	Oct. 24, 1889..	William Budington Duryee, Freehold, N. J.	
Nov. 20, 1892	Oct. 13, 1898..	Charles Dusenberry, Jr...Tuckahoe, N. Y.	
Nov. 20, 1892	Mar. 10, 1898..	Charles Eagles Dusenberry...	Troy, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889	June 9, 1898..	Charles Richard Dusenberry,	
Dec. 7, 1888			Yonkers, N. Y.
Mar. 22, 1892	Oct. 13, 1898..	Elias Warner Dusenberry, Bronxville, N. Y.	
Oct. 29, 1892	June 13, 1901..	Edwin Coles Dusenbury.....	New York.
	Mar 10, 1904..	Edwin Ruthven Dusenbery..	Liberty, N. Y.
Oct. 8, 1892	Dec. 11, 1902..	Frank Jerome Dutcher...	Hopedale, Mass.
Mar. 10, 1892	Dec. 11, 1902..	Silas Belden Dutcher....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1892	Mar. 29, 1894..	Clarence Edsall....	Colorado Springs, Col.











- Mar. 27, 1890.. Alfred Hasbrouck, Jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Dec. 10, 1903.. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck,  
 Rosendale, N. Y.  
 Dec. 20, 1886.. Frank Hasbrouck.... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Mar. 14, 1901.. Frederick Hasbrouck..... New York.  
 June 14, 1900.. Garrett Roosa Hasbrouck,  
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
 Oct. 22, 1890.. Gilbert D. B. Hasbrouck. Kingston, N. Y.  
 Nov. 9, 1893.. Henry Cornelius Hasbrouck,  
 Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Jan. 7, 1892.. Howard Has Brouck..... New York.  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Isaac Edgar Hasbrouck... Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Dec. 13, 1894.. James Foster Hasbrouck..... New York.  
 June 12, 1902.. John Roswell Hasbrouck..... "  
 Mar. 30, 1893.. Joseph Hasbrouck.... Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
 Jan. 30, 1890.. Joseph Edwin Hasbrouck.. Modena, N. Y.  
 Mar. 31, 1892.. Levi Hasbrouck..... Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 Oct. 12, 1899.. Louis Bevier Hasbrouck..... New York.  
 Nov. 9, 1893.. Louis Philip Hasbrouck,  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Mar. 29, 1894.. Manning Hasbrouck.. "  
 Mar. 12, 1903.. Maurice Penniman Has Brouck,  
 New Paltz, N. Y.  
 Mar. 27, 1890.. Oscar Hasbrouck.... Wing Station, N. Y.  
 June 30, 1892.. Raymond De Lancey Hasbrouck,  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. Sayer Hasbrouck..... Providence, R. I.  
 Dec. 11, 1902.. Lefferd Merle Alexander Haughwout,  
 Patton, Pa.  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. De Witt Heermance.. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Mar. 8, 1900.. Frederick Heermance, "  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. Martin Heermance... "  
 Jan. 30, 1890.. Forbes Heermans..... Syracuse, N. Y.  
 June 13, 1895.. Adrian Augustus Hegeman,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 12, 1903.. Albert Clarence Hegeman,  
 Yonkers, N. Y.  
 June 9, 1904.. Daniel Andrew Hegeman, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 14, 1901.. Daniel Van Brunt Hegeman,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 31, 1892.. John Rogers Hegeman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.





- Dec. 23, 1885..Joseph Perot Hegeman,  
Washington, D. C.
- Oct. 13, 1904..Francis Hendricks.....Syracuse, N. Y.
- Dec. 8, 1898..Daniel Tilton Hendrickson,  
Middletown, N. J.
- June 10, 1898..Eugene Moulton Hendrickson,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 8, 1898..James Patterson Hendrickson,  
Red Bank, N. J.
- Mar. 12, 1896..William Henry Hendrickson, Jr.,  
Red Bank, N. J.
- June 9, 1904..Ernest Peter Hoes.....Yonkers, N. Y.
- May 19, 1887..Roswell Randall Hoes..Washington, D. C.
- Mar. 14, 1885..William Myers Hoes.....New York.
- June 9, 1904..Samuel Ver Planck Hoffman,  
Morristown, N. J.
- Dec. 8, 1898..Francklyn Hogeboom.....New York.
- Mar. 13, 1902..Abram Cornelius Holdrum,Westwood, N. J.
- Mar. 12, 1903..Garret Samuel Milton Holdrum, " "
- Oct. 24, 1889..John Henry Hopper.....Paterson, N. J.
- Dec. 20, 1886..Robert Imlay Hopper.... " "
- Oct. 13, 1898..Frederick Augustus Hornbeck,  
Kansas City, Mo.
- Oct. 13, 1898..George Preston Hotaling.....New York.
- June 15, 1886..David Harrison Houghtaling... "
- Mar. 30, 1887..Harmanus Barkaloo Hubbard,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889..Timothy Ingraham Hubbard, " "
- Oct. 21, 1897..Edward Covert Hulst....Flushing, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890..Edward Tompkins Hulst,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Mar. 27, 1890..Edmund Niles Huyck.....Albany, N. Y.
- Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Conklin Huyck..... " "
- Mar. 14, 1885..Arthur Middleton Jacobus....New York.
- Mar. 26, 1891..David Schenck Jacobus...Hoboken, N. J.
- Dec. 22, 1887..John Wesley Jacobus.....New York.
- Oct. 29, 1891..Melanchthon Williams Jacobus,  
Hartford, Conn.
- June 25, 1885..Richard Mentor Jacobus,East Orange, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904..William Colet Johnson....Flushing, N. Y.
- Oct. 9, 1902..Charles Edward Johnston, Kingston, N. Y.





Mar. 11, 1897.	Andrew Jackson Kiersted,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mar. 12, 1896.	Everest B. Kiersted.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Nov. 9, 1893.	Charles Augustus Kip...	Morristown, N. J.
April 30, 1885.	Clarence Van Steenberg Kip..	New York.
June 12, 1902.	Elbert S. Kip.....	Morristown, N. J.
April 30, 1885.	George Goelet Kip.....	" "
Oct. 25, 1886.	Ira Andruss Kip.....	New York.
Dec. 12, 1895.	Ira Andruss Kip, Jr....	South Orange, N. J.
Dec. 10, 1896.	Irving De Forest Kip.....	Passaic, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889.	William Fargo Kip.....	New York.
Dec. 22, 1887.	John Knickerbacker.....	Troy, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889.	Thomas Adams Knickerbacker	" "
Dec. 7, 1888.	Francis Duryee Kouwenhoven,	Steinway, N. Y.
June 9, 1904.	Gerret Kouwenhoven.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 9, 1904.	John Bennem Kouwenhoven,	Yonkers, N. Y.
Jan. 7, 1892.	Peter Kouwenhoven.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 13, 1894.	Cleveland Coxé Lansing,	Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
Mar. 9, 1905.	George Dow Lansing....	Providence, R. I.
Jan. 7, 1892.	Gerrit Yates Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y.
June 8, 1899.	Hugh Henry Lansing.....	Troy, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887.	Isaac De Freest Lansing....	Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 13, 1904.	James Albert Lansing.....	Scranton, Pa.
Oct. 11, 1900.	James Burnsides Wands Lansing,	Tenafly, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886.	John Lansing.....	Watertown, N. Y.
June 15, 1886.	John Townsend Lansing....	Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 14, 1899.	Richard Lansing.....	" "
Mar. 9, 1905.	Willard Irving Lansing...	Providence, R. I.
Mar. 9, 1905.	William Eugene Lansing,	Gloversville, N. Y.
Dec. 11, 1902.	Thomas Benton Lashar, Bridgeport, Conn.	
June 12, 1902.	Henry Bowman Le Fever..	Modena, N. Y.
Dec. 10, 1903.	Abram Philip Lefevre..	New Paltz, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890.	John Lefferts.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891.	Robert Lefferts.....	" "
June 8, 1899.	Edward Henry Leggett.....	Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889.	Henry H. Longstreet.....	Matawan, N. J.











- May 19, 1887.. Henry Martin Polhemus..... New York.  
 Mar. 30, 1887.. James Suydam Polhemus... Newark, N. J.  
 Oct. 22, 1888.. Mar. 27, 1890.. Johannes Wilson Poucher,  
 Mar. 19, 1888.. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 June 9, 1904.. Lewis Applegate Powelson,  
 New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Mar. 9, 1905.. John Goldsmith Prall... Elmhurst, N. Y.  
 Oct. 24, 1889.. John Howard Prall..... " "  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. William Prall..... Albany, N. Y.  
 Mar. 29, 1886.. June 15, 1886.. John Moffat Provoost..... Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Dec. 10, 1904.. Dec. 8, 1904.. Andrew Jackson Provost, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Dec. 2, 1894.. Oct. 16, 1894.. Andrew Jackson Provost, Jr.,  
 Richmond Hill, N. Y.  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Charles Lansing Pruyn.... Albany, N. Y.  
 Oct. 21, 1886.. Oct. 25, 1886.. Robert Clarence Pruyn..... " "  
 June 14, 1894.. Henry Forrest Quackenbos... New York.  
 Dec. 23, 1886.. Oct. 25, 1886.. Abraham Quackenbush..... "  
 Dec. 20, 1885.. Dec. 23, 1885.. Abraham C. Quackenbush..... "  
 Dec. 22, 1889.. Oct. 24, 1889.. Cebra Quackenbush..... Hoosick, N. Y.  
 June 12, 1897.. Mar. 11, 1897.. Schuyler Quackenbush..... New York.  
 June 10, 1897.. Jacob George Rapelje..... Paris, France.  
 Mar. 26, 1890.. Oct. 22, 1890.. James P. Rappelyea..... Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 July 14, 1894.. Phoenix Remsen..... West Islip, N. Y.  
 Mar. 12, 1896.. Mar. 12, 1896.. Abraham Edgar Riker..... New York.  
 Mar. 27, 1890.. Mar. 27, 1890.. Charles Edgar Riker..... "  
 Mar. 14, 1895.. Mar. 14, 1895.. Henry Ingersoll Riker.. Bowery Bay, N. Y.  
 June 10, 1886.. April 6, 1886.. John Jackson Riker..... New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1886.. April 6, 1886.. John Lawrence Riker..... "  
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Mar. 10, 1904.. John Lawrence Riker, II,  
 Woodmere, N. Y.  
 Oct. 25, 1889.. Oct. 24, 1889.. DeWitt Clinton Romaine..... New York.  
 Oct. 13, 1904.. Oct. 13, 1904.. James A. Romeyn..... Hackensack, N. J.  
 Oct. 24, 1885.. Dec. 23, 1885.. Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa. New York.  
 June 25, 1887.. Oct. 27, 1887.. De Witt Roosa..... Kingston, N. Y.  
 Oct. 24, 1898.. Dec. 8, 1898.. George Anderson Roosa,  
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 Dec. 8, 1886.. Oct. 25, 1886.. Hyman Roosa..... Kingston, N. Y.  
 Mar. 9, 1899.. Mar. 9, 1899.. John Percival Roosa... Monticello, N. Y.  
 Oct. 24, 1885.. April 30, 1885.. Frederick Roosevelt..... New York.  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Mar. 14, 1885.. Robert Barnwell Roosevelt... "  
 June 13, 1887.. May 18, 1887.. Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, Jr. "





- April 30, 1885..Theodore Roosevelt,  
Oyster Bay, L. I., or Washington, D. C.
- Oct. 22, 1890..William Nicoll Sill Sanders..Albany, N. Y.
- Mar. 10, 1898..Charles De Bevoise Schenck,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1901..Charles Lott Schenck..... " "
- Mar. 29, 1888..Frederick Brett Schenck, Englewood, N. J.
- Jan. 7, 1892..Henry De Bevoise Schenck,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1894..John Cornell Schenck..... " "
- Dec. 10, 1903..Mervin Ryerson Schenck, Wyoming, N. J.
- Dec. 9, 1897..Robert Cumming Schenck..Dayton, Ohio.
- June 12, 1902..Charles Augustus Schermerhorn,  
New York.
- Oct. 21, 1897..Frank Earle Schermerhorn,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Dec. 23, 1885..George F. Schermerhorn, Rutherford, N. J.
- Dec. 20, 1886..J. Maus Schermerhorn.....New York.
- Dec. 22, 1887..John Egmont Schermerhorn... " "
- June 12, 1902..Julian Hiram Schermerhorn,  
Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891..Louis Younglove Schermerhorn,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mar. 13, 1902..Myron Schermerhorn...New Haven, Conn.
- Mar. 10, 1898..Nicholas Irving Schermerhorn,  
Schenectady, N. Y.
- June 10, 1897..Simon Schermerhorn.. " "
- Mar. 10, 1898..William George Schermerhorn,  
Schenectady, N. Y.
- Nov. 9, 1893..William Wyckoff Schomp..Walden, N. Y.
- Oct. 25, 1886..Adrian Onderdonk Schoonmaker,  
Montclair, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1885..Frederick William Schoonmaker, " "
- June 25, 1885..Hiram Schoonmaker.....New York.
- Oct. 24, 1889..James Martinus Schoonmaker,  
Pittsburg, Pa.
- Dec. 8, 1904..Nathaniel Roos Schoonmaker,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Sylvanus Lothrop Schoonmaker,  
New York
- June 13, 1895..George Wellington Schurman... " "





- June 30, 1892.. Jacob Gould Schurman.....Ithaca, N. Y.  
Oct. 24, 1889.. Charles Edward Schuyler.....New York.  
Dec. 22, 1887.. Clarkson Crosby Schuyler,  
Plattsburgh, N. Y.  
June 10, 1897.. Hamilton Schuyler.....Trenton, N. J.  
April 30, 1885.. Montgomery Roosevelt Schuyler,  
New York  
Mar. 28, 1889.. Stephen Schuyler.....Watervliet, N. Y.  
Oct. 22, 1890.. Walter Grinnell Schuyler.....New York.  
Dec. 7, 1888.. David Banks Sickels....."  
Oct. 27, 1887.. Robert Sickels....."  
Mar. 9, 1899.. David Schuyler Skaats....."  
June 30, 1892.. Joseph Hegeman Skillman, Flushing, N. Y.  
Oct. 13, 1904.. Bevier HasBrouck Slegt...Newark, N. J.  
Mar. 26, 1891.. George Wayne Slingerland....New York.  
Dec. 11, 1902.. Mark Vernon Slingerland....Ithaca, N. Y.  
Mar. 31, 1892.. William Harris Slingerland,  
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
Mar. 31, 1892.. William Henry Slingerland,  
Slingerlands, N. Y.  
Mar. 31, 1892.. Henry Lowery Slote.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
June 25, 1885.. Allen Lee Smidt.....New York.  
Mar. 29, 1888.. Frank Bishop Smidt....."  
Mar. 10, 1904.. Alfred Melvine Snedeker....."  
Mar. 10, 1904.. Isaac Snedeker.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Jan. 7, 1892.. Edward Stagg.....Leonia, N. J.  
Mar. 9, 1905.. Peter Westervelt Stagg, Hackensack, N. J.  
May 19, 1887.. John Henry Starin.....New York.  
Oct. 13, 1904.. James Henry Starin.....Homer, N. Y.  
Mar. 29, 1888.. John Bright Stevens.....New York.  
Mar. 14, 1901.. John Edwin Stillwell....."  
June 14, 1894.. Clarence Storm....."  
June 12, 1902.. Irving Graham Storm, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905.. John Hall Stoutenburgh.....New York.  
Nov. 9, 1893.. John Edwards Stryker....St. Paul, Minn.  
Oct. 22, 1890.. Samuel Stanhope Stryker, Philadelphia, Pa.  
June 25, 1885.. Peter J. Stuyvesant.....New York.  
Mar. 12, 1903.. William Pierre Stymus, Jr....."  
Mar. 12, 1896.. Charles Edward Surdam, Morristown, N. J.  
Dec. 28, 1893.. Arthur Peter Sutphen....Somerville, N. J.  
Sept. 29, 1892.. Carlyle Edgar Sutphen....Newark, N. J.











- April 30, 1885..William Van Alstyne.... Plainfield, N. J.  
Dec. 8, 1904.. William Becker Van Alstyne,  
Westfield, N. J.  
Mar. 28, 1889.. William Charles Van Alstyne,  
Springfield, Mass.  
Mar. 30, 1887.. Cornelius Henry Van Antwerp,  
Albany, N. Y.  
Oct. 27, 1887.. Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp,  
Loudonville, N. Y.  
June 10, 1897.. Thomas Cleneay Van Antwerp,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Mar. 28, 1889.. Thomas Irwin Van Antwerp, Albany, N. Y.  
June 30, 1892.. William Clarkson Van Antwerp,  
New York.  
Dec. 29, 1892.. Henry Van Arsdale..... Newark, N. J.  
Oct. 11, 1900.. John Arthur Van Arsdale.. Buffalo, N. Y.  
Dec. 22, 1887.. David H. Van Auken..... Cohoes, N. Y.  
Mar. 13, 1902.. William Henry Van Benschoten,  
West Park, N. Y.  
Mar. 10, 1904.. William Annin Van Bencscoter,  
Detroit, Mich.  
Dec. 11, 1902.. William Ide Van Bencscoter.. " "  
Jan. 7, 1892.. Walter Van Benthuysen, New Orleans, La.  
April 30, 1885.. Frederick T. Van Beuren..... New York.  
April 30, 1885.. Henry Spingler Van Beuren.... "  
April 6, 1886.. George Green Van Blarcom, Paterson, N. J.  
Mar. 30, 1887.. Jacob Craig Van Blarcom.. St. Louis, Mo.  
Nov. 17, 1885.. Arthur Hoffman Van Brunt... New York.  
Oct. 24, 1889.. Charles Van Brunt..... Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 27, 1891.. Cornelius Bergen Van Brunt,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mar. 10, 1904.. Edmund Cluett Van Brunt.. Leonia, N. J.  
Mar. 9, 1905.. Jeremiah Rutger Van Brunt,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Sept. 28, 1892.. Ralph Albert Van Brunt,  
Schenectady, N. Y.  
April 30, 1887.. John Dash Van Buren,  
New Brighton, N. Y.  
Mar. 9, 1905.. Arthur Van Buskirk.... Hackensack, N. J.  
Mar. 28, 1889.. De Witt Van Buskirk..... Bayonne, N. J.  
Dec. 23, 1885.. John R. Van Buskirk..... New York.





- Dec. 23, 1885..John Couwenhoven Van Cleef,  
Montclair, N. J.
- Dec. 8, 1904..James Wallace Van Cleave..St. Louis, Mo.
- Mar. 14, 1895..Henry Howell Van Cleef,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887..James Henry Van Cleef,  
New Brunswick, N. J.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Lincoln Van Cott.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oct. 29, 1891..George Howard Vander Beck,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Oct. 25, 1886..Francis Isaac Vander Beek,  
Jersey City, N. J.
- Mar. 31, 1892..Frank Isaac Vander Beek, Jr.,  
Jersey City, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886..Isaac Paulis Vander Beek, " "
- Dec. 20, 1886..George Ohlen Van der Bogert,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1899..Frank Fellows Vanderhoef....New York.
- Dec. 8, 1898..Harman Blauvelt Vanderhoef.. " "
- Mar. 9, 1899..Nathaniel Wyckoff Vanderhoef, " "
- Dec. 23, 1885..Charles Albert Vanderhoof...Locust, N. J.
- Mar. 14, 1885..Augustus H. Vanderpoel...Orange, N. J.
- Dec. 20, 1886..Samuel Oakley Vander Poel...New York.
- Nov. 17, 1885..Waldron Burritt Vander Poel.. " "
- Oct. 24, 1885..Albert Vander Veer.....Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 13, 1905..Albert Vander Veer, Jr..... " "
- Dec. 20, 1886..David Augustus Vander Veer,  
Freehold, N. J.
- Dec. 12, 1895..Edgar Albert Vander Veer..Albany, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905..Edward Bennett Vanderveer,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 10, 1898..Henry Boorum Vanderveer,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oct. 13, 1904..James Newell Vander Veer..Albany, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1885..John Reeve Vander Veer.....New York.
- Mar. 29, 1894..James Wilkerson Vandervoort,  
Harveysburg, O.
- Mar. 14, 1901..Alfred Van Derwerken...Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jan. 7, 1892..Frank Montague Van Deusen,  
Rondout, N. Y.
- June 10, 1897..George Clark Van Deusen..Albany, N. Y.





- Mar. 11, 1897..Charles Oscar Van Devanter,  
 Baltimore, Md.  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Charles Henry Van Deventer...New York.  
 Oct. 21, 1897..Christopher Van Deventer....Chicago, Ill.  
 Oct. 27, 1887..George Mather Van Deventer,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 8, 1900..Horace Van Deventer...Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Dec. 8, 1888..James Thayer Van Deventer, " "  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Ely Van De Warker.....Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Dec. 20, 1886..George Roe Van De Water....New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1904..John Carpenter Van De Water,  
 Flushing, N. Y.  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Louis Otis Van Doren.....New York.  
 Dec. 12, 1901..P. A. V. Van Doren.....Princeton, N. J.  
 June 8, 1899..William Van Dorn.....Freehold, N. J.  
 Mar. 14, 1901..Edward Seguin Van Duyn, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Oct. 27, 1887..John Van Duyn....." "  
 Mar. 14, 1895..Harrison Van Duyne.....Newark, N. J.  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Henry Sayre Van Duzer.....New York.  
 June 25, 1885..Henry Van Dyke.....Princeton, N. J.  
 June 9, 1904..Henry Seward Van Dyke,  
 Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Herbert Van Dyke.....New York.  
 April 6, 1886..Thomas Kittera Van Dyke,  
 Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Nov. 7, 1901..Walter Van Dyke.....Oakland, Cal.  
 Mar. 10, 1904..Wesley Van Emburgh.....Paterson, N. J.  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Amos Van Etten.....Rondout, N. Y.  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Edgar Van Etten.....Brookline, Mass.  
 Mar. 10, 1898..Nathan Bristol Van Etten....New York.  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Frank Van Fleet....." "  
 Jan. 7, 1892..Amos Corwin Van Gaasbeek, Orange, N. J.  
 Dec. 10, 1896..Harvey David Van Gaasbeek..Sussex, N. J.  
 April 6, 1886..Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeek....New York.  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson,  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Nov. 9, 1893..Austin Van Gieson.....Montclair, N. J.  
 Mar. 10, 1904..George Edmund Van Guysling,  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Oct. 8, 1896..Charles Manning Van Heusen,  
 Albany, N. Y.





- Dec. 10, 1903..David Wadsworth Van Hoesen,  
Cortland, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891..Edmund French Van Hoesen,  
Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1885..George M. Van Hoesen.....Nyack, N. Y.
- April 30, 1885..John William Van Hoesen.... " "
- Mar. 9, 1905..Roy William Van Hoesen,  
Franklinville, N. Y.
- Jan. 30, 1890..Charles French Van Horn,  
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Francis Charles Van Horn..Newport, R. I.
- Nov. 7, 1901..Byron G. Van Horne....Englewood, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1889..John Garret Van Horne.....New York.
- May 19, 1887..Stephen Van Alen Van Horne.. " "
- June 9, 1904..Abraham Zabriskie Van Houten,  
Passaic, N. J.
- Oct. 11, 1900..Isaac Van Houten.....Paterson, N. J.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Francis Van Inwegen,  
Port Jarvis, N. Y.
- Dec. 11, 1902..Charles Mayer Van Kleeck, Flushing, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Frank Van Kleeck....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Theodore Van Kleeck, " "
- Mar. 29, 1888..William Henry Van Kleeck....New York.
- Oct. 21, 1897..Henry Augustus Van Liew..... " "
- Mar. 26, 1891..Andrew B. Van Loan..... " "
- Mar. 29, 1894..Charles Leffingwell Van Loan,  
Catskill, N. Y.
- June 25, 1885..Eugene Van Loan.....Athens, N. Y.
- Dec. 28, 1893..Frederick William Van Loan...New York.
- Dec. 8, 1904..Morton Van Loan.....Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890..Thomas Van Loan.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Nov. 9, 1893..Zelah Van Loan.....New York.
- June 10, 1897..George Gomez Van Mater, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905..Gilbert Taylor Van Mater..Keyport, N. J.
- Oct. 29, 1891..Jacob Rapelye Van Mater..Passaic, N. J.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Calvin Decker Van Name,  
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
- Oct. 11, 1900..David Barcalow Van Name,  
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
- June 9, 1904..Raymond Disbrow Van Name,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.





- June 8, 1899.. Frederick Lattan Van Ness..Orange, N. J.  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Russell Van Ness.....New York.  
 June 9, 1904.. Schuyler Waldron Van Ness, Newark, N. J.  
 Dec. 10, 1903.. Wallace Van Ness..... " "  
 Dec. 7, 1888.. Frank Roe Van Nest...Glen Ridge, N. J.  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. George Willett Van Nest.....New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Ottomar Hoghland Van Norden, "  
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Theodore Langdon Van Norden,  
 South Salem, N. Y.  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Warner Van Norden.....New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Warner Montagnie Van Norden, "  
 June 13, 1901.. Augustus Todd Van Nostrand,  
 Romulus, N. Y.  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Charles Belden Van Nostrand..New York.  
 Oct. 21, 1897.. Frank Daniel Van Nostrand... "  
 June 25, 1885.. John Everitt Van Nostrand,  
 Evergreen, N. Y.  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. James Edgar Van Olinda, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 9, 1905.. Albert Randell Van Orden,  
 Montclair, N. J.  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Charles Hopkins Van Orden,  
 Catskill, N. Y.  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Henry De Witt Van Orden,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Jan. 30, 1890.. Philip Vernon Van Orden.. Catskill, N. Y.  
 Oct. 25, 1886.. William Van Orden..... " "  
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Gilbert Sutphen Van Pelt.....New York.  
 Mar. 26, 1891.. Jacob L. Van Pelt.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Oct. 13, 1904.. John Vredenburg Van Pelt...New York.  
 Dec. 7, 1888.. Townsend Cortelyou Van Pelt,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Dec. 14, 1899.. Walter Graham Van Pelt, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 June 14, 1894.. William Robinson Powell Van Pelt,  
 New York.  
 Dec. 7, 1888.. John Bullock Van Petten,  
 Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 Nov. 9, 1893.. John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer,  
 New Brighton, N. Y.  
 Mar. 11, 1897.. Lyndsay Van Rensselaer... Kobé, Japan.  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. William Knickerbocker Van Reypen,  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Oct. 8, 1896.. William Henry Van Vleck, Red Bank











- Dec. 7, 1888..Benson Van Vliet....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 April 30, 1885..Deuse Mairs Van Vliet...Plainfield, N. J.  
 June 15, 1886..Frederick Christian Van Vliet, New York.  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Frederick Gilbert Van Vliet.... "  
 Dec. 9, 1897..George Stockwell Van Vliet,  
 Pleasant Plains, N. Y.  
 Oct. 27, 1887..William Downs Van Vliet..Goshen, N. Y.  
 Dec. 7, 1888..James Van Voast.....Cincinnati, O.  
 Dec. 23, 1885..James Albert Van Voast,  
 Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Philip Van Volkenburgh.....New York.  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Thomas Sedgwick Van Volkenburgh,  
 New York.  
 Jan. 7, 1892..Eugene Van Voorhis..Ironduquoit, N. Y.  
 June 25, 1885..John Van Voorhis.....Rochester, N. Y.  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Menzo Van Voorhis..... " "  
 Mar. 9, 1899..Alexander Holland Van Vorst, Utica, N. Y.  
 April 30, 1885..Frederick Boyd Van Vorst..Nyack, N. Y.  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Josiah Van Vranken..Schenectady, N. Y.  
 June 11, 1903..George Ward Van Vredenburg..New York.  
 Dec. 22, 1887..William Townsend Van Vredenburg,  
 New Brighton, N. Y.  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Bleecker Van Wagenen,  
 South Orange, N. J.  
 Mar. 9, 1899..Edward Augustus Van Wagenen,  
 Newark, N. J.  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Henry William Van Wagenen,  
 Morristown, N. J.  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Hubert Van Wagenen.....New York.  
 June 29, 1893..John Brouwer Van Wagenen,  
 West Orange, N. J.  
 Dec. 20, 1886..John Richard Van Wagenen, Oxford, N. Y.  
 Oct. 9, 1902..Abraham Van Winkle....Newark, N. J.  
 June 11, 1903..Arthur Ward Van Winkle,  
 Rutherford, N. J.  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Van Winkle,West Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mar. 10, 1898..Daniel Van Winkle.....Jersey City, N. J.  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Edgar Beach Van Winkle.....New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1904..Edo Van Winkle.....Paterson, N. J.  
 Mar. 10, 1904..Edward Van Winkle....Jersey City, N. J.  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Frank Oldis Van Winkle, Ridgewood, N. J.





- Mar. 10, 1904.. Henry Benjamin Van Winkle,  
Paterson, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886.. John Albert Van Winkle.. " "
- Mar. 29, 1894.. Marshall Van Winkle... Jersey City, N. J.
- Sept. 29, 1892.. Waling Walingson Van Winkle,  
Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Dec. 28, 1893.. Harmon Van Woert..... Athens, N. Y.
- Dec. 8, 1898.. Jacob Van Woert..... Greig, N. Y.
- June 25, 1885.. James Burtis Van Woert..... New York.
- Dec. 11, 1902.. James Burtis Van Woert, Jr... " "
- Dec. 8, 1898.. William Van Woert..... Montclair, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886.. Jasper Van Wormer..... Albany, N. Y.
- April 30, 1885.. John Rufus Van Wormer..... New York.
- Dec. 28, 1893.. Albert Van Wyck..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 23, 1885.. Augustus Van Wyck..... " "
- June 12, 1902.. David Barnes Van Wyck,  
Arlington, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905.. Frederick Van Wyck..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1901.. Henry Mesier Van Wyck,  
New Hamburg, N. Y.
- Dec. 22, 1887.. Jacob Southart Van Wyck, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 14, 1885.. John H. Van Wyck..... New York.
- Oct. 12, 1899.. Joseph Van Wyck..... Arlington, N. Y.
- Mar. 30, 1893.. Philip Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, Jr.,  
Plainfield, N. J.
- Oct. 25, 1886.. Robert Anderson Van Wyck... New York.
- Oct. 27, 1887.. Samuel Van Wyck..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- June 30, 1892.. William Van Wyck..... " "
- April 30, 1885.. William Edward Van Wyck.... New York.
- Dec. 7, 1888.. Milton Burns Van Zandt..... " "
- June 9, 1904.. Jacob Storm Varick..... Susquehanna, Pa.
- June 25, 1885.. John Leonard Varick..... New York.
- April 30, 1885.. Theodore Romeyn Varick, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Charles Stuart Vedder... Charleston, S. C.
- Mar. 30, 1887.. Commodore Perry Vedder,  
Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. Harmon Albert Vedder..... New York.
- April 30, 1885.. Maus Rosa Vedder..... " "
- Sept. 29, 1892.. Wentworth Darcy Vedder.... Arcadia, Pa.
- Oct. 25, 1886.. Andrew Truax Veeder.... Pittsburg, Pa.
- Oct. 16, 1894.. Herman Greig Veeder..... " "





- Mar. 29, 1888.. Ten Eyck De Witt Veeder, Greenwich, Va.  
 June 13, 1901.. Van Vechten Veeder.....New York.  
 Oct. 24, 1889.. Cornelius Clarkson Vermeule,  
 East Orange, N. J.  
 June 25, 1885.. John D. Vermeule.....New York.  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Philip Verplanck.....Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Mar. 14, 1901.. Samuel Verplanck,  
 Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 April 30, 1885.. William Gordon Ver Planck.....New York.  
 Jan. 30, 1890.. John Jay Viele.....Bronxville, N. Y.  
 Oct. 24, 1889.. Maurice A. Viele.....New York.  
 April 6, 1886.. Sheldon Thompson Viele....Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Mar. 26, 1891.. Edward Willett Visscher....Albany, N. Y.  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. John Hayden Visscher....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Oct. 27, 1887.. Albert Van Brunt Voorhees, " "  
 Mar. 10, 1898.. Albert Van Brunt Voorhees, Jr., " "  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Anson Augustus Voorhees,  
 Upper Montclair, N. J.  
 Mar. 26, 1891.. Charles C. V. Voorhees....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Edwin Strange Voorhees, Rocky Hill, N. J.  
 Sept. 29, 1890.. Foster Mac Gowan Voorhees,  
 Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Dec. 11, 1902.. Frank Duryea Voorhees,  
 Jersey City, N. J.  
 Mar. 10, 1898.. John A. Voorhees.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mar. 29, 1888.. John Hunn Voorhees..North Bend, Ohio.  
 Mar. 28, 1889.. John Jacob Voorhees....Jersey City, N. J.  
 Dec. 11, 1902.. John Jay Voorhees, Jr... " " "  
 Mar. 30, 1887.. Judah Back Voorhees....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Peter Van Voorhees.....Camden, N. J.  
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Stephen Francis Voorhees,  
 Washington, D. C.  
 April 6, 1886.. Theodore Voorhees.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 May 19, 1887.. Willard Penfield Voorhees,  
 New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Dec. 13, 1894.. Arthur Voorhis.....New York.  
 Mar. 30, 1887.. Augustus Marvin Voorhis....Nyack, N. Y.  
 Mar. 12, 1896.. Charles Howard Voorhis, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Ernest Voorhis.....New York.  
 Oct. 24, 1889.. Jacob Voorhis.....Greenwich, Conn.  
 April 6, 1886.. John R. Voorhis.....New York.





- Mar. 14, 1885.. Benjamin Fredenburgh Vosburgh,  
New York.
- Oct. 12, 1899.. Royden Woodward Vosburgh,  
New Brighton, N. Y.
- Dec. 14, 1889.. Theodore Vosburgh..... Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Alfred Purdy Vredenburgh,  
Bayonne, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Edward Lawrence Vredenburgh,  
Bayonne, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Frank Vredenburgh..... " "
- Mar. 29, 1894.. La Rue Vredenburgh.... Somerville, N. J.
- Mar. 30, 1887.. William H. Vredenburgh.. Freehold, N. J.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Cornelius Delos Vreeland,  
Chicago Heights, Ill.
- June 12, 1902.. Herbert Harold Vreeland..... New York.
- June 15, 1886.. Garret Dorset Wall Vroom.. Trenton, N. J.
- June 15, 1886.. Peter Dumont Vroom..... " "
- Dec. 20, 1886.. John Wright Vrooman... Herkimer, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1894.. Wellington Vrooman, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Sept. 29, 1892.. Cornelius Augustus Waldron,  
Waterford, N. Y.
- June 10, 1903.. Frederick Rice Waldron,  
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Dec. 28, 1893.. William Gunsaul Waldron,  
Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Samuel Henry Wandell..... New York.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Townsend Wandell..... " "
- Dec. 10, 1903.. Edward Lansing Wemple..... " "
- Oct. 24, 1885.. Evert Jansen Wendell..... " "
- Oct. 27, 1887.. Gordon Wendell..... " "
- Dec. 8, 1904.. James Arthur Wendell..... " "
- Dec. 7, 1888.. John Dunlap Wendell... Fort Plain, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Willis Wendell..... Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. Charles Alonzo Wessell..... New York.
- April 30, 1885.. John Calvin Westervelt..... " "
- Oct. 12, 1899.. Josiah Arnold Westervelt..... " "
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Andrew J. Whitbeck..... Boston, Mass.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. Edwin B. Williamson.... Newark, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. George Danforth Williamson,  
Wyoming, N. J.
- Nov. 7, 1901.. Royden Williamson... San Francisco, Cal.





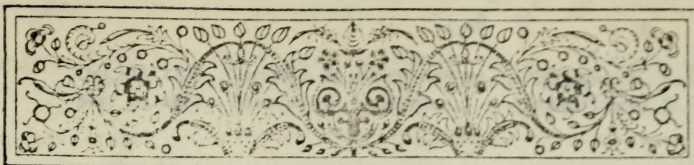
- Dec. 8, 1904..Alonzo Winne.....Kingston, N. Y.  
 Sept. 29, 1892..Charles Knickerbocker Winne,  
 Albany, N. Y.  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Visscher Winne..... " "  
 Dec. 10, 1903..Ogden Fremont Winne...Kingston, N. Y.  
 Oct. 21, 1897..Charles Edward Witbeck...Cohoes, N. Y.  
 Mar. 27, 1890..Clark Witbeck.....Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Mar. 9, 1905..Jacob Rynier Wortendyke,  
 Jersey City, N. J.  
 Mar. 10, 1904..Nicholas Doremus Wortendyke,  
 Jersey City, N. J.  
 Mar. 9, 1899..Reynier Jacob Wortendyke " "  
 June 12, 1902..Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff..Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Oct. 12, 1899..Joseph Lewis Wyckoff....Holyoke, Mass.  
 Oct. 24, 1885..Peter Wyckoff.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Peter B. Wyckoff.....New York.  
 Mar. 30, 1887..William Forman Wyckoff..Jamaica, N. Y.  
 June 11, 1896..Edward Judson Wynkoop, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Gerardus Hilles Wynkoop....New York.  
 Mar. 12, 1903..William Augustus Wynkoop,  
 Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Oct. 13, 1904..James Yereance.....New York.  
 Dec. 13, 1894..Aaron J. Zabriskie.....Newark, N. J.  
 \*June 11, 1903..Albert A. Zabriskie.....Catskill, N. Y.  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Andrew Christian Zabriskie...New York.  
 Mar. 10, 1898..Christian Brevoort Zabriskie... "  
 Dec. 8, 1904..George Albert Zabriskie....Tenaflly, N. J.  
 Jan. 7, 1892..Josiah H. Zabriskie, Mount Vernon, N. Y.  
 June 11, 1896..Simeon Templeton Zabriskie...New York.  
 Dec. 8, 1904..William Hastings Zabriskie,  
 Hackensack, N. J.

\* Re-elected.









## LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS.



DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885.. Theodore Romeyn Westbrook.. Kingston, N. Y....	Oct. 6, 1885
June 25, 1885.. Stephen Melancthon Ostrander.. Brooklyn, N. Y....	Nov. 19, 1885
Mar. 14, 1885.. John D. Van Buren.....	Newburgh, N. Y.... Dec. 1, 1885
Dec. 23, 1885.. James Westervelt Quackenbush.. Hackensack, N. J..	Mar. 6, 1886

---

Mar. 14, 1885.. Augustus W. Wynkoop .....	Kinderhook, N. Y.. April 18, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885.. David Van Nostrand.....	New York..... June 14, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885.. John Thurman Van Wyck.....	New York..... Nov. 23, 1886
Dec. 23, 1885.. John Van Vorst .....	Jersey City, N. J.. Feb. 4, 1887

---

June 25, 1885.. Bartow White Van Voorhis....	New York..... April 27, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885.. William Van Wyck.....	New York..... May 28, 1887
June 25, 1885.. Clarence R. Van Benthuyzen...	New York..... July 18, 1887
June 25, 1885.. Aaron J. Vanderpoel.....	New York..... Aug. 22, 1887
April 30, 1885.. Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt....	South Orange, N. J. Sept. 30, 1887
Dec. 20, 1886.. Barent Arent Mynderse .....	Schenectady, N. Y. Oct. 2, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885.. Theodore Romeyn Varick.....	Jersey City, N. J.. Nov. 23, 1887
Oct. 27, 1887.. Henry James Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y..... Nov. 29, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885.. Henry H. Van Dyke.....	New York..... Jan. 23, 1888
Oct. 27, 1887.. David D. Acker.....	New York..... Mar. 23, 1888
Dec. 20, 1886.. George Washington Schuyler..	Ithaca, N. Y..... Mar. 29, 1888

---

Dec. 23, 1885.. Benjamin Stevens Van Wyck..	New York..... Aug. 31, 1888
Mar. 29, 1888.. Henry R. Low.....	Middletown, N. Y.. Dec. 1, 1888
April 30, 1885.. W. A. Ogden Hegeman.....	New York..... Dec. 24, 1888
Dec. 7, 1888.. John J. Van Nostrand.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.... Jan. 7, 1889
Dec. 23, 1885.. Abraham Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.... Jan. 13, 1889
June 25, 1885.. John Voorhees Van Woert....	New York..... Jan. 24, 1889
June 25, 1885.. Gardiner Baker Van Vorst....	New York..... Feb. 5, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886.. Edward Y. Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y..... Mar. 8, 1889





Oct. 25, 1886..Cornelius M. Schoonmaker....Kingston, N. Y....Mar. 15, 1889  
 May 19, 1887..Theodore C. Vermilye.....Staten Island, N. Y.Mar. 31, 1889

April 30, 1885..Garret Lansing Schuyler .....New York.....April 20, 1889  
 Mar. 28, 1889..James Riker.....Waverly, N.Y.....July 3, 1889  
 April 6, 1886..Martin John Ryerson.....Bloomington, N. J..July 30, 1889  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus A. Hardenbergh.....Jersey City, N. J...Oct. 5, 1889  
 June 20, 1885..Hooper Cumming Van Vorst...New York.....Oct. 26, 1889  
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Waling Van Winkle.....Passaic, N. J .....Nov. 2, 1889  
 Oct. 27, 1887..John Enders Voorhees .....Amsterdam, N. Y..Nov. 26, 1889  
 June 25, 1885..Abram Bovee Van Dusen .....New York.....Dec. 19, 1889  
 April 30, 1885..Henry Jacob Schenck.....New York.....Dec. 30, 1889  
 April 6, 1886..William Voorhis .....Nyack, N. Y .....Jan. 4, 1890  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Louis V. D. Hardenbergh.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Jan. 4, 1890  
 Dec. 22, 1887..John H. Suydam.....New York.....Jan. 8, 1890  
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Schermerhorn.....Schenectady, N. Y..Jan. 27, 1890  
 Dec. 8, 1888..William Bross.....Chicago, Ill.....Jan. 28, 1890  
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Barent Viisscher .....Albany, N. Y.....Jan. 31, 1890  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Edgar Van Benthuyzen.....New Orleans, La...Mar. 21, 1890

Dec. 23, 1885..Henry Everett Roosevelt.....New York.....April 29, 1890  
 May 19, 1887..Thomas Storm.....New York.....May 1, 1890  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Sidney De Kay .....Staten Island, N. Y.Aug. 30, 1890  
 Dec. 8, 1888..George W. Van Vlack .....Palatine B'dge, N.Y.Sept. 7, 1890  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Edward Van Kleeck.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.Nov. 13, 1890  
 June 25, 1885..Jacob W. Hoysradt.....Hudson, N. Y....Nov. 15, 1890  
 May 19, 1887..Cornelius Rapelye.....Astoria, N. Y.....Nov. 20, 1890  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Nicoll Floyd Elmendorf.....New York.....Nov. 25, 1890  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Charles B. Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1890  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Coert Du Bois .....New York.....Jan. 1, 1891  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles E. Conover.....Middletown, N. J..Jan. 9, 1891  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Leonard G. Hun.....Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 11, 1891

April 6, 1886..George G. DeWitt.....Nyack, N. Y.....April 22, 1891  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Hugh B. Van Deventer.....New York.....April 27, 1891  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Van Schaick Pruyn.....Kinderhook, N. Y..May 2, 1891  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Henry Jackson Van Dyke....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 25, 1891  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Livingston Acker ....New York.....May 26, 1891  
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Baker Stevens.....New York.....June 10, 1891  
 April 6, 1886..Garret Van Nostrand.....Nyack, N. Y.....June 15, 1891  
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Peter Adriaance.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.June 18, 1891  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Eugene Du Bois .....Staten Island, N. Y.June 26, 1891  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Henry W. Teller.....Pompton Pl's, N.J.July 2, 1891  
 Oct. 25, 1886..George Washington Van Slyke.Albany, N. Y.....Aug. 11, 1891  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Jacob Glen Sanders.....Albany, N. Y.....Sept. 28, 1891





Oct. 22, 1890..Anthony G. Van Schaick.....Chicago, Ill.....Oct. 13, 1891  
 Dec. 23, 1885..William Harrison Van Wyck..New York.....Nov. 15, 1891  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Van Vranken Fort.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 13, 1891  
 April 30, 1885..Jacob Dyckman Vermilye.....New York.....Jan. 2, 1892  
 Mar. 28, 1889..John Nelson Van Wagner.....Troy, N. Y.....Feb. 7, 1892  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Junius Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 15, 1892  
 June 15, 1886..Van Wyck Brinkerhoff.....New York.....Feb. 25, 1892  
 April 6, 1886..Nicholas Van Slyck.....Providence, R. I...Mar. 3, 1892  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Samuel Van Benschoten.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Mar. 12, 1892

---

June 15, 1886..Henry Lienau Booraem.....New Br'swick, N. J. April 9, 1892  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Edward Electus Van Auker...New York.....April 29, 1892  
 Nov. 30, 1890..Samuel Bowne Duryea.....Brooklyn, N. Y....June 7, 1892  
 Oct. 29, 1891..William Brownlee Voorhees...Blauwenburgh, N. J. June 13, 1892  
 June 25, 1885..Elias William Van Voorhees...New York.....Sept. 21, 1892  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Alfred Vredenburg.....Bayonne, N. J.....Oct. 11, 1892  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Giles Yates Vander Bogert....Schenectady, N. Y...Nov. 4, 1892  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Thomas Beekman Heermans...Syracuse, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1892  
 Mar. 29, 1888..William Dominick Garrison...New York.....Dec. 2, 1892  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt...New York.....Dec. 13, 1892  
 April 6, 1886..Isaac I. Vander Beek.....Jersey City, N. J...Feb. 8, 1893  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Charles Henry Voorhees.....New York.....Mar. 9, 1893  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Labagh Vander Veer....Santa Fé, N. M....Mar. 16, 1893  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen...Rye, N. Y.....Mar. 29, 1893

---

Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts.....Flatbush, N. Y.....April 18, 1893  
 Oct. 21, 1889..George Titus Haring.....Allendale, N. J.....May 7, 1893  
 Jan. 30, 1890..George Pine DeBevoise.....Denver, Col. ....May 20, 1893  
 June 15, 1886..Theodore V. Van Heusen.....Albany, N. Y.....June 15, 1893  
 April 30, 1885..Lawrence Van der Veer.....Rocky Hill, N. J...June 21, 1893  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen W. Van Winkle.....Paterson, N. J.....June 28, 1893  
 Oct. 22, 1890..William Vandever.....Venturia, Cal. ....July 23, 1893  
 April 6, 1886..John Banta.....New York.....July 26, 1893  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas Doremus Messler....Pittsburgh, Pa....Aug. 11, 1893  
 June 15, 1886..John Evert De Witt.....Portland, Me.....Aug. 30, 1893  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Wynford Van Gaasbeek.....New York.....Sept. 5, 1893  
 Mar. 30, 1893..Richard Amerman.....Flatbush, N. Y.....Oct. 6, 1893  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Willard Charles Marselius....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 24, 1893  
 May 27, 1890..Gardiner Van Nostrand.....Newburgh, N. Y...Jan. 1, 1894  
 April 6, 1886..John Hancock Riker.....New York.....Jan. 26, 1894

---

Dec. 23, 1885..Augustus Schoonmaker.....Kingston, N. Y....April 10, 1894  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Abram Jansen Hardenbergh...Spring House, N. Y. May 7, 1894  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Abraham Van Vechten.....Albany, N. Y.....May 7, 1894





Dec. 7, 1888..Jasper Van Vleck.....New York.....June 4, 1894  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Francis Salmon Quackenbos...Hartford, Conn....July 1, 1894  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Solomon Van Etten.....Port Jervis, N. Y....July 7, 1894  
 Oct. 24, 1886..Walter L. Van Denbergh.....Amsterdam, N. Y....Aug. 5, 1894  
 April 6, 1886..George Van Campen.....Olean, N. Y.....Aug. 12, 1894  
 Mar. 29, 1888..James Scott Conover.....New York.....Sept. 18, 1894  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Richard Van Voorhis.....Rochester.....Oct. 21, 1894  
 Nov. 9, 1893..Hooper Cumming Van Vorst...Bath-on-Hudson...Oct. 26, 1894  
 Jan. 30, 1890..James A. Van Auken.....New York.....Nov. 5, 1894  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Thomas Lenox Van Deventer...Knoxville, Tenn...Nov. 5, 1894  
 Mar. 28, 1889..George Washington Roosevelt...Stamford, Conn...Nov. 7, 1894  
 Dec. 7, 1888..David Buel Knickerbocker....Indianapolis, Ind...Dec. 31, 1894  
 Dec. 23, 1885..John Fine Suydam.....New York.....Jan. 3, 1895  
 June 29, 1893..Moses Bedell Suydam.....Allegheny, Pa.....Jan. 14, 1895  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Elijah Dubois.....Kingston, N. Y....Feb. 7, 1895  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Frank Roosevelt.....New York.....Feb. 7, 1895  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Henry Ditmas Polhemus.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 14, 1895  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Francis Latta Du Bois.....Bridgeton, N. J....Feb. 24, 1895  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Albert Van Wagner.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.Mar. 28, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886..Charles H. Van Benthuyssen...Albany, N. Y.....April 15, 1895

Oct. 24, 1889..James Dumond Van Hoesen-  
 berg.....New Brighton, N. Y. May 9, 1895

Mar. 31, 1892..Cornelius S. Cooper.....Schraalenburgh, N. J. May 12, 1895

Nov. 17, 1885..John Paul Paulison.....Tenafly, N. J.....May 30, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886..John Jacob Morris.....Paterson, N. J.....June 9, 1895

Dec. 20, 1886..Hiram Edward Sickels.....Albany, N. Y.....July 4, 1895

Oct. 27, 1887..Josiah Pierson Vreeland.....Paterson, N. J.....July 19, 1895

May 19, 1887..Fletcher Vosburgh.....Albany, N. Y.....July 30, 1895

May 19, 1887..Theodore Miller.....Hudson, N. Y.....Aug. 18, 1895

Jan. 7, 1892..John Ryer Lydecker.....Bogota, N. J.....Oct. 4, 1895

Mar. 27, 1890..Frederick William Nostrand...Glen Ridge, N. J...Oct. 27, 1895

Mar. 28, 1889..Johnston Niven Hegeman....New York.....Nov. 12, 1895

Dec. 22, 1887..Peter L. Voorhees.....Camden, N. J.....Nov. 29, 1895

June 15, 1886..Edward Schenck.....New York.....Dec. 18, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886..William Henry Montanye....New York.....Dec. 23, 1895

Jan. 30, 1890..John Waddell Van Sickle....Springfield, O.....Dec. 26, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen Van Rensselaer  
 Bogert.....New Brighton, N. Y. Jan. 10, 1896

Oct. 24, 1889..Joseph Woodard Duryee.....New York.....Jan. 25, 1896

Dec. 22, 1887..John Brower.....New York.....Feb. 28, 1896

Oct. 24, 1889..Daniel Berten Van Houten...New York.....Mar. 27, 1896

Oct. 22, 1890..David Demaree Banta.....Bloomington, Ind...April 9, 1896

Mar. 31, 1892..Charles Henry Voorhis.....Jersey City, N. J...April 15, 1896

Oct. 22, 1890..Cornelius Tunis Williamson...Newark, N. J.....May 7, 1896

April 6, 1886..Henry Keteltas.....New York.....May 23, 1896





Mar. 30, 1837..George Henry Wyckoff.....Montclair, N. J....June 20, 1896  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Thomas Hun.....Albany, N. Y.....June 23, 1896  
 April 30, 1885..Henry Peek De Graaf.....Oscawana, N. Y....July 11, 1896  
 Dec. 29, 1892..Richard Riker.....New York.....Aug. 2, 1890  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Lawrence Van Voorhees Cortel-  
     you.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Aug. 5, 1896  
 June 25, 1885..Alexander Thompson Van Nest..New York.....Aug. 10, 1896  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Ransom Hollenback Vedder...Cha'm Center, N. Y..Aug. 12, 1896  
 April 30, 1885..Joshua Marsden Van Cott.....New York.....Aug. 13, 1896  
 April 30, 1885..Eugene Van Benschoten.....New York.....Oct. 26, 1896  
 Oct. 24, 1889..George Aaron Banta.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 2, 1896  
 Dec. 22, 1887..William Dilworth Voorhees....Bergen Point, N. J..Nov. 11, 1896  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Stacy Prickett Conover.....Wickatunk, N. J....Nov. 17, 1896  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Jerome Vernet Deyo.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y..Dec. 23, 1896  
 Mar. 30, 1893..Williamson Rapalje.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Dec. 28, 1896  
 Jan. 30, 1890..John Newton Voorhees.....Flemington, N. J....Jan. 7, 1897  
 Dec. 22, 1887..Jacob Charles Van Cleef.....New Brunswick, N. J..Jan. 11, 1897  
 May 19, 1837..William Rankin Duryee.....New Brunswick, N. J..Jan. 20, 1897  
 Sept. 29, 1892..Abram Winfred Bergen.....Cornwall, N. Y....Jan. 21, 1897  
 April 30, 1885..William Henry Van Slyck.....Valatie, N. Y.....Mar. 3, 1897

June 25, 1885..John William Somarindyck....Glen Cove, N. Y....April 12, 1896  
 Dec. 23, 1885..John Holmes Van Brunt.....Fort Hamilton, N. Y..Sept. 26, 1896  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen Van Wyck.....Brooklyn.....April 25, 1897  
 April 6, 1886..William James Van Arsdale....New York.....April 30, 1897  
 Jan. 7, 1892..David Provoost Van Deventer...Matawan, N. J....June 30, 1897  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Banta.....New York.....Aug. 15, 1897  
 April 6, 1886..Ogden Goelet.....New York.....Aug. 27, 1897  
 Dec. 20, 1886..John Hopper.....Paterson, N. J....Oct. 21, 1897  
 Nov. 9, 1893..Thomas Henry Edsall.....Colorado Springs, Col..Oct. 26, 1897  
 Mar. 27, 1890..James C. Cooper.....River Edge, N. J....Dec. 5, 1897  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Lewis Foster Montanye....Atlantic Highlands, N. J..Dec. 8, 1897  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Albert Heysradt.....Hudson, N. Y....Dec. 8, 1897  
 Oct. 29, 1891..John Wesley Vandevort.....Pasadena, Cal.....Dec. 16, 1897  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Jeremiah Johnson, Jr.....Brooklyn.....Feb. 14, 1898  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Jacob Hendriks Ten Eyck.....Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 24, 1898

Mar. 30, 1893..John Gregory Truax.....New York.....Feb. 1, 1898  
 Oct. 24, 1889..John Demarest.....Newark, N. J....May 20, 1898  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Jacob Wendell.....New York.....May 21, 1898  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Skillman.....Roslyn, N. Y....Sept. 5, 1898  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Samuel McCutcheon Van Sant-

    voord.....Albany, N. Y.....Sept. 19, 1898  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Thomas Francis Bayard.....Wilmington, Del...Oct. 7, 1898  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Zacheus Bergen.....New York.....Oct. 11, 1898  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Daniel Polhemus Van Dorn....Freehold, N. J....Nov. 23, 1898  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Evert Peek Van Epps.....Schenectady, N. Y..Jan. 7, 1899





Oct. 25, 1886..John Nathaniel Jansen.....Newark, N. J.....Jan. 13, 1899  
 Oct. 25, 1889..Samuel Mount Schanck.....Hightstown, N. J...Jan. 15, 1899  
 Mar. 14, 1895..William Manning Van Heusen..New York.....Feb. 3, 1899  
 April 6, 1886..Abram Douwe Ditmars.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 19, 1899  
 Oct. 22, 1890..John Butler Adriance.....New Haven, Conn., April 5, 1899

April 6, 1886..Robert Goelet.....New York.....April 27, 1899  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Joseph S. Schoonmaker.....Plainfield, N. J....May 8, 1899  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Seymour Van Nostrand.....Elizabeth, N. J....July 16, 1899  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Charles De La Montanye.....Port Ewen, N. Y...July 23, 1899  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Garret Daniel Van Reipen....Jersey City, N. J...Aug. 1, 1899  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Tunis Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Aug. 15, 1899  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....Oct. 4, 1899  
 Nov. 17, 1885..Alfred De Witt.....Staatsburgh, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1899  
 June 8, 1899..George Platt Van Vliet.....Salt Point, N. Y...Oct. 29, 1899  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham A. Van Vorst.....Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1899  
 June 30, 1892..Joseph C. Hoagland.....New York.....Dec. 8, 1899  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Howard Osterhoudt.....Kingston, N. Y....Dec. 25, 1899  
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Walker Van De Water...New York.....Dec. 28, 1899  
 Oct. 24, 1885..Augustus Rapelye.....Elmhurst, N. Y....Feb. 7, 1900  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Maunsell Van Rensselaer.....New York.....Feb. 17, 1900  
 Mar. 31, 1892..Benjamin Alexander Van Schaick, Philadelphia....Mar. 5, 1900  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Dr. Peter Stryker.....Asbury Park, N. J...Mar. 25, 1900  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Eugene Van Ness.....Baltimore, Md. ....Mar. 31, 1900  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Samuel Burhans, Jr.....New York.....April 2, 1900  
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Augustus Elmendorf....New York.....April 5, 1900

Mar. 27, 1890..Isaac Cornelius Haring.....West Nyack, N.Y..April 16, 1900  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Holbert Voorhees....New Brunswick, N.J..May 13, 1900  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Ebenezer Lane Cooper.....New York .....May 27, 1900  
 Dec. 29, 1892..Peter Le Fevre Van Wagenen..Poughkeepsie, N. Y..June 10, 1900  
 Oct. 27, 1897..Cornelius C. Van Reyphen....Jersey City, N. J...June 17, 1900  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Harman Wortman Veeder....Schenectady, N. Y..Oct. 15, 1900  
 June 15, 1886..William Scudder Stryker.....Trenton, N. J....Oct. 29, 1900  
 Dec. 20, 1886..George Duryee Hulst.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 5, 1900  
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Schureman Sutphen....New York.....Nov. 17, 1900  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Henry Veight Williamson....New York.....Nov. 18, 1900  
 Dec. 20, 1886..William Henry Harrison Stryker, Paterson, N. J....Nov. 26, 1900  
 Oct. 27, 1887..James Roosevelt.....Hyde Park, N. Y...Dec. 8, 1900  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Henry Rutger Beekman.....New York.....Dec. 17, 1900  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Cantine.....Saugerties, N.Y....Dec. 24, 1900  
 April 6, 1886..William Ledyard Van Der Voort New York.....Dec. 31, 1900  
 June 8, 1899..Ralph Saxton Lansing.....New York.....Jan. 5, 1901  
 June 25, 1885..John Voorhees Van Woert....New York.....Jan. 7, 1901  
 June 14, 1900..Christopher Yates Wemple....New York.....Jan. 25, 1901  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Isaac C. De Bevoise.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 20, 1901  
 Dec. 23, 1885..Charles Henry Roosevelt....Pelham Manor, N.Y..Mar. 24, 1901  
 June 25, 1885..Stewart Van Vliet.....Washington, D.C...Mar. 28, 1901  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Watson Van Benthuyssen...New Orleans, La...Mar. 30, 1901





Dec. 20, 1893..William Moore Stilwell.....New York.....Apr. 11, 1901  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Rutger DeFreest.....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 10, 1901  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Isaac Romaine.....Jersey City, N. J....June 22, 1901  
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Cornelius Hasbrouck....New York.....July 5, 1901  
 May 19, 1887..Simon J. Schermerhorn.....Schenectady, N. Y..July 21, 1901  
 June 10, 1897..William Mabie.....Peekskill, N. Y....Aug. 14, 1901  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Richard Varick DeWitt.....Albany, N. Y....Aug. 21, 1901  
 Mar. 10, 1895..John Hopper.....Hackensack, N. J..Aug. 31, 1901  
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Gillespie Myers.....Albany, N. Y....Dec. 1, 1901  
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Barnes Varick.....Manchester, N. H..Feb. 8, 1902  
 June 25, 1885..Sandford Rowe Ten Eyck.....Waterloo, N. Y....Feb. 17, 1902  
 Apr. 30, 1885..Frederick D. Tappen.....New York.....Feb. 28, 1902  
 June 30, 1892..Frederick Pentz Voorhees.....New York.....Mar. 19, 1902  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Delavan Bloodgood.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Apr. 4, 1902

---

Dec. 7, 1888..Egbert Ludovicus Viele.....New York.....Apr. 22, 1902  
 Oct. 27, 1887..Abraham Voorhees Schenck..New Brunswick, N. J..Apr. 28, 1902  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Menzo Edgar Wendell.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y..June 3, 1902  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Abraham Van Santvoord.....New York.....June 15, 1902  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Caspar Schenck.....Annapolis, Md....June 21, 1902  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Purdy Van Vliet.....New York.....June 25, 1902  
 Mar. 29, 1894..Paul Vandervoort.....Omaha, Neb.....July 29, 1902  
 Jan. 7, 1892..Isaac Myer.....New York.....Aug. 2, 1902  
 Dec. 8, 1898..Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef.....New York.....Oct. 28, 1902  
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Cowenhoven.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Oct. 29, 1902  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Joseph Walworth Sutphen.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 2, 1902  
 Oct. 11, 1900..Washington A. H. Bogardus.....New York.....Nov. 7, 1902  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Lucas L. Van Allen.....New York.....Dec. 26, 1902  
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Wessell.....New York.....Dec. 30, 1902  
 Dec. 29, 1892..Peter Phillips Burtis.....Buffalo, N. Y....Jan. 7, 1903  
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Henry Brinckerhoff.....Jamaica, N. Y....Jan. 16, 1903  
 Dec. 7, 1888..William K. Van Alen.....San Francisco, Cal..Jan. 19, 1903  
 Mar. 29, 1888..Adam Tunis Van Vranken....Watervliet, N. Y....Jan. 19, 1903  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Maurice Edward Viele.....Albany, N. Y....Feb. 19, 1903  
 Dec. 22, 1887..David DePeyster Acker.....Los Angeles, Cal..Feb. 19, 1903  
 Oct. 16, 1894..John Butler Brevoort.....Johnsonburg, Pa...Feb. 21, 1903  
 Mar. 29, 1888..William Laing Heermance....Yonkers, N. Y....Feb. 25, 1903  
 Dec. 20, 1886..Albert Gilliam Bogert.....Nyack, N. Y....Mar. 24, 1903

---

Oct. 25, 1886..William Meadon Van Antwerp..Albany, N. Y....Apr. 9, 1903  
 Mar. 14, 1885..George West Van Sicken.....Cornwall, N. Y....Apr. 19, 1903  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Alfred Hasbrouck.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y..May 9, 1903  
 Oct. 24, 1889..De Witt Chauncey Le Fevre....Buffalo, N. Y....May 24, 1903  
 Oct. 24, 1889..Johnston Livingston De Peyster..Tivoli, N. Y....May 27, 1903  
 Mar. 23, 1889..Eugene Vanderpool.....Newark, N. J....July 12, 1903  
 May 19, 1887..Miles Woodward Vosburgh....Albany, N. Y....Aug. 30, 1903





Oct. 10, 1895..Zaremba W. Waldron.....Jackson, Mich.....Oct. 1, 1903  
 Mar. 14, 1885..Cornelius Van Brunt.....New York.....Oct. 1, 1903  
 Oct. 25, 1886..David Cole.....Yonkers, N. Y.....Oct. 20, 1903  
 Mar. 10, 1893..Thomas J. Van Alstyne.....Albany, N. Y.....Oct. 26, 1903  
 April 6, 1886..John Henry Van Antwerp.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 14, 1903  
 June 25, 1885..Selah Reeve Van Duzer.....Newburgh, N. Y.....Dec. 27, 1903  
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Schoonmaker.....Newburgh, N. Y.....Jan. 1, 1904  
 June 12, 1902..George L. Becker.....St. Paul, Minn.....Jan. 6, 1904  
 June 25, 1885..Peter Q. Eckerson.....New York.....Jan. 10, 1904  
 June 8, 1899..James Lansing.....Troy, N. Y.....Jan. 21, 1904  
 Mar. 14, 1885..George Van Wagenen.....New York.....Jan. 29, 1904  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Pierre Van Buren Hoes.....Yonkers, N. Y.....Feb. 5, 1904  
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt...Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 17, 1904  
 Oct. 12, 1899..Dominicus Snedeker.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Mar. 18, 1904  
 June 11, 1903..Vedder Van Dyck.....Bayonne, N. J.....Mar. 24, 1904  
 Dec. 9, 1897..Evert Sheldon Van Slyke.....New York.....Mar. 24, 1904  
 June 13, 1901..Caleb Coles Dusenbury.....New York.....Mar. 24, 1904  
 Mar. 27, 1890..George Howard Vander Beek..Allentown, N. J....Mar. 31, 1904

Mar. 26, 1892..George A. Zabriskie.....Bloomfield, N. J....Apr. 14, 1904  
 Oct. 25, 1886..James Monroe Van Valen.....Hackensack, N. J....May 19, 1904  
 June 25, 1885..James Davis Wynkoop.....New York.....June 1, 1904  
 Oct. 25, 1885..Isaac Pruyn.....Catskill, N. Y.....June 2, 1904  
 Jan. 30, 1890..Jacob Deyo... ..New Paltz, N. Y...June 8, 1904  
 Mar. 26, 1891..Alvah Deyo Hasbrouck.....Wilmington, Del...July 5, 1904  
 Mar. 20, 1886..Ferdinand Hasbrouck.....New York.....Aug. 7, 1904  
 Oct. 24, 1885..Sylvester Daley Boorum.....Horseheads, N. Y...Sept. 20, 1904  
 Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn..New York.....Sept. 22, 1904  
 Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus Hasbrouck Bruyn....Kingston, N. Y....Oct. 23, 1904  
 Dec. 12, 1901..Teunis Whitbeck Van Hoesen..Philadelphia, Pa....Nov. 18, 1904  
 May 19, 1887..Edgar Knickerbocker.....New York.....Nov. 20, 1904  
 May 19, 1887..Charles Hageman Voorhees.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Dec. 11, 1904  
 June 11, 1903..Leander Mortimer De La Mater..Elizabeth, N. J....Dec. 12, 1904  
 Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius J. Dumond.....New York.....Jan. 21, 1905  
 Dec. 29, 1892..John Abraham Lott, Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 2, 1905  
 Mar. 28, 1889..Remsen Varick Messler.....Pittsburg, Pa.....Feb. 2, 1905  
 Oct. 22, 1890..Jacob Lefever.....New Paltz, N. Y...Feb. 4, 1905  
 Dec. 7, 1883..John G. Bogert.....New York.....Feb. 14, 1905  
 Dec. 9, 1897..William Rea Bronk.....New York.....Mar. 30, 1905





















